

JPRS-SEA-86-124

24 JULY 1986

Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-86-001, 3 JANUARY 1986-

JPRS-SEA-86-111, 30 JUNE 1986



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

3 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Economists Urge Fundamental Changes in Indonesian Economy (Kate Webb; AFP, 27 Nov 85).....	1
Sources Say Pertamina To Consider Compensation Requests (AFP, 27 Nov 85).....	4
Briefs	
New Gold Mine To Boost Production	5
Mokhtar Says Geneva Summit Not 'Disappointing'	5
Vietnam To Keep Out	6
Transmigration Figures for Sulawesi	6

LAOS

PASASON on Thai 'Conflict' Over Foreign Trade (KPL, 18 Nov 85).....	7
Trade Unions' Greetings (KPL, 12 Nov 85).....	8
Rice Surplus in Vientiane Province Laid to Irrigation (PASASON, 5 Sep 85).....	9
Saravane Security, Agricultural Cooperatives, Production (PASASON, 5 Sep 85).....	10
Army Pharmaceutical Factory Described (Bouakham Thongkhamhan; PASASON, 28 Sep 85).....	11

SRV Sacrifices, Assistance in Road Work Hailed (PASASON, 30 Aug 85).....	12
Khammouane Forestry Exports, Industrial Activity Reported (PASASON, 30 Aug 85).....	13
Document on Socioeconomic Development (KPL, 16, 18 Nov 85).....	14
Briefs	
New Envoy to PRK Received	21
Departing PLO Envoy Received	21
DPRK Party Expresses Gratitude	21
Cooperation With SRV Province	21
Cooperation With GDR	22
Delegations Return From SRV	22
Peace Delegation to Sofia	22
District Guerrilla Strength	22
Savannakhet Banking	22

MALAYSIA

Malay Beam Reports Interview of Malaysia's Mahathir (Mahathir bin Mohamed Interview; Beijing in Malay to Malaysia, 25 Nov 85).....	23
VOMD Carries Message on Prophet's Birthday (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 25 Nov 85).....	24

PHILIPPINES

Cebu Columnist Rejects Marcos' 'Filipino Ideology' (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 5 Nov 85).....	28
Cebu Newspaperman Urges 'Top to Bottom' Changes (Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 6 Nov 85).....	30
Cebu Columnist Advises on U.S. Option of Intervention (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 4 Nov 85).....	32
Rival Labor Group Levels Terrorism Charge Against Federation (VISAYAN HERALD, 1 Nov 85).....	34
Cebu Bayan, Military Abstain From Massacre Probe (Eileen G. Mangubat; SUN STAR DAILY, 6 Nov 85).....	36
La Trinidad Seeks To Transfer Military Regional HQ (THE GOLD ORE, 1 Nov 85).....	37
Business Group Approves Grant to Political Prisoners (Kit M. Tolentino; THE GOLD ORE, 1 Nov 85).....	38

Opposition Assemblyman Describes Northern Luzon Coalition (THE GOLD ORE, 1 Nov 85).....	39
Army 'Raid' on Baguio Police Station Reviewed (Arthur E. Galace; THE GOLD ORE, 1 Nov 85).....	41
Air Force NCO Confirms Military Bombings, Reports Threat (THE GOLD ORE, 1 Nov 85).....	44

THAILAND

Editorial on Superpowers' 'Ulterior Motives' on Cambodia (Editorial; NAE0 NA, 20 Nov 85).....	45
Economist: Political Pressures To Force Changes (THE NATION, 18 Nov 85).....	47
Athit Cites 'Danger to Armed Forces' in Poll Instruction (Bangkok Army Television Service, 13 Nov 85).....	48
Athit Fosters Army Unity at Party, Attendees Listed (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 26 Oct-1 Nov 85).....	50
Army Sentiment May Favor Amnesty for Coup Makers (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 26 Oct-1 Nov 85).....	53
Manoon Plans To Go to Sweden (THE NATION, 7 Nov 85).....	56
Chamlong Srimuang Aides Profiled (THE NATION, 15 Nov 85).....	57
Columnist Scores U.S. as Selfish, Cites Embargo (Mangkorn Halep; THAI RAT, 14 Oct 85).....	59
Editorial Urges Acceptance of USSR Scholarships (Editorial; THAI RAT, 9 Oct 85).....	61
General Notes New Separatist Unit in Malaysia (MATICHON, 16 Oct 85).....	62
Paisan Suggests Possibility of Labor Union Merger (THE NATION, 19 Nov 85).....	64
Bankers React to Decrees (THE NATION, 13 Nov 85).....	65
NESDB Secretary Discusses Policy on State Enterprises (NAEO NA, 8 Oct 85).....	67
Farmers Cite Market Woes, React to Subsidy Plans (MATICHON, 14 Oct 85).....	69

Prem Economic Advisor Profiled (THAI RAT, 16 Oct 85).....	73
Prem Economic Advisor Discusses Rice Marketing (Wiraphong Ramangkun Interview; MATICHON, 17 Oct 85).....	74
Tapioca Farmers Pressure House Speaker on EEC Trade (MATICHON, 17 Oct 85).....	80
Leader of 1973 Student Uprising Profiled, Updated (THAI RAT, 15 Oct 85).....	82
Fisheries Problems With Malaysia (THE NATION, 30 Oct 85).....	84
Board of Trade Business Forecast (THE NATION, 11 Nov 85).....	85
Paddy Price Support Mechanism Reported (THE NATION, 8 Nov 85).....	88
Briefs	
Prem Unharmed After Accident	90
Educational Channel Gets Waiver	90
New Zealand's New Ambassador	90
Minister Defends Weapons Purchases	90
Objections to Army Political Role	91
Local Shipbuilding, USSR at Cam Ranh	91

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Nguyen Van Linh at Military Region 9 Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85).....	92
South Cracks Down on Small Bill Hoarders (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85).....	93
Briefs	
Dong Thap Smuggling Cases	94

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Welcomes Rajiv Gandhi (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Nov 85).....	95
Pham Van Dong Reaffirms Support for Palestinians (VNA, 29 Nov 85).....	98

Hanoi Reports Mutual Assistance Between Hai Hung, Vientiane (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Nov 85).....	99
Lao General Writes Article for VPA Journal (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85).....	101
Lao General Addresses SRV Embassy Personnel (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85).....	105
Ly Van Sau Article Marks Cuban Diplomatic Ties (VNA, 2 Dec 85).....	106
Official Interviewed on Lao Economic Cooperation (Hanoi International Service, 3 Dec 85).....	108
NHAN DAN Article Marks Laos National Day (VNA, 29 Nov 85).....	110
Briefs	
VFF Delegation Calls on PRC's Heng Samrin	111
Cuban Youth League Delegation	111
Hanoi Commemorates Lao National Day	111
Pham Van Dong Greets WIDF	112
Vietnam Celebrates Laos National Day	112
PRK Envoy Pays Farewell Visit	112
Anniversary Reception by Cuban Military Attache	112
Laos' 10th National Day Celebrations	113
Cuban Youth Delegation Received	113
Departing Indonesian Envoy Received	113
SRV, Hungary Sign Accord	113
Greetings to Thailand on National Day	113
Paper on PRC Military Aid	114
Castro Receives Message	114
Delegation at JCP Congress	114
Hanoi Lecturer Training Course	115
Hau Giang-Kompong Chhnang	115

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Van Dong Addresses Agriculture Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85).....	116
VFF Reviews Implementation of Party Resolutions (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85).....	118
Pham Hung Attends Inspection Commission Rally (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Nov 85).....	119
Truong Chinh's Letter To Inspection Personnel (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Nov 85).....	121

To Huu Addresses Meeting on District Building (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Nov 85).....	123
Nguyen Van Linh Attends Uprising Anniversary Rally (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85).....	125
Briefs	
Tasks Discussed	126
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN on Spreading Experience in District Building (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Nov 85).....	127
Ha Bac Industrial Production Output Declines (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Nov 85).....	129
City Reviews Implementation of Party Resolution (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 85).....	130
Ho Chi Minh City Completing 1985 Industrial Production Plan (NHAN DAN, 11 Oct 85).....	133
Ho Chi Minh City Corporation Monopolizes Rice Market (NHAN DAN, 11 Oct 85).....	135
Briefs	
Thai Binh Population Redistribution	137
AGRICULTURE	
Hanoi Radio Reports Periodic Agricultural Situation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Nov 85).....	138
Agriculture Sector Marks 40th Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Nov 85).....	141
Briefs	
An Giang Agricultural Transformation	145
HEAVY INDUSTRIES AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
Technological Conference of Power Ministry	146
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Education Ministry Marks Teachers Day Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Nov 85).....	147

JPRS-SEA-86-002

6 JANUARY 1986

Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-85-103, 1 JULY 1985-

JPRS-SEA-85-149, 30 SEPTEMBER 1985



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

7 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Small Arms for Army	1
Aid Against EEC Dumping	1
Protest Held Outside Indonesian Consulate	1

FIJI

Trade Gap Widens (THE SOUTH SEA DIGEST, 15 Nov 85)	2
---	---

INDONESIA

PDI Still Undecided on Holding Congress (KOMPAS, 18 Oct 85)	3
Mokhtar's News Conference on PRC, Cambodia (BERITA BUANA, 30 Nov 85)	5
Daily Views Outcome of Mahathir's PRC Visit (SINAR HARAPAN, 27 Nov 85)	6
Construction of 50 More TV Relay Stations Planned (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Nov 85)	8
Minister of Justice on Handling of Illegal Immigrants (SINAR HARAPAN, 18 Oct 85)	10
NU Chairman on GOLKAR's Position Toward Religion (PELITA, 18 Oct 85)	13
GOLKAR Officials Describe Recruitment, Training of Cadres (SUARA KARYA, 18 Oct 85)	14
State, Private Banks Called on To Help Businesses (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Nov 85)	17

Subroto on Coal Production, Diversification of Energy Sources (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Nov 85)	18
Fertilizer Subsidies To Be Reduced (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Nov 85)	20
Briefs	
Malaysian Paramount Ruler Departs	21
LAOS	
SRV Official Describes Aid To Road Building Projects (Le Ngoc Hoan; Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85)	22
Briefs	
Kaysone Greeted Cuban Delegation	24
MALAYSIA	
Indochinese 'Informal Cocktail Party' Praised (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 4 Dec 85)	25
Prime Minister Comments on Baling Incident (Norhawa Yunus; NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 1 Dec 85)	27
Briefs	
Warning Against Fluctuating Oil Prices	29
Security Act: Detainee Statistics Disclosed	29
New Tin Proposals	29
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Briefs	
Export Rise Reported	31
PHILIPPINES	
Tanada Says U.S. Pressured Nuclear Plant Upon Manila (Marcia C. Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Nov 85)	32
Columnist Sees Aquino-Laurel Conspiracy, Belies NPA-KGB Ties (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Nov 85)	33
Muslim Leadership Sliding Back; Qadhdhafi Tripoli Bluff (Hernani Pastolero; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 22 Nov 85)	35
Davao Daily Questions Sin's Opposition Loyalties (Cesar E. Jacinto; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Nov 85)	37
Conflicting Accounts on Death of Kapitan Inggo Reported (Various sources, various dates)	39
Unconfirmed Report Cited, by Ed Pagkalinawan	39
Aide, Not Inggo Reported Killed	40

T'boli Tribe Accuses Mayor of Selling Out (Rudy Calansingin; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 3 Nov 85)	41
Acting Foreign Minister on U.S. Bases, Relations (Pacifico Castro Interview; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Nov 85) .	43
Leftist Writer Cites U.S. Bases Vulnerability (Roland G. Simbulan; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Nov 85)	48
Davao Military Commander on NPA Power Struggle (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 26 Nov 85)	53
NPA Arms Smuggling, Local Support Detailed (Rudy Calansingin; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Nov 85)	54
NPA Arms Cache Found in Davao Cemetery (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Nov 85)	56
Military Commander Reports Shift in Davao NPA (Rudy Calansingin; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 20 Nov 85)	58

SINGAPORE

Singapore Reports on Stock Exchange, Bark Accord (Singapore Domestic Service, 3 Dec 85)	59
--	----

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Briefs EEC Aid	60
-------------------	----

THAILAND

Social Action Party Candidates for Election (THE NATION, 28 Nov 85)	61
Monks Protest Denial of Promotion for Phra Phimontham (THE NATION, 28 Nov 85)	62
Muslim Leader Claims Religious Education Neglected by Bangkok (Sermasuk Kasitipradit; BANGKOK POST, 24 Nov 85)	63
Koson Discusses EEC Trade Policy; U.S. Trade Viewed (MATICHQN, 16 Nov 85)	64
Smugglers Caught Bringing in Goods From Cambodia (DAO SIAM, 22 Nov 85)	66
Deputy Speaker, Sitthi Chirarot Play Down Athit-MP Row (SIAM RAT, 14 Nov 85)	67
More on Uthai, MPs Reaction to Athit Criticism (SIAM RAT, 13 Nov 85)	69

Columnist Cites Dr Snoh, Wants Cuts in Military Spending (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 23 Nov 85)	71
Board of Trade: Japan Still Fails To Meet Import Goals (THE NATION, 29 Nov 85)	73
Further on Policy Makers', Bankers' Debate on Economic Priorities (MATICHON, 17 Nov 85)	74
Changes to Central Bank Act Discussed (Sunissa Hancock; BANGKOK POST, 24 Nov 85)	78
TONGA	
Briefs	
Trade Gap Widens	83
VANUATU	
Briefs	
EEC Aid	84
CAMBODIA	
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA	
Sihanouk Abandons 'Cocktail Party' Talks Proposal (Pierre-Antoine Donnet; AFP, 10 Dec 85)	85
Sihanouk on PRC Military Pressure Against SRV (KYODO, 11 Dec 85)	87
ANS Forces Said Developing New Strategy (BANGKOK POST, 10 Dec 85)	89
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
Huynh Tan Phat Attends Phnom Penh Rally (VNA, 4 Dec 85)	91
Briefs	
Delegation of Bulgarian Lecturers	92
GDR's SED Delegation Arrives	92
Chea Sim Addresses Graduates	92
Misled People Return	92
Thai Violations of Airspace	93
Cuban Ambassador Received	93
Bulgarian Lecturers Leave	93
Lao Trade Union Greeted	94
Polish Official Greeted	94
New Lao Ambassador	94
Abkhazian Soviet Delegation	94

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Public Security at Work (HANOI MOI, 24 Sep 85)	95
VPA Rear Services Set Forth 1986 Tasks, Targets (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Dec 85)	96
Price Abuses Deserve Punishment (HANOI MOI, 22 Sep 85)	97

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
Visit of Radio-Television Delegation	99

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Text of Decision on Export-Import Made Public (TAP SAN CONG NGHIEP NHE, Aug 85)	100
Do Muoi Addresses Bai Bang Paper Mill Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Dec 85)	109
NHAN DAN Editorial on Constitution Implementation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Dec 85)	111
Briefs	
Youth Union Work	114

AGRICULTURE

Phosphorite Discoveries Boost Prospects for Fertilizer Production (Pham Huy Tieu; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 20 Oct 85)	115
Flood Damage to Crops Increases Importance of Winter Season (Viet An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Oct 85)	117
Thai Thuy District Strengthens Fishing Cooperatives (Minh Hue; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 23 Oct 85)	120

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Strengthening Leadership for Family Planning (HANOI MOI, 26 Sep 85)	123
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Population Planning Tied to Economic, Social Planning (NHAN DAN, 2 Oct 85)	125
Young Writers Conference Opens in Hanoi (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Dec 85)	130

9 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

FIJI

Briefs

Labor Party Success	1
---------------------	---

INDONESIA

Agreement With Malaysia on Information Exchange (Jakarta International Service, 6 Dec 85)	2
Mokhtar Speaks to Reporters on 'Cocktail Party' (THE NATION, 8 Dec 85)	3
Melbourne Radio Interviews Mokhtar on East Timor (Andrea McLachlen; Melbourne Overseas Service, 7 Dec 85).	5

LAOS

Faidang Lobaliayao Appeal on Tribal New Year (Faidang Lobaliayao; Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Dec 85)	6
Vientiane Party Chief Sees Security, Economic Improvement (PASASON, 22 Oct 85)	9
Vientiane Capital Industrial Sector Problems Discussed (Sengsouli Sonsoulin; VIENTIANE MAI, 25 Oct 85)	11
Briefs	
SRV Experts Leave	13
Vientiane Capital Rice Trade	13
Vientiane Public Security Operations	13
National Day Greetings	14

MALAYSIA

Secret Meeting Between MCA, PAS Leaders Reported (Various sources, various dates)	15
Paper Discloses Meeting	15
PAS Clarifies Meeting	16
Lim Keng Yaik Denies Meeting	17
Lim Kit Siang Proposes Discussion With PAS Leaders (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 16 Sep 85)	18
Daily on UK's Pullout From UNESCO (Editorial; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 10 Dec 85)	20
Curbing of Illegal Immigrants Advocated (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 14 Sep 85)	22
Promotion of Malaysian-Chinese Trade Urged (Various sources, various dates)	24
New Prospects	24
Improve Relations Further, Editorial	25
Cut in Government Workers Through Privatization Planned (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, various dates)	28
Minister Cites Reasons, by Embong Haji Muhammad	28
Editorial Comments on Plan	29
Commentary Opposes Importation of Foreign Laborers (KIM KWOK DAILY NEWS, 23 Aug 85)	31
Effects of Tin Industry Failure Examined (Foong Thim Leng; THE STAR, 1 Dec 85)	33
Funds Allocated for Power Stations (Ahirudin Attan; BUSINESS TIMES, 28 Nov 85)	37
Briefs	
Call for Moderate Religious Teaching	39

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

OPM Rebels Seek Talks With Wingti (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 6 Dec 85)	40
Top OPM Rebel in PNG (Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 5 Dec 85) .	41
Papua New Guinea To Open Embassy in Beijing (AFP, 19 Dec 85)	42

Exporters Slash Trade Imbalance (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 6 Dec 85)	43
New Ireland Gold Reserves Assessed (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 6 Dec 85)	44

PHILIPPINES

Article Claims Political Violence Worsening (Alan Jazmines; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 85)	45
Columnist Sees Isolation of Politicians From Mass Movement (Marichu C. Lambino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85)	52
'Protest Diary' on Liberation Theology, Opposition Unity (Sylvia Mayuga; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8-9 Dec 85)	54
TFD Tallies Abuse Against Rights Advocates (Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85)	56
Commerce Chamber Head Scores Government Role in Business (Ma. Rose Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85)	58
Manila PC, Police Purge Reported (Bobby Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85)	59
Retired Military Officers Group Joins NAMFREL (VERITAS, 8 Dec 85)	60
New Group Reports Violence Against Trade Unionists (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85)	61
Industrialist Criticizes Government Economic Recovery Program (Jaime C. Ongpin; VERITAS, 8 Dec 85)	62
First Lady's Projects Top List of Economists' Peeves (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85)	64
Diminishing Coconut Performance, Other Developments Reported (Annabelle S. Cueva; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 85)	65

THAILAND

Poll Notes Preferences, Disinterest in Bangkok Race (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 10 Nov 85)	70
POST Article on Constitutional Reform (Somnuk Phetphrim; BANGKOK POST, 10 Dec 85)	76
Commander on Strength of Southern Muslim Groups (THE NATION, 15 Dec 85)	80

Athit Warns Against 'New Communist Threat' (BANGKOK POST, 18 Dec 85)	82
Coup Defendants' Lawyer on Trial Strategy (Chuchat Silaprat Interview; WIWAT, 4-10 Nov 85)	83
Army Reassignments, Relationships Seen in Light of Coup (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 6 Oct 85)	87
Army Internal Alliances, Effects of Transfers Discussed (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 19-25 Oct 85)	92
Burmese Currency Changes Cause Border Economic Problems (Various sources, various dates)	95
Bank Officers Discuss Problem	95
Baht-Kyat Rate	96
District Officer, Others Comment	97
ROK, Thailand Agree To Increase Bilateral Trade (YONHAP, 17 Dec 85)	100
Briefs	
Thailand, USSR To Sign Contract	101
Finnish Air Agreement	101
Suspected Communists Arrested	101
Government Protests Burmese Violation	102
Seoul To Host Council	102
Malaysian Official To Visit	102
Thai-Malaysian Antismuggling Force	103

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper on Antiaircraft Forces' Readiness (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Nov 85)	104
Military Career Education in General Education Schools (Ho Quang Liem; NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 85)	106

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Bulgarian Front Delegation Ends Vietnam Visit (VNA, 12 Dec 85)	110
Radio Reviews GDR Foreign Assistance Programs (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85)	111
Briefs	
Official Call on Swedish Parliamentarian	113
Friendship Award to British	113
Decoration of French Specialists	113

GDR Relief to Province	114
SRV, Philippines To Sign Agreement	114
Delegation Received by Tung	114
Le Duan Congratulates Santos	114
Dung Congratulates New GDR Minister	115
Honors Conferred in GDR	115
Sailors Decorated	115
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Conference Reviews 40 Years Party Ethnic Minority Policy (HANOI MOI, 9 Nov 85)	116
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Campaign Against Speculation, Smuggling Launched (NHAN DAN, 25 Sep 85)	118
Do Muoi Addresses Conferences on Industry (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Dec 85)	120
Development of Active Role of Production Units Discussed (NHAN DAN, 25 Sep 85)	123
Hoan Kiem Ward Emphasizes Market Management (Pham Van Hong; HANOI MOI, 9 Nov 85)	132
AGRICULTURE	
Early December Agricultural Activities Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Dec 85)	135
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Systematic Training of Chemical Cadres, Workers Discussed (Phan Si Cat; CONG NGHIEP HOA CHAT, Aug 85)	137
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Lessons Learned in Hanoi Family Planning Campaign (Nguyen Thanh Hoan; HANOI MOI, 12 Nov 85)	142
Hanoi Dance Hall Procedures Regulated (HANOI MOI, 9 Nov 85)	145
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of NGHIEN CUU KINH TE August 1985 (NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, No 146, Aug 85)	146

10 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Paper Views Smuggling Activities at Thai Border
(Saw Htoo Sein; THE WORKING PEOPLE'S DAILY, 26 Nov 85).... 1
- Briefs
Ambassadorial Appointment to Indonesia 5

INDONESIA

- Mokhtar Interviewed on Australian Ties
(Collin Johnson; Melbourne Overseas Service, 14 Dec 85)... 6
- French Team To Visit for Investment Tasks
(AFP, 15 Dec 85)..... 11
- Agreement With Australian on Air Force Cooperation
(AFP, 12 Dec 85)..... 12

MALAYSIA

- Mahathir Criticizes New Parties
(THE STAR, 10 Nov 85)..... 13
- PAS To Apply Theocratic Rule If Elected
(THE STAR, 14 Nov 85)..... 15
- Chinese Party Changes Name
(THE STAR, 17 Nov 85)..... 17
- Slowdown in Arms Purchases Foreseen
(Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Nov 85)..... 18

Musa: Recession May Bring Malaysian-Oriented Measures (BUSINESS TIMES, 12 Nov 85).....	20
Natural Rubber Industry Needs Change (BUSINESS TIMES, 25 Nov 85).....	22
Safeguards for Fishermen in Thai Pact Assured (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 18 Nov 85).....	24
One-Third of Malaysians Live in Poverty (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Nov 85).....	25
Increased Oil Production If Prices Fall (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Nov 85).....	26
Iron Ore Import Agreement Signed With India (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 22 Nov 85).....	27

PHILIPPINES

Text of Marcos Address at Philippine Business Conference (Ferdinand Marcos; BULLETIN TODAY, 16-18 Nov 85).....	28
Report on First Lady's Address at Philippine Business Conference (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Nov 85).....	33
BULLETIN Cites Marcos Cebu Speech, Attacks 20 Year Record (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Nov 85).....	34
Businessmen Cite Concerns During Cebu Gathering (BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Nov 85).....	35
Manila Editorial Welcomes Foreign Interest in Situation (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Nov 85).....	36
'Serious' World Bank Concern on Falling GNP Reported (Jun Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Nov 85).....	37
Renewed NPA Offensives Said Proof of Government Success (Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Nov 85).....	38
Manila Daily Endorses Military Overhaul (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Nov 85).....	39
New Saudi Construction Policy Limits Local Contractors (O.S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Nov 85).....	40
Columnist: Succession Bill Establishes Political Stability (Orlando F. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Nov 85).....	41
Health Ministry Support Asked for Doctors Harrassed by AFP (Marcia C. Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Nov 85).....	43

THAILAND

Narong Kittikhachon Answers Coup Charges, Sees Army Disunity (Narong Kittikhachon Interview; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 2-8 Nov 85).....	44
Amnesty for Coup Makers Discussed in Army Circles (KHAO KONG, 23-29 Nov 85).....	48
Prem's Security Unit, Personnel Examined in Report (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 17 Nov 85).....	52
Advocacy Group Sees Abuses in Anti-Communist Law (MATICHON, 9 Oct 85).....	55
Officials React to USSR Trade, Friendship Moves (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 2-8 Nov 85).....	57
Editorial Wants Politics Subordinated To Trade With USSR (Editorial; THAI RAT, 31 Oct 85).....	60
USSR Embassy Thai Employee Discusses Student Issue (WIWAT, 4-10 Nov 85).....	61
CRMA Class 8 Special Colonel Profiled (Banthit Malai-ariaun; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 16-22 Nov 85).....	64

WESTERN SAMOA

Western Samoa Government Faces 'Crisis' After Parliamentary Loss (AFP, 18 Dec 85).....	66
---	----

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

CGDK Troops Sell Weapons; Large Volume, Thai Links Seen (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 2-8 Nov 85).....	67
--	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Stung Treng Security Conditions, Lao Assistance Noted (Dang Van Hung; NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85).....	70
Chhup Rubber Plantation Operations, Production (Tran An Duyet; NHAN DAN, 13 Oct 85).....	74

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Betterment of Officers' Overall Training Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 20 Sep 85).....	78
Nefarious Effect of Alcohol on Troops Deplored (Dang Van; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Sep 85).....	80
Capital Military Region Forces Study New Penal Code (Lu Giang; HANOI MOI, 8 Nov 85).....	82
Counterfeit Bicycle Parts Sold Openly (HANOI MOI, 2 Nov 85).....	84
Editorial Urges Strict Prosecution of Bogus Goods Production (Editorial; HANOI MOI, 5 Nov 85).....	85

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Indochinese Symposium on Primary Education Closes (VNA, 14 Dec 85).....	87
Doctor Interviewed on Medical Congress in U.S. (VNA, 16 Dec 85).....	88
Briefs UN Representative Condemns U.S.	90

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nguyen Huu Tho Attends Vaccination Campaign Start (VNA, 15 Dec 85).....	91
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Price Hike Following Currency Exchange Reported (Ngoc Nam; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Sep 85).....	93
Ho Chi Minh City Strengthens Market Management (NHAN DAN, 6 Oct 85).....	96

AGRICULTURE

North Strives To Produce 8 Million Tons of Grain (NHAN DAN, 7 Oct 85).....	99
High-Yield Rice Varieties Improve Farming (VNA, 14 Dec 85).....	101

Briefs	
Ben Tre Food Production	103
Subsidiary Food Crop Expansion	103
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
Pha Lai Power Station	104
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Background Given on Minority Nationalities (VNA, 14 Dec 85).....	105
BIOGRAPHIC	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	106

13 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Canberra Reports Improvement in Trade Figures for Nov (AFP, 11 Dec 85)	1
Resumption of Bank of China Operations Reported (AFP, 17 Dec 85)	3
Greenpeace To Continue With Antarctic Expedition (AFP, 11 Dec 85)	5

INDONESIA

Mokhtar Views ASEAN Summit, Talks With SRV (SINAR HARAPAN, 5 Dec 85)	7
Mokhtar Hopes for Veto of U.S. Bill Limiting Imports (Jakarta Domestic Service, 13 Dec 85)	8
Briefs	
Five Ambassadorial Appointments	9
New Trade Union Chief	9

LAOS

Romanian Official Greets Kaysone in Vientiane Meeting (AGERPRES, 6 Dec 85)	10
Souphanouvong Speech on SRV National Day (PASASON, 3 Sep 85)	11

MALAYSIA

Western Media Urged To Report Baling Accurately (BERITA HARIAN, 7 Dec 85)	23
--	----

Government To Issue White Paper on Baling Incident (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 11 Dec 85)	24
Briefs	
Spanish Ambassador Presents Credentials	25
Former MCA Leaders Appointed	25

PHILIPPINES

Cebu Opposition Daily Says Laurel 'In Cahoots' With Marcos (Vicent S. Del Rosario; VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Nov 85)	26
Opposition Leaders Discuss Issues Against Marcos (Gigi S. Oyog; VERITAS, 1 Dec 85)	27
CPP, NDF Cadres on Elections, Support for Opposition (Roy de Guzman; MR. & MS., 29 Nov-5 Dec 85)	32
Individual Cadres Relate Growth of CPP/NPA (Roy S. de Guzman; MR. & MS., 29 Nov-5 Dec 85)	35
Cebu Columnist Urges U.S. Intervention (Erwin Castro; VISAYAN HERALD, 22 Nov 85)	39
Weekly Lays Most Davao Violence to Crime (Richie Benavides; WE FORUM, 26 Nov-2 Dec 85)	41
Cotabato Editor Discusses Muslim Discontent (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 16 Nov 85)	43
Cotabato Police Chief on NPA Mass Base Building (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 9 Nov 85)	45
Army Adopts New Recruitment Procedure (SUN STAR DAILY, 25 Nov 85)	46
Cebu Columnist Criticizes Government Economic 'Doubletalk' (Eddie Gandiongo; VISAYAN HERALD, 22 Nov 85)	47
Export Processing Zone Reported Moribund (Joey Salgado; SUNDAY MALAYA MAGAZINE, 24 Nov 85)	49
Economic Indicator on Fall in Trade Deficit (BUSINESS DAY, 6 Dec 85)	53
Central Bank Report Shows Wider Trade Gap (Maria Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Nov 85) ...	55
Debt Restructuring Agreements To Be Signed Early January (BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Dec 85)	57

Saudi Envoy Says Bleak Image Discourages Investment (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 2 Nov 85)	59
GNP Declines, Entrepreneurial Investments Increase (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Nov 85)	61
Opposition Disunity Contributing to Local Disenfranchisement (Manuel S. Satorre; SUN STAR DAILY, 26 Nov 85)	63
Briefs	
KAAKBAY Forum	64
'War Chest'	64
Lobregat 'Peso Gift'	64
Valdes Expansion	65
Inflation Decrease	65
Japanese Flood Control Funding	65

THAILAND

Chat Thai MP Urges Prem To Reshuffle Cabinet (NAEO NA, 5 Dec 85)	66
Malaysia's Paramount Ruler Arrives for Visit (Bangkok Domestic Service, 17 Dec 85)	67
Bangkok Daily on UK Withdrawal From UNESCO (Chaiwat Yonpiam; SIAM RAT, 9 Dec 85)	68
MATICHON Views 'Benefit' of 3 December Baht Drop (Editorial; MATICHON, 5 Dec 85)	70
Magazine Views Legal Action Against Coup Plotters (Editorial; WIWAT, 3-10 Dec 85)	71
Prince Attends Athit Party for Battalion, Senior Commanders (DAILY NEWS, 15 Oct 85)	73
Paper Views Democrat Party-Army Struggle (LAK THAI, 5 Dec 85)	74
Rightist Ex-General Chides Government on 'Coup-Makers' Arrests (DAILY NEWS, 15 Oct 85)	78
Israelis To Sell Soviet-Made Tanks (NAEO NA, 12 Dec 85)	79
VOPM Reports Autumn Attacks on Thai Helicopters (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 27 Nov 85)	81
Army Radio Discusses SRV Capture of Trawlers (Bangkok First Army Division Radio, 8 Dec 85)	83

Air Force Intelligence Chief Profiled (DAILY NEWS, 21 Oct 85)	85
New Border Patrol Police Chief Profiled (DAILY NEWS, 14 Oct 85)	87
Commerce Minister on Trade, Crop Policy, Political Relations (Koson Krairuk Interview; WIWAT, 8-14 Oct 85)	88
Columnist Supports Criticism of U.S. Trade Bills (Sunthon Wathi; THAI RAT, 15 Dec 85)	96
Briefs	
Chalong Seeks Athit's Help	98
Thai Fishing Trawlers Seized	98
Coups Conspirator Sought	98
New Ambassadors	99
Honduras Relations Established	99

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Reports Deng Xiaoping-Sihanouk Talks (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 Dec 85)	100
VODK Reports Hu Yaobang Talks With DK Delegation (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Dec 85)	101
VODK Comments on DK Delegation Visit to PRC (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Dec 85)	103
Siem Reap Town Attacked; Soviets Said Killed 8 Dec (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 Dec 85)	105
Clandestine Radio Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of the Khmer, 9 Dec 85)	107
Activities Against SRV Forces	107
Boats Ambushed Near Phnom Penh	108
SRV Regiments Ambushed	108
Vietnamese Mines in Siem Reap	108
Attack on Siem Reap Praised	109

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Radio Commentary on Beijing-CGDK Meeting (SPK, 16 Dec 85)	111
--	-----

Briefs	
Chea Soth at Finance Course End	112
Heng Samrin to Angolan Leader	112
USSR Women Lecturers	112
CPSU Lecturers Leave	112
Pursat Action Against Enemies	113
WFTU Lecturer on Tour	113
Trade With Hungary	113
Returnees in Battambang	113
GDR Lecturers	113

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV Official Hopes Presence at Fair Will Lead To Trade Links (Pierre-Antoine Donnet; AFP, 14 Nov 85)	115
---	-----

CEMA Patent Office Leaders' Conference Opens (VNA, 4 Dec 85)	117
---	-----

Briefs	
Flood Relief From CSSR	118
Hanoi VCP GDR Visit	118
Polish Universities Honored	118
Flood Relief From MPR	119
CPV Sends SED Condolences	119
Israeli Communist Party Congress	119
Gandhi's SRV Visit	119
Nguyen Van Hieu Visits Cuba	120
Red Cross Gift to Nicaragua	120
Condolences to GDR	120

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Tran Quoc Huong Interviewed on Complaints (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85)	121
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Past 10 Years of Promoting Science and Technology Reviewed (Dien Van Hung; KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Jul 85)	125
---	-----

Briefs	
Forest Land Allocations	131

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	132
---	-----

14 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Burma Army, Karen Order of Battle; Thai Interest Noted
(LAK THAI, 21 Nov 85)..... 1

INDONESIA

- Dharsono Trial Adjourns After Defendant's Speech
(AFP, 10 Dec 85)..... 4
- Briefs
- Transmigration Program Integration 5
 - Car Exports to PRC 5

LAOS

- Minister on British Withdrawal From UNESCO
(Bountiam Phitsamai; Vientiane Domestic Service,
18 Dec 85)..... 6
- Kaysone Phomvihon Speech at Youth Meeting
(Kaysone Phomvihon; Vientiane Domestic Service,
11 Dec 85)..... 9
- Armed Forces Urged To Fulfill 2 Dec Order of Day
(Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Dec 85)..... 16
- Vientiane Discusses Causes of Economic Problems
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 17 Dec 85)..... 18
- Briefs
- PLO Representative Presents Credentials 20
 - SRV Hanoi Delegation 20
 - Hanoi's Assistance 20

Cooperation Memorandum With SRV	20
Delegation Returns From Bucharest	21
Souphanouvong Receives Albanian Delegation	21
Albanian Delegation Meet	21
Albanian Delegation Arrives	21
Delegation to India	21
International Students Delegation Departs	22
Hanoi Construction Service Delegation	22
Vientiane-Hanoi Cooperation	22
Talks Held With State Planning Group	22

PHILIPPINES

Former NPA Leader Urges Closer Government Link to People (Hernanie Pastolero; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 29 Nov 85).....	24
Trade Union Congress Denies Members Want To Secede (BUSINESS DAY, 24 Dec 85).....	25
January-November Corporate Investments Up 72.5 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 26 Dec 85).....	26
Government Agency Seeks To Sell Equity in Bank (METRO MANILA TIMES, 24 Dec 85).....	27
Briefs	
MNLF 'Disinformation' Attempt	29
Mindanao Hydropower Plant	29

THAILAND

WIWAT Column Criticizes Political Torpor (WIWAT, 9-15 Dec 85).....	30
Crown Prince To Attend Army War College, Then to U.S. (DAO SIAM, 29 Nov 85).....	33
Special Warfare Appointment Engenders April Reshuffle Speculation (LAK THAI, 5 Dec 85).....	34
Foreign Ministry: No Progress on Malaysia Fishing Dispute (THAI RAT, 18 Nov 85).....	37
Demonstrators, Government Call for Soviets To Leave Afghanistan (AFP, 27 Dec 85).....	38
Armed Vietnamese Refugees Hijack Trawlers (THE NATION, 26 Dec 85).....	39
Court Curtails Chamoy Case Media Reporting (THAI RAT, 13 Nov 85).....	41

Columnist Wants Separation of Politics, Trade With East (DAILY NEWS, 20 Nov 85).....	42
Dr Sanoh, Others Discuss Economic Problems (DAILY NEWS, 17 Nov 85).....	44
Central Bank Gives Economic Forecast for 1986 (BANGKOK POST, 20 Dec 85).....	46
Bankruptcy Suit Filed Against Chit Fund Leader (THE NATION, 25 Dec 85).....	49
Editorial Backs Changes in Bank Law (Editorial; DAILY NEWS, 20 Nov 85).....	50
Prem Discusses Rice Price Support Scheme (Prem Tinsulanon; THAI RAT, 19 Nov 85).....	52
Natural Gas Exploitation Plans Discussed (DAILY NEWS, 18 Nov 85).....	54
Briefs	
Reagan Vetoes Textile Bill	55
Talks on Trade Protocol	55
EEC, Tapioca Export Agreement	55
Policeman Injured in Clash	56
Prince, 3d Army Chief	56
Trade Talks Visit Ends	56

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Reports Sihanouk Reception for Zhao Ziyang (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 19 Dec 85).....	57
Khieu Samphan's Condolences on Romulo's Death (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 17 Dec 85).....	59
VODK: Sihanouk Condolences on Death of Romulo (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Dec 85).....	60
Thai Daily Says KPNLF Spokesman Died on PRC Visit (THE NATION, 22 Dec 85).....	61
Cambodia's Sihanouk Arrives in Hong Kong for Visit (HONG KONG STANDARD, 23 Dec 85).....	62
VOK Commentary on Failure of SRV's Defense Plan (Voice of the Khmer, 19 Dec 85).....	63

VODK Commentary on Method of Attacking Vietnamese (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Dec 85).....	65
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 6-20 Dec 85).....	68
Battle Reports for 6-19 Dec	68
SRV Position in Koh Kong Attacked	71
Sihanouk Comments on Attitude Toward Khmer Rouge (SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 26 Dec 85).....	72
Sihanoukist Army Spokesman on Reinforcement (THE NATION, 26 Dec 85).....	74
SRV Unit Reportedly Using Chemical Grenades (THE NATION, 15 Dec 85).....	75
VODK on Poverty Caused by SRV Aggression (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 19 Dec 85).....	76
Briefs	
China Continues Support	78
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
Hun Sen Receives British-Vietnam Association (SPK, 19 Dec 85).....	79
SPK Commentary Hails India's Support for PRK (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 7 Dec 85).....	80
Nguon Nhel Leads Delegation to Hungarian Embassy (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 20 Dec 85).....	81
Khim Pon Attends Closing of Defense Conference (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Dec 85).....	82
Men Sam-an Addresses Political-Theoretical Course (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Dec 85).....	83
Soviet Woman Lecturers Call on Chea Sim, Leave 23 December (SPK, 24 Dec 85).....	84
421 Misled Persons Return in Battambang Province (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Dec 85).....	86
Bou Thang Condolences Hungarian Defense Minister's Death (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Dec 85).....	87

SPK Reports Activities To Mark SRV Army Day (SPK, 24 Dec 85).....	88
--	----

Briefs

Lao National Day Marked	89
Soviet Group Visit PRK	89
Hungarian Minister's Death Announced	89
Military Activities in Memot District	90
KPRAF Activities Reported	90

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Hails Results of CEMA Session (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 85).....	91
Increased Economic Cooperation Seen Between Ho Chi Minh City-Laos (NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85).....	94

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Hung Address at Household Conference (Pham Hung; NHAN DAN, 15 Nov 85).....	96
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Newly-Issued Documents on Economic Policies Reviewed (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Aug 85).....	102
Agricultural Mechanization on District Level Discussed (Mai Van Dinh; NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85).....	110
Haiphong Enacts Special Tax on Private Merchants (NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85).....	113

AGRICULTURE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Draft Power for Agriculture (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85).....	115
10-Day Agricultural Production (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Dec 85).....	118
Vegetation Protection Department on Crop Pests (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Dec 85).....	120

15 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden-Mochtar Meeting Analyzed, Improving Relations Foreseen (J.A.C. Mackie; THE BULLETIN, 17 Dec 85).....	1
Long-Term Hopes of Manufacturing Sector Viewed (John Stackhouse, THE BULLETIN, 10 Dec 85).....	4
Devaluation Impact Analyzed	4
Macroeconomic View	7
Future of Major Export Commodities Examined (Nigel Austin; THE BULLETIN, 10 Dec 85).....	8
Briefs	
Hayden on Violence in South Africa	12
Meteorological Cooperation With PRC	12

FIJI

Steps Taken To Oust Opposition Leader (Umendra Singh; THE FIJI TIMES, 30 Nov 85).....	13
Briefs	
Gold Discoveries	15

INDONESIA

East Timor Minister Stresses FRETILIN Negotiating Role (Mari Alkatiri Interview; JORNAL DE ANGOLA, 18 Oct 85).....	16
Mokhtar Rejects Appeal for UN Role of East Timor (Melbourne Overseas Service, 18 Dec 85).....	22

52 High-Ranking Army Officers Retire (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Nov 85).....	23
Dharsono Hints at Government Complicity in '84 Riot (AFP, 17 Dec 85).....	24
Sabotage Ruled Out in TV Station Explosions (KOMPAS, 12 Dec 85).....	26
Border Problem Domestic Affair, Irian Jaya Governor Says (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Nov 85).....	27
Indonesia Will Arrest Irianese Separatists if They Return (AFP, 20 Dec 85).....	28
Minister Lauds Religious Harmony in Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Nov 85).....	29
Minister Appreciates Work of Foreign Missionaries in Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Nov 85).....	30
Transmigration Program in Irian Jaya Called Positive Step (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Nov 85).....	31
PNG Pleased With Settlement for Former Border Crossers (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Nov 85).....	32
First Trade Surplus With Thailand in Ten Years (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Nov 85).....	33
PRC Trade Official Meets Chamber of Commerce Officials (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Nov 85).....	34
Sudharmono on Implications of Trade With PRC (MERDEKA, 19 Dec 85).....	35
ROK Trade Mission Exploring Investment Possibilities (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Nov 85).....	36
Trade With Taiwan Not Affected by Trade With PRC (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Nov 85).....	38
PRC Officials Studying Trade Possibilities in Ujungpandang (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Nov 85).....	39
Habibie Calls for Merger of Car Assembly Plants (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Nov 85).....	40
Domestic Fuel Oil Consumption Estimated To Decrease in Pelita IV (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Nov 85).....	41

South Korea Asks Indonesia for Gas Contract Flexibility (AFP, 16 Dec 85).....	42
--	----

Projected Output of Forest Products (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Nov 85).....	44
---	----

Briefs

'Cocktail Party' Proposal	45
Mokhtar Visit to Australia	45
Mokhtar Returns From Australia	45
Veto of Jenkins Bill	46
Diplomatic Relations With Seychelles	46
Transmigrants From West Java	46
Mokhtar Attends Romulo Funeral	46

LAOS

Kaysone Evaluates LPDR Progress Since 1975 (Kaysone Phomvihane; NHAN DAN, 2 Dec 85).....	47
---	----

Defense Minister Greets SRV Counterpart on Anniversary (Vientiane Domestic Service, 22 Dec 85).....	56
--	----

Vientiane Ridicules Son Sann Resignation Threat (Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Dec 85).....	58
---	----

Vientiane Questions Thai Sincerity on Relations (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Dec 85).....	60
---	----

Albanian Delegation Departs, Activities Cited (Vientiane Domestic Service, 27 Dec 85).....	62
---	----

Vientiane Rally Marks 41st Anniversary of VPA (Vientiane Domestic Service, 21 Dec 85).....	64
---	----

Provisional Regulations on State Enterprises (PASASON, 16 Dec 85).....	66
---	----

Briefs

SRV Group Leaves Houa Phan	72
SRV Delegation Leaves	72
SRV Provincial Delegation Arrives	72
Thai King's Birthday Reception	72
Commemorative Coins	73
Lecturers Delegation Returns	73
Exhibition in Luang Prabang	73
Bulgarian Front Meeting	73
Bulgarian Soiree	73
Delegation Back From SRV	74
Women Lecturers to SRV	74
Delegation to Italy	74

Agreement With SRV Province	75
Ortega Greet Souphanouvong	75
Ortega Greet Kaysone	75
India Greet Leaders	75
DPRK Greet Leaders	76
Sisophon Visits Bolikhamsai	76
Souphanouvong Meets LFNC	76

MALAYSIA

Malaysia Lifts Ban on Political Gatherings (AFP, 17 Dec 85).....	78
Musa Hitam on Lifting of Ban on Political Gatherings (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 17 Dec 85).....	79
Kuala Lumpur Reports Tin Producers Proposal for Talks (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 19 Dec 85).....	80
Briefs	
Finance Loan Scandal Report	81
Cancellation of Peace Meeting	81
Former UN Ambassador Dies	81

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Publishes Discussion Paper on Defense Options (AFP, 20 Dec 85).....	83
Lange Denies Short-Term Troop Withdrawal From Singapore (AFP, 21 Dec 85).....	84
Government Nuclear Stand 'Welcomed' by Cuba (Richard Neville; THE EVENING POST, 7 Dec 85).....	85
Deputy Prime Minister Interviewed on Nuclear Row (Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 10 Dec 85).....	87
Lange Elaborates on Antinuclear Law (Debra Sturm; THE EVENING POST, 11 Dec 85).....	93
Nuclear Ship Ban 'Applies Strictly Only to Ports' (Tim Grafton; THE EVENING POST, 11 Dec 85).....	95
Wellington Paper's Concern Over Antinuclear Bill (Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 14 Dec 85).....	97
Finance Minister Unveils Farming Restructure Package (AFP, 12 Dec 85).....	99

Energy Projects Expected To Incur Large Losses (AFP, 26 Dec 85).....	101
---	-----

Briefs

Compensation From France	103
Aid for KPNLF Supporters	103

PHILIPPINES

BULLETIN Columnist Lauds Cory Aquino 'Leadership' (A.O. Flores; BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Dec 85).....	104
Paper Predicts Cory To Give Marcos 'Toughest' Fight (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Dec 85).....	105
Columnist Publishes Letter Supporting Aquino (Ernesto R. Rodriguez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 85)....	107
Opposition Publisher Urges Aquino Campaign Evaluate Support (Jose G. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 85).....	110
MALAYA Columnist Analyzes Cory Aquino 'Bandwagon' (Alfonso O. Policarpio, ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 85)...	111
Davao Paper Reports Revamp at Regional Command XI (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 6 Dec 85).....	114
Financing Arranged for Sugar Exports to U.S. (BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Dec 85).....	115
Paper Reports Bank Dilemma Over Sugar Financing (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 85).....	116
Development Authority Seeks Revamp of Sugar Commission (Ma. Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Dec 85).....	117
Government Borrowing From Central Bank Rises (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 19 Dec 85).....	119
Bankers Confident in Future Strength of Peso (BUSINESS DAY, 19 Dec 85).....	121
Central Bank To Pay Interest on Debts to Banks (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Dec 85).....	123
Corporations' Debts To Be Rescheduled (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Dec 85).....	124
Interest on Agricultural Loan Time Deposits Cut (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Dec 85).....	125

Airline Loses Petrol Tax Exemption (Geselle J. Militante; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Dec 85).....	126
Government Plans New Growth Program for Economy (BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Dec 85).....	128
Bank Gives Explanation for Losses (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Dec 85).....	129
Tax Collections Reported Up by 47.8 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Dec 85).....	131
Manila Restructures Tariff Rates for Industry (Daniel C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 12 Dec 85).....	133
Consumption of Petrol, Related Products Falls (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Dec 85).....	135
Briefs Record Rice Harvest Predicted	136

SINGAPORE

VOMD Criticizes Singapore on Press Freedom (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 19 Dec 85).....	137
Briefs Minister of State Resigns	139

THAILAND

Monk Describes Chamlong Sect Affiliation, Precepts (Phra Phothirak Interview; LAK THAI, 28 Nov 85).....	140
Letter Scores Poor Treatment of Muslims in South (WIWAT, 25 Nov-2 Dec 85).....	146
Palace Handles Phoumi Nosavan Cremation; LPDR Approached (NAEO NA, 17 Nov 85).....	148
Official Reactions Muted Over End to Textile Embargo (LAK THAI, 21 Nov 85).....	150
Briefs Upgrade of Special Warfare Command	152

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Army Emulation Achievements of Eastern Zone Cited (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 6 Dec 85).....	153
Report on Agricultural Developments 2-15 Dec (Various sources, various dates).....	155
Briefs	
KPRAF Successes Noted	158

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Improved Military Work in Organs, Enterprises Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 7 Oct 85).....	159
--	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Hanoi Reviews Developments After U.S.-USSR Summit (Hanoi International Service, 19 Dec 85).....	161
Briefs	
Outgoing Australian Envoy	163
Nicaraguan Youth Union Delegation	163

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

HCM City Commercial Sector Endeavors To Master Market (Tran Hoang; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 8 Oct 85).....	164
Armed Forces Said To Play Role in Market Management (Viet An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 7 Oct 85).....	168
Song Be, Thuan Hai Strengthen Market Management (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 4 Oct 85).....	171
Hanoi, Thuan Hai, Lam Dong Strengthen Market Management (NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85).....	173

AGRICULTURE

Efforts Made To Make Up for Flood Losses (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Oct 85).....	175
--	-----

NHAN DAN Urges Restoration of Animal Husbandry After Floods (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85).....	178
Poorly Managed Draft Animals Die During Winter (NHAN DAN, 20 Nov 85).....	181
Seminar Discusses Ho Chi Minh City Industrial Development (NHAN DAN, 17 Nov 85).....	183

LABOR

Temporary Regulations on Instructor Supplements Issued (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, No 5, Aug 85).....	185
Provincial Party Schools Gain Teaching Management Experience (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, No 5, Aug 85).....	187

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Improved Service Operations Will Increase Free Time (Mai Huy Bich; NHAN DAN, 17 Nov 85).....	189
---	-----

16 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

U.S. Farm Protection Legislation Criticized	1
Wheat Sale to USSR	1

INDONESIA

Extradition Treaty With Australia Initialed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Nov 85)	2
Natuna To Be Used for Joint Exercises With Malaysia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Nov 85)	3
Transmigrants Resettled in Southeast Sulawesi (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Nov 85)	5
Transmigration From East Nusatenggara to Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 25 Nov 85)	6
West German Complaints About Investment Procedures Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Nov 85)	7
Suharto Inaugurates, Renames Expanded Semarang Seaport (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Nov 85)	10
SGS Expediting Flow of Goods From Hong Kong (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Nov 85)	12
Ambassador Sees No Singaporean Complaints About SGS (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Nov 85)	13
Japanese To Participate in Setting Up Biotech Centers (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Nov 85)	14
Pertamina, Japanese Company Sign Exploration Agreement (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Nov 85)	15

North Sumatra's Nonoil Exports Exceed Target (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Nov 85)	16
Taiwanese Accuse Indonesia of Subsidizing Plywood Exports (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Nov 85)	17
NEW CALEDONIA	
Palmer Links Ammunition With New Caledonia Unrest (AFP, 30 Dec 85)	18
Briefs	
Arms to French Separatists	20
NEW ZEALAND	
Interview With Lange Indicates 1986 Agenda (David Lange Interview; THE EVENING POST, 17 Dec 85) ...	21
Editorial Discounts Impact of National Party Splinter Group (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Dec 85)	24
Group Considering Nuclear Ban Day Observance (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Dec 85)	25
Wellington Daily on U.S. Nuclear 'Deception' in Japan (Andrew Kruger; THE EVENING POST, 13 Dec 85)	27
Editorial Criticizes Nuclear Policy (THE PRESS, 18 Dec 85)	30
Christchurch Editorial Views U.S. Trade Deficit (THE PRESS, 14 Dec 85)	32
Government 'Mini-Budget' Presented 12 Dec 85 (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Dec 85)	33
Overview of Measures	33
Encouragement Away From Family Farm 'Implied', by Peter Freeth	34
Foreign Farm Ownership Opened	35
Douglas: Inflation Main Target	36
Economist on Package	37
Retailers', Manufacturers' 'Cautious' Response	38
Editorial on 'Cold Blast of Rogernomics'	40
Reportage on 'Dramatic' Slippage of New Zealand Dollar (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, various dates)	42
Factors Viewed	42
Impact Analyzed, by Simon Collins	44

Editorial on Impact of Climbing Australian Interest Rates (THE PRESS, 19 Dec 85)	47
Editorial Lauds Government Economic Decontrol Steps (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Dec 85)	49
Greenpaper Sees Government Pullout From Industrial Relations (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Dec 85)	51
Editorial Doubts Capacity of Industrial Relations Greenpaper (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Dec 85)	54
Government Introduces New Oil Exploration Policy (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Dec 85)	56
Farmers Express Concerns in Meeting With Douglas, Moyle (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Dec 85)	57
Union Head, Farmers Attack Government Economic Plan (THE EVENING POST, 14 Dec 85)	58
Computer Firm Enters China Market (THE EVENING POST, 18 Dec 85)	59

PHILIPPINES

CPP Founder Says Snap Poll Will Polarize Nation (Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANGA MALAYA, 21 Nov 85)	60
Opposition Columnist Sees Cory Candidacy as Tool of Others (Ernesto R. Rodriguez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Nov 85)	63
Scandal Hits First Lady's Green Revolution (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Nov 85)	66
Labor Minister Ople Warning on 'Another Vietnam' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Nov 85)	67
Iloilo Residents Protest Military-Imposed Taxes (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Nov 85)	68
Cardinal Sin Asks Military To Dismantle Private Armies (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Nov 85)	70
Enrile Suggests AFP Infiltrated by Criminal World (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Nov 85)	71
Businessmen Question Government Tariff Figures (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Nov 85)	72
Dollar Blackmarket Returns After Year's Hiatus (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Nov 85)	74

Japanese Manipulation of Fishing Body Denounced (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Nov 85)	76
--	----

THAILAND

Bangkok's Governor's Political Ties Viewed (WIWAT, 16-22 Dec 85)	78
Electoral 'Mudslinging' Criticized (Editorial; NAE0 NA, 25 Dec 85)	82
Ministers View Jenkins Bill Veto, Farm Bill (SIAM RAT, 21 Dec 85)	84
Briefs	
Border Situation 'Calm'	85
Export Problems to USSR	85
Coups Detainees Transferred	86

WESTERN SAMOA

Briefs	
Prime Minister's Resignation	87

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Briefs	
Returnees in Siem Reap	88
Bou Thang Greets GDR Minister	88

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Beijing's War of Encroachment on Border Is Aggression (Trung Dung; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 85)	89
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Defense Minister Receives Greetings From Counterparts (VNA, 25 Dec 85)	100
PRK's Bou Thang Greets SRV's Van Tien Dung (VNA, 23 Dec 85)	101
Lao Defense Minister Greets Van Tien Dung (VNA, 23 Dec 85)	102

Foreign Ministry Delegation Arrives in SRV (ATA, 21 Dec 85)	103
Albanian Foreign Ministry Delegation Departs (VNA, 23 Dec 85)	104
Foreign Ministry Delegation Meets SRV Premier 23 Dec (ATA, 25 Dec 85)	105
Cuban Friendship Groups Exchange Greetings (VNA, 23 Dec 85)	106
NHAN DAN Demands U.S. Stop Nuclear Tests (VNA, 24 Dec 85)	107
Huynh Tan Phat Attends Catholic Conference (VNA, 24 Dec 85)	108
Report on Activities of Catholics in Ho Chi Minh City (VNA, 25 Dec 85)	110
NHAN DAN Editorial Marks VPA Founding Day (VNA, 21 Dec 85)	112
Ha Xuan Truong Attends Hanoi Photo Exhibit (VNA, 23 Dec 85)	113
Briefs	
Paper Marks 41st Anniversary of VPA	114
Indian Jute Processing Equipment	114
Indonesian Envoy Received	114
Letters, Gifts Received From Hungarians	114
Czechoslovak Schools Promote Contacts	115
Friendship Medals To Soviet Professors	115
Le Duan Greets Israeli CP Official	115
WHO Flood Relief to Binh Tri Thien	115
Greetings to India's CPI-M	115
Friendship Order on Soviet Activities	116
MPR Official Visits 13-24 Dec	116
Soviet Ambassador Decorates Officials	116
Nguyen Co Thach in Phnom Penh	116
Visit by MPR Army Paper Official	117

AGRICULTURE

SRV, FAO Agree on Afforestation Project (VNA, 24 Dec 85)	118
Briefs	
Central Highlands Coffee Growing	119

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs	
Mekong River Delta Bridge	120

LABOR

Swedish Agency Reports on Bai Bang Work Conditions (Matta Dahlstrom; DAGENS NYHETER, 10 Nov 85)	121
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

VNA Says Hanoi's Catholics Celebrate Christmas (VNA, 24 Dec 85)	123
--	-----

Briefs	
Hanoi Protestants' Christmas Celebrations	124

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC Oct 85 (TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Oct 85)	125
--	-----

17 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Chamber of Commerce Mission Leaves for Beijing (BUSINESS NEWS, 15 Nov 85).....	1
Trade Figures With COMECON Countries (BUSINESS NEWS, 15 Nov 85).....	3
Japan's Hesitation To Make More Investments Examined (BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Nov 85).....	5
Plantation Sector Short of Workers (BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Nov 85).....	8
Minerals Production Figures 1980-1984 (BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Nov 85).....	10
Plywood Industry Flourishing Despite Recession (BUSINESS NEWS, 15 Nov 85).....	11
ROK Company To Set Up Refractory Brick Plant (BUSINESS NEWS, 15 Nov 85).....	15
Ways To Protect Domestic Industry Discussed (BUSINESS NEWS, 20 Nov 85).....	17
Pertamina's Income Up (BUSINESS NEWS, 20 Nov 85).....	20
Development of Fisheries (BUSINESS NEWS, 20 Nov 85).....	22
Oil Production From Production Sharing Contracts Up (BUSINESS NEWS, 20 Nov 85).....	24

Honda To Manufacture Car Engines Here (BUSINESS NEWS, 15 Nov 85).....	26
--	----

LAOS

Kaysone Congratulates New Polish Leader (NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Nov 85).....	27
Greetings to Polish Leaders (NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Nov 85).....	28
PASASON Scores Thailand's 'Warlike Attitude' (KPL, 19 Dec 85).....	29
KPL Cites PASASON Hailing Soviet Peace Efforts (KPL, 18 Dec 85).....	30
Kaysone Phomvihan Greets Trade Union Seminar (KPL, 18 Dec 85).....	31
Souphanouvong Received Asian Trade Unionists (KPL, 20 Dec 85).....	32
Cooperation With SRV on Radio System (NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Oct 85).....	33
Asian Trade Unionists Thank LPDR for Seminar (KPL, 20 Dec 85).....	34
Forestry Cooperation With SRV (NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Nov 85).....	35
Briefs	
Cooperation With SRV Province	36
Party School Delegation Returns	36
Vientiane, HCM City Cooperation	36
Soviet Republic Soccer Team	36
Delegation Returns From Moscow	37
Soviet Red Cross Aid	37
Transport Workers Overfulfill Plan	37
Swedish Cooperation	37
Phongsaly Prices	37
Optical Shop in Vientiane	37

MALAYSIA

Briefs	
Release of Baling Detainees Asked	38
Dissolution of ICO Committee	38

PHILIPPINES

Minister Warns of Debt Repayment Problems (METRO MANILA TIMES, 18 Dec 85).....	39
Ministers To Seek Revision in Sales Tax Decree (Rose del La Cruz; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 19 Dec 85)..	40
Banks Seek State Guarantee on Funds for Sugar Company (Cesar Barrioquinto; TIMES JOURNAL, 20 Dec 85).....	41
Manila Predicts 1.5 Percent Economic Growth for 1986 (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Dec 85).....	43
Money Supply Down 8.2 Percent From 1984 (BUSINESS DAY, 11 Dec 85).....	45
Business Failures Dropping, Capital Withdrawal Rising (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Dec 85).....	47
Consumer Price Index Up Near 7 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Dec 85).....	49
Office To Improve Employment Survey Methods (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Dec 85).....	52
Rice Output Victim of Low-Cost Technology (Leo Deocaciliz; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Dec 85).....	54
MP's Seek Investigation of Fertilizer Overpricing (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Dec 85).....	57
Manila Will Close One Oil Refinery (METRO MANILA TIMES, 19 Dec 85).....	59
Briefs	
Draft Program on Sugar Land Distribution	61
Agriculture Ministry 1986 Plans	61
Rice Purchasing Target	61

THAILAND

Supreme Command Information Director Profiled (DAO SIAM, 6 Nov 85).....	62
3d Army Commander Profiled (DAO SIAM, 6 Nov 85).....	64
'Red-Baiting' Noted, Army Urged To Boycott Democrats (DAO SIAM, 9 Oct 85).....	66

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Report on Agricultural Developments 16-22 December (Various sources, various dates)	68
Chea Sim Attends Meeting of Trade Unions 24 December (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Dec 85).....	69
Briefs	
Kong Sam-ol Visits Wounded	70
Battle Report From Chhuk District	70
Siem Reap-Oddar Meanchey Operations	70
Battle Report for Kompong Chhnang	71
State Affairs Inspectorate Meeting	71
Mean Sam-an Attends Women's Conference	71
Indian Communist Party Meeting	72
Delegation Visits Hospitalized SRV Soldiers	72
Delegation Returns From Prague	73
Trade Ties With SRV	73
SPK Reports KPRAF Actions	73

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Politburo Member Commemorates 10th Anniversary of Liberation (Nguyen Van Linh; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Aug 85).....	74
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Army Paper Hails Friendship Ties With GDR (Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Dec 85).....	81
Defense Ministry Team Inspects 9th Military Region (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Dec 85).....	83
Briefs	
Delegation Visits Cuba	84
Friendship Order Awarded	84
Delegation Returns From Angola	84

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Hanoi People's Council Issues Resolutions (HANOI MOI, 9 Oct 85).....	85
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Hanoi Party Unit Leads Reform of Market Mechanism (Tran Tan; NHAN DAN, 9 Oct 85).....	90
Store Manager Relates Problems Caused by New Management System (NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85).....	97
End of Subsidization Brings Decline in Pork Sales (NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85).....	100
Eighth Plenum Resolution Leads to Slowdown in Marketing of Hogs (The Nghia; NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85).....	101

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Editorial Calls for Increased Local Coal Production (NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85).....	105
Advances at Nui Hong Coal Mine Reported (NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85).....	107

LABOR

Hanoi Trade Union Official Interviewed (Pham Loi Interview; HANOI MOI, 9 Oct 85).....	109
Unskilled Workforce Calls for More On-the-Job Training (Nguyen Hai Minh; NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85).....	112

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Le Duan Comments on August Revolution (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Aug 85).....	115
---	-----

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Official Comments on Informatics Revolution (Nguyen Xuan Quynh; KHOA HOC VA DOI SONG, 1 Sep 85).....	118
Vietnam Produces Microcomputer (Bich Ha; KHOA HOC VA DOI SONG, 1 Sep 85).....	122

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	123
--	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of August VPA Journal (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Aug 85).....	130
---	-----

18 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden Welcomes UN Resolution on Terrorism (Melbourne Overseas Service, 19 Dec 85)	1
Briefs	
Over-the-Horizon Radar	2
Promotion of Soviet Machinery	2

BURMA

Karen Officer Describes Anti-Burma War, Officer Training (LAK THAI, 28 Nov 85)	3
---	---

INDONESIA

Daily Regrets Sihanouk's Dropping of Talks Proposal (Editorial; KOMPAS, 13 Dec 85)	6
MERDEKA Criticizes UK UNESCO Withdrawal (Editorial; MERDEKA, 17 Dec 85)	8
Briefs	
Visits to Australia, Philippines	10
UN Law of Sea Ratified	10

LAOS

Letters Column Cites VOA on Thai Student Hitting Prem (VIENTIANE MAI, 18 Nov 85)	11
'Talk': U.S. Exploits ASEAN Economies (Keosouvan; PASASON, 19 Oct 85)	12
'Talk' Assails United States for Latin America Policy (Viset Savengsuksa; PASASON, 23 Oct 85)	14

'Talk' Cites Western Media on Deng Xiaoping 'Survivability' (Keo Suvan; PASASON, 12 Nov 85)	16
SRV Health Expert Leaves, Aid Agreement Noted (VIENTIANE MAI, 10 Oct 85)	17
'Talk' Faults Prasong on Thai-USSR Relations (Saiboua; PASASON, 13 Nov 85)	18
Louang Namtha Party Chief Stresses Security, Notes Resistance (PASASON, 5 Oct 85)	20
Attapeu Security, Economic Developments Reviewed (PASASON, 25 Oct 85)	22
DK Athletes' Participation in Sea Games Criticized (Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Dec 85)	23
Vientiane on Economic Management Modification (Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Dec 85)	24
Column Notes Salary, Coupon Goods Supply Problems (VIENTIANE MAI, 3, 4 Oct 85)	28
Fuel Prices, Black Marketing Possibilities Noted (Chanthaphon Vannachit; VIENTIANE MAI, 10 Oct 85)	30
Vientiane District Sales Co-Op System, Results Described (Soulaek Phanthalangsi; VIENTIANE MAI, 19 Oct 85)	31
USSR-Aided Construction Materials Factory Discussed (Insi Souphap; PASASON, 31 Oct 85)	32
Civil Aviation Capabilities, Maintenance Standards Noted (Saitavingnan; PASASON, 29 Oct 85)	34
UN-Aided Rice Mill Described (D. Bannavong; PASASON, 29 Oct 85)	35
Briefs	
Vientiane District Taxes	36
Vientiane District Tax Collection	36
Vientiane District Women's Organization	36
Vientiane Capital State Trade	36
Bicycle Assembly Plant, Prices	37
Vientiane Trade Co-Op Purchases	37
Coffee Tax	37
Champassak Co-Operatives	37
Vientiane District Trade	38
Mountain Area Development Corporation Work	38

Savannakhet Bank Deposits	38
Security Weakness in Savannakhet	38
New Savannakhet District	38
Paksong Coffee Production	39
Talks With Albanian Delegation	39
Cultural Agreement With Albania	39

MALAYSIA

Commentary Welcomes Reagan's Veto of Jenkins Bill (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 20 Dec 85)	40
Chinese Associations Throughout Malaysia Issue Joint Statement (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 13 Oct 85; KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 14 Oct 85)	42
On Administrative Deviations	42
KIN KWOK's Comment	44
Islamic Party's Tactic To Win Chinese Community's Support (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 5 Oct 85)	46
DAP Leader Calls Government's Attention to Illegal Immigrants (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 1 Oct 85)	48
Commentary Examines Obstacles To Trade With PRC (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 16 Oct 85)	50
Briefs	
Official Reaffirms Telecast	52

PHILIPPINES

Columnist on Advice Against U.S. Intervention (Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Dec 85)	53
Columnist Analyzes Foreign Policy Issue in Election (Melchor P. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Dec 85)	54
Columnist Assesses Cory Aquino's Strength in Metro Manila (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Dec 85)	56
Metro Manila, Two Luzon, Visayas Regions May Determine Poll (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Dec 85)	58
Further Report on Troop Movement in Quezon Province (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Dec 85)	60
President Addresses Youth Leadership on Reform (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 8 Dec 85)	61

EXPRESS Interviews NPA Rebel Returnee (Mike Crismundo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 9 Dec 85)	63
Violence Against Militant Labor, Worker Response Analyzed (Gil P. Estelle; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 85)	65
MALAYA Articles View Likelihood of Coup, Martial Law (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1, 2 Dec 85)	69
Supreme Court Justice on 'Ominous' Signs	69
Professor's Coup Scenario, by Jun Lopez	70
AFP Official Rules Out 'Foreseeable' Coup, by Ellen Tordesillas	71
Editorial Welcomes Coup Debate	73
Editorial Analyzes Presidential Decree on Land Reform (THE GOLD ORE, 30 Nov 85)	75
New Lanao del Sur Sultan Succeeds Lucman (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Dec 85)	76
Mindanao Tribal Chieftains Hold Summit in Davao (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Dec 85)	77
Army 15th Infantry Battalion Arrives in Iloilo (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Dec 85)	79
Guns Seized by Airport Authorities Disappearing (Orlando F. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Dec 85)	81
Columnist Discusses Growing Bayan Strength (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Dec 85)	82
Protestant Pastor Missing After Military Interview (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Dec 85)	84
Publisher Analyzes 'Underground Economy' (Jose G. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 85)	85
130 Nueva Ecija NPA, 300 Supporters Yield (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Dec 85)	86

THAILAND

Columnist Faults Parliament's Action Against Coup (Boochit Navachon; MATICHON, 6 Oct 85)	87
Manun Rupkhachon Masters' Thesis on Politics Analyzed (SU ANAKHOT, 24-30 Oct 85)	89

Police Cite Reasons for Rightist Activists' Arrests (THAI RAT, 25 Nov 85)	98
Editorial Comments on Military Budget Controversy (THAI RAT, 24 Nov 85)	101
Columnist: Coalition MPs Abdicated Role in Weapons Buy (Pleo Singoen; THAI RAT, 25 Nov 85)	102
Further Report on Athit Support of Military Spending (SIAM RAT, 23 Nov 85)	104
Army Wants To Barter Food for Weapons (SIAM RAT, 23 Nov 85)	106
Air Force Helps Personnel To Earn Extra Money (NAEO NA, 28 Oct 85)	107
Briefs PRC-Made Ammunition Near Laos	109

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Sihanouk Pessimistic on Success of Jakarta Proposals (Francis Markus; AFP, 25 Dec 85)	110
KPNLF's Gaffar Termed 'Traitor' to Islam (BANGKOK POST, 29 Dec 85)	112
Thai Daily on Background to KPNLF Conflict (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 27 Dec 85)	114
KPNLF Crisis Said To Become 'Open Revolt' (BANGKOK WORLD, 28 Dec 85)	117
VODK Says Vietnam Losing on Battlefields (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Dec 85)	119
Brunei Foreign Minister Message to Khieu Samphan (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Dec 85)	123
Rebel Soldiers Appeal for Actions Against SRV (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Dec 85)	124
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Dec 85)	126
Battle Reports for 20-26 Dec	126
200 Soldiers in Sisophon Flee	128

7 Villages 'Liberated'	128
8 Villages 'Liberated'	128
Poisoned Water Kills 20	129
Villages 'Liberated' 17-20 Dec	129
2,000 People Flee 21 Dec	129
Briefs	
Sihanouk Arrives in Hong Kong	130

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

To Huu Addresses 41st Special CEMA Session (To Huu; Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Dec 85)	131
Army Paper Criticizes UN Resolution on Cambodia (Quang Loi; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	133
NHAN DAN Scores Thailand's 'Short-Sighted Policy' (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Dec 85)	135
Libyan Economic Delegation Concludes SRV Visit (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Dec 85)	137
Cuba's Almeida Speech at Hanoi Award Ceremony (Juan Almeida Bosque; NHAN DAN, 5 Dec 85)	138
Briefs	
PRK Diplomat Presents Order	140
Capital Construction Standards Established	140
Soviet Order Conferred	141
Coffee Planting	141

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Hanoi Party Guidelines on Implementing 8th Plenum Resolution (HANOI MOI, 31 Oct 85)	142
Nguyen Huu Tho, Vo Van Kiet Address Assembly (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 85)	145
Troung Chinh Greets Vietnamese Teachers' Day (NHAN DAN, 20 Nov 85)	151
Pham Hung Commends Units on Public Security Force Day (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Dec 85)	153

To Huu Sums Up District Building Conference (NHAN DAN, 25 Nov 85)	155
Pham Hung Speaks at Inspection Meeting (Pham Hung; NHAN DAN, 25 Nov 85)	159
Le Duan Visits Engineering Factories 'Recently' (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 85)	163
Briefs	
Congress of Heroes Planned	166
Song Be Party Conference	166
Kien Giang Grain Procurement	166
People's Council Activities Inspected	167

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN on Labor, Population Redistribution (NHAN DAN, 11 Dec 85)	168
NHAN DAN Editorial on Labor Distribution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Dec 85)	171
Cooperative Planners Ponder New Economic Policies (Vuong Dua; NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 85)	173
Socialist Commerce Asked To Get Rid of Bad Elements (HANOI MOI, 12 Oct 85)	177
Sundries Corporation Sets Efficiency as Key Goal (Quang Cat; HANOI MOI, 11 Oct 85)	178

AGRICULTURE

Better State Services Needed To Reduce Rice Production Costs (Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 1 Nov 85)	180
NHAN DAN on Payment System in Agriculture (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Dec 85)	183
Cuu Long Agricultural Transformation Reported (NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 85)	185

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Soviets Help Build Cong River Diesel Engine Factory (Tran Kham; NHAN DAN, 3 Nov 85)	186
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Small Industry-Handicraft Sector Sets 4th Quarter Goal (HANOI MOI, 12 Oct 85)	189
--	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Council of Ministers Issues Decision on School Labor (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Dec 85)	191
Video Recorder, Tape Use Restricted (NHAN DAN, 2 Nov 85)	192
Youth Union Launches Anti-Smoking, Drinking Drive (NHAN DAN, 2 Nov 85)	194

BIOGRAPHIC

Briefs	
Death of VPA General	195
Death of SRV Envoy	195
Death of Planning Commission Official	195

19 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

REFERENCE AID

ADMINISTRATIVE SUBDIVISIONS

OF VIETNAM

CHANGES SINCE 30 APRIL 1975

CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Changes in Administrative Subdivisions (since 30 April 1975).....	2
Alphabetical Index of Subdivision Changes (since 30 April 1975).....	13
Official Changes and NLF Versions of RVN Provinces (1955-1975).....	20

20 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

People's Assembly Holds Emergency Session (Rangoon Domestic Service, 23 Dec 85)	1
Soviet Veterans Delegation Visits Rangoon (Rangoon Domestic Service, 25 Dec 85)	3
Announcement on Repayment of Demonetized Notes (Rangoon Domestic Service, 31 Dec 85)	4

INDONESIA

Newspaper Page Limit Raised From 12 to 16 (THE JAKARTA POST, 27 Dec 85)	6
--	---

MALAYSIA

Ceramah Ban Lifted (Khairuddin Hassan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 18 Dec 85)	7
Books on Baling Clash Banned (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 10 Dec 85)	9
Government Taking Steps To Cure Recession (BUSINESS TIMES, 7 Dec 85)	11
Bank Sees 1985 Growth (P. Gunasegaram; BUSINESS TIMES, 18 Dec 85)	13
Changes on Labor Scene Examined (Shaik Osman Majid; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Dec 85)	15
Changes to Industrial Coordination Act Enacted (Azam Aris; BUSINESS TIMES, 18 Dec 85)	20

Need for More Refining Facilities Foreseen (Ho Sook Han; BUSINESS TIMES, 6 Dec 85)	22
Government Urges More Competitive Gas Prices (Ali Hamdan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Dec 85)	24
Better Oil Exploration Terms Offered (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Dec 85)	26
Tin Gray Market Developing (Lim Eng Been; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 5 Dec 85)	28
NEW ZEALAND	
New Workers' Alliance Formed in Australia (Mick Doleman Interview; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 25 Nov 85)	29
Marxist Weekly Views Plight of Farmers (Jan Farr; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 25 Nov 85)	30
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Oil Flows From New Well (Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 13 Dec 85)	32
PHILIPPINES	
Columnist Welcomes Cory Aquino Candidacy (Jose J. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Nov 85)	33
Opposition Leader on Military Funds in Election (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Nov 85)	35
Bigornia on Government Double Standard, Cojuangco Interview (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Nov 85)	36
NAJFD's Padilla Comments: 'Our Enemy Is United States' (Alex Padilla Interview; MUNDO OBRERO, 24 Oct 85)	38
Official Discusses Sovereignty Over Bases (Edmundo Libid; BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Nov 85)	41
Paper Views AFP Conduct of War, Impact on Civilians (Sylvia L. Mayuga; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20-23 Nov 85)	43
Military Warned Against 'Unusual' Procedures (Jose De Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Nov 85)	52
Group Assails Presence of Nuclear-Armed Ship (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Nov 85)	53

More Troops Reported Moved To Quezon (BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Nov 85)	54
MALAYA Editorial Welcomes Charges Against Tatalon Marines (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Nov 85)	55
NPA Activities in Angeles City Reported (Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Nov 85)	57
MALAYA Business Writer Hits Opposition on Economy Reform (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Nov 85)	58
Briefs	
Commodity Price Increases	59
Radio Beijing New Year's Message	59

SINGAPORE

Semiconductor Market Shrinks (BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Dec 85)	60
---	----

THAILAND

Deputy Foreign Minister on Japan Trade Talks (Bangkok Domestic Service, 27 Dec 85)	61
Cartoon Lampoons Cambodia 'Cocktail Party' Idea (LAK THAI, 19 Dec 85)	62
Army To Turn KMT Villages Over to Provinces (THE NATION, 29 Dec 85)	63
Eastern Seaboard Projects Given Go Ahead (BANGKOK POST, 25 Dec 85)	65
Official on 1985 Economic Growth, 1986 Forecast (THE NATION, 30 Dec 85)	67
Briefs	
Rangers Killed	69
Mine-Clearing Operation	69
Agreement Signed	69

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Pracheachon Hails 7 Years of 'All-Sided' Success (SPK, 4 Dec 85)	70
---	----

Chea Soth Addresses Industry Ministry's Meeting (SPK, 3 Jan 86)	71
Mean Sam-an, Chea Sim at Women's Conference (SPK, 30 Dec 85)	72
Anniversary of Young Pioneers Organization Hailed (SPK, 1 Jan 86)	73
Briefs	
Red Cross Aid	75
Trade Union Meeting	75
Greetings to Cuba	75
Equipment From Cuba	75
Development of Communications	76
Medical School Graduates	76
Young Pioneers Meeting	76

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Vo Van Kiet Addresses Management Conference (NHAN DAN, 1 Nov 85)	77
Paper Stresses Need To Incorporate Combat Experience in Training (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Oct 85)	83
Article Describes Crime Fighting Effort in Hanoi Subward (Do Trung Lai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Oct 85)	85
Hanoi Security Forces Round Up Speculators, Hoarders (Do Quang; NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85)	89
Military-Civilian Cooperation in Health Services (VNA, 16 Dec 85)	91

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hanoi Raps U.S. Post-Geneva Summit Policy (Duong Quang Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Dec 85)	92
SRV Daily Says Reagan Wants To 'Ramboize' U.S. (Pham Hong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 85)	94
PRK News Conference Held on White Book Publication (VNA, 5 Dec 85)	96
France-Vietnam Friendship Association Aids Flood Victims (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Oct 85)	97

Briefs	
Lao Provincial Cooperation	98
Educational Conference in Poland	98
Soviet-Vietnamese Museum	98
New Dutch Ambassador	99
New Zealand Envoy	99
Lao Education Delegation	99
Van Tien Dung on Death of Counterpart	99
Soviet War Veterans End Visit	99
Delegation Pays Last Respects to Olah	100
Soviet Lecturers End Visit	100
Tea Production Agreement Signed	100
Romanian Leader Meets Bucharest Ambassador	100
Italian Government Storm Relief	100
Outgoing Australian Envoy Received	100
Assistance to Laos	101
Long an Agricultural Transformation	101
Moscow CEMA Meeting	101
SRV-Polish Agreement	101

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nguyen Van Duc Article on Situation in Ha Tuyen (VNA, 23 Dec 85)	102
NHAN DAN Marks Vietnam Liberation Front Founding (VNA, 21 Dec 85)	104
Pham Hung Thanks for Propaganda on Alcoholism (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Dec 85)	106
Le Quang Dao Attends College Anniversary (VNA, 20 Dec 85)	108
Briefs	
Doan Trong Truyen To Head Committee	110
Officials Greet CEMA Delegation	110

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

State Service Sectors Inhibited by Growth in Private Services (Xuan Minh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Oct 85)	111
Ho Chi Minh City Discusses Resolution 8 (NHAN DAN, 13 Oct 85)	114

AGRICULTURE

Financial Problems of Irrigation Enterprises Discussed (Bui Ngoc Lien; NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85)	117
--	-----

Service Agencies Provide Crop Protection, Insurance (Vu Mien; NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 85)	120
Production Associations Aid Southern Provinces (NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 85)	123
Better Material Condition Preparation for Intensive Cultivation (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 85)	124
Economic Forum: State Farms, Successful or Failing (Pham Quang Loc; NHAN DAN, 16 Oct 85)	126
Development of Fish Raising in Ho Chi Minh City Assessed (Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 16 Oct 85)	129
Briefs	
Afforestation Plan Fulfillment	132
Cu Chi Irrigation Project	132
Livestock Breeding Increase	132
Afforestation in Southern Provinces	133
Oil-Bearing Crops Expansion	133
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Ceremony Held for Medical College Anniversary (VNA, 21 Dec 85)	134
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Cultural Activity Strengthened Along Northern Border (NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 85)	135

21 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs	
Afghanistan Protests	1

INDONESIA

Envoy To Discuss Refugees With Papua New Guinea (Jacques Guillon; AFP, 25 Dec 85).....	2
Mochtar Says Thorough Preparation Needed for Hanoi Trip (AFP, 26 Dec 85).....	4
Dailies View Cambodian Issue, Mochtar's Trip (Jakarta Domestic Service, 26 Dec 85).....	5
Briefs	
Fifteen-Year Sentence for Dharsono Sought	6
ROK, Indonesia To Begin Oil Exploration	6
Indonesia Detains Taiwan Tuna Vessel	6

LAOS

Economic, Political Developments; USSR Aid Described (LE FIGARO, 20 Dec 85).....	7
---	---

MALAYSIA

Daily Comments on Reagan Veto of Jenkins Bill (Editorial; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 19 Dec 85).....	10
VOMD Hails PAS Dialogue With Chinese, Indians (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 28 Dec 85).....	12

Paper Notes Islamic Party Efforts To Woo Chinese (Editorial; NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 22 Dec 85).....	14
Paper Sees Futility of Communist Party Struggle (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 30 Nov 85).....	16
Task Force To Control Indonesian Immigrants (S. Jayakrishnan; NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 22 Dec 85).....	17
Briefs	
Official on Indonesian Labor Accord	19
Baling Incident Reports Monitored	19
NATO Ammunition Storage Rules Adopted	19
Musa Hitam Discusses 'Baling Incident'	20
NEW ZEALAND	
Former Chiefs of Staff Continue Public ANZUS Defense (THE EVENING POST, 19 Dec 85).....	21
PHILIPPINES	
Mrs Marcos Speech Urges Support for President (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 85).....	26
Cebu Publisher Marvels at Marcos Credibility (Al Alinsug; VISAYAN HERALD, 15 Nov 85).....	28
Paper Discusses Citizens' Role in Honest Elections (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85).....	30
TIMES JOURNAL Editorial on Weighing Poll Issues (TIMES JOURNAL, 16 Dec 85).....	31
Ex-Mayor Hits Rifle Distribution to Provincial Cebu Officials (VISAYAN HERALD, 9 Nov 85).....	33
Columnist Rejects View of U.S. Benevolence (Miguel Genoveja; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 29 Nov 85).....	34
Personal Restrictions Prompt NPA Commander's Defection (THE MINDANAO STAR, 2 Nov 85).....	36
VISAYAN Columnist Doubts Validity of NPA Surrender (Manuel Estrella Villarosa; VISAYAN HERALD, 9 Nov 85).....	37
Cebu Police Receive New Armalites (SUN STAR DAILY, 8 Nov 85).....	39

Provincial Weekly Urges Muslim Role in National Recovery (Editorial; THE MINDANAO STAR, 19 Oct 85).....	40
Government Okays Cojuangco Soap Monopoly (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Nov 85).....	41
Briefs	
Loans for Fishing	43
Lower Cassava Tariff	43
Standby Loan Installments	43

SINGAPORE

Lee Kuan Yew's Son Tipped for Ministerial Post (ARFP, 30 Dec 85).....	44
--	----

THAILAND

Editorial: U.S. May Need To Intervene in Philippines (NAEO NA, 2 Nov 85).....	45
Columnist on Changing Ties With U.S., Economic Instability (Surachat Bamrungsuk; MATICHON, 8 Nov 85).....	46
Columnist: U.S. Undermines Anticommunism by Trade Policy (Likhit Thirawekhin; MATICHON, 12 Nov 85).....	48
Muslims Encouraged To Change Names (THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Jul 85).....	51
Muslims Protest Buddha Images in Schools for King's Fete (NAEO NA, 9 Nov 85).....	52
National Bank Director on Policy, Image (Sunissa Hancock; BANGKOK POST, 1 Dec 85).....	54
Columnist on Military, Democrats Clash (Chadin Tephavai; BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 85).....	57
Editorial Cites Fisheries Losses With 200-Mile Zones (BAN MUANG, 2 Nov 85).....	59
Khukrit Advocates Prostitution as Exchange Earner (THAI RAT, 6 Oct 85).....	60
Briefs	
Manun Letter to General	62
Bangladesh Currency Smugglers	62
Kyat Currency Impact	63
Athit on Thai POWs	63

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Pol Pot, Son Sen Profiled (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 85).....	64
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the Khmer, 28 Dec 85; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 26-29 Dec 85).....	66
CGDK Forces Abandon 5 Camps	66
3 Villages 'Liberated'	66
SRV Troops Attacked in Battambang	66
55 Vietnamese Soldiers Flee	67
1,200 Flee Labor Sites	67
127 Soldiers Desert	67
Commune Raids	67
2 SRV Regiment Commanders Killed	68
Villages 'Liberated'	68
40 Vietnamese Families Sent to Kampot	69
Khieu Samphan's Condolences on Death of JCP Figure (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Dec 85).....	70
Briefs	
Condolences on Sasaki's Death	71

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Sim, Mat Ly Attend Closing of Union Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Dec 85).....	72
Status of Koh Kong Thai Under PRK Rule, Border Conditions (Charan Yobanyong; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 24 Nov 85).....	73
Phnom Penh Reports KPRAF Military Activities (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 26 Dec 85).....	77
Briefs	
Returnees in Varin	78
Red Cross Aid Distribution	78
Lao Justice Ministry Delegation	78
Military Success in Kompong Speu	78
Kompong Chhnang Military Activities	79
Units Decorated in Hanoi	79
SRV Education Delegation	79
Gift From Poland	79
Technicians Graduate	79

Delegation to India	80
National Day Celebrated	80
Friendship Organizations View 1986 Plans	80

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Good Financial Management of Army Units Discussed (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 23 Sep 85).....	81
Hoang Van Thai Article on Defense Education (Hoang Van Thai; NHAN DAN, 16 Dec 85).....	83
Improved Commander-Youth Union Relations Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Sep 85).....	87

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Long An-Svay Rieng Cooperation Surveyed, New Agreement Signed (Thanh Tam; NHAN DAN, 26 Oct 85).....	89
VNA: White Book on Undeclared War Against PRK (VNA, 29 Dec 85).....	91
Truong Chinh Speaks at Cuban Award Ceremony (NHAN DAN, 5 Dec 85).....	99
NHAN DAN Editorial Marks PCF Anniversary (VNA, 29 Dec 85).....	101
CPV CC Greets French CP on Anniversary (VNA, 28 Dec 85).....	102
Briefs	
CPV CC Greets Indian CP's Anniversary	103
Argentine CP Leader Supports SRV	103
SRV Delegation's Activities in Uruguay	103
VPA Anniversary Greetings	104
CPV Delegation to India	104
'Slandorous Charge' by Thailand Rejected	104
CPSU Social Sciences Delegation	104
Moscow Youth Delegation Ends Visit	105
Journalists Delegation Visits Japan	105
Greetings to PLO Executive Committee	105

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Youth Union Participation in Management Effort Surveyed (NHAN DAN, 23 Oct 85).....	107
---	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Accurate Cost Accounting Needed (Vu Hai Bang; NHAN DAN, 24 Oct 85).....	110
Reader Criticizes Abuse of 'Joint Business' Approach to Trade (NHAN DAN, 25 Oct 85).....	114
Gia Lai-Kontum Province Promotes Development of Household Economy (Nguyen Van Hung; NHAN DAN, 25 Oct 85).....	115
NHAN DAN Editorial Stresses Need for Reduced Production Costs (NHAN DAN, 26 Oct 85).....	117
Unfairness in Payment for Work at Cooperatives Criticized (Le Trong; NHAN DAN, 23 Oct 85).....	120

AGRICULTURE

Cooperativization in Nam Bo Reviewed (Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 85).....	122
Progress in Agricultural Cooperativization Reviewed (Dang Xuan Mai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 23 Sep 85).....	124

LABOR

New Government Pay Grade Assignment Outlined (LAO DONG, various dates).....	128
New Cash Bonus Award System Explained (LAO DONG, 17 Oct 85).....	134

POPULATIONS, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Vice Minister of Public Health on Population Control (VNA, 30 Dec 85).....	135
Readers Call for Ban on Moonshine (NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 85).....	137

22 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Parties Look Forward to 1987 Election (KOMPAS, 18, 19 Oct 85)	1
Golkar Holds National Meeting PDI, PPP Leaders Comment	1 3
NU 'Neutrality' in General Elections (KOMPAS, 2 Nov 85; SINAR HARAPAN, 4 Nov 85)	6
NU Chairman Clarifies 'Neutrality' PPP Officials' Reaction	6 10
HMI To Tighten Membership Selection (MERDEKA, 5 Nov 85)	12
Mahyudin Nawawi Withdraws From 'Petition of 50' Group (KOMPAS, 1 Nov 85)	14
Supervision Over Ex-PKI Transmigrants Tightened (KOMPAS, 5 Oct 85)	16
Screening, Supervision of Ex-PKI Men Reported (SINAR HARAPAN, 10 Oct 85)	17
Air Force Chief Describes New Training System (MERDEKA, 5 Oct 85)	19
PRC, Taiwan Trade Delegations Visit Surabaya (SURABAYA POST, 4 Oct 85)	22
Unused Funds in Development Budgets (SINAR HARAPAN, 14 Oct 85)	24
Road, Bridge Repairs Scheduled for East Indonesia (KOMPAS, 15 Oct 85)	26

Legal Aid Institute Has Financial Problems (MERDEKA, 15 Oct 85)	28
--	----

Briefs Commodity Prices Unchanged	30
--------------------------------------	----

LAOS

Commentaries Continue Attack on U.S. Policy, Reagan (PASASON, 19, 23 Nov 85; VIENTIANE MAI, 21, 22 Nov 85)	31
---	----

'Talk' Blasts CIA, Reagan	31
'Talk' Cites Grenada Anniversary	32
U.S. Summit Stance Criticized	33

USSR Amity Group, Russian Language School Described (Buaokham; PASASON, 14 Oct 85)	35
---	----

Article Describes USSR Aid to Construction Ministry (Kongmali; PASASON, 15 Oct 85)	36
---	----

USSR-Supported Repair Facility's Operations, Problems (Pasalao; PASASON, 18 Oct 85)	38
--	----

Bo Keo Party Secretary Notes Security, Economy (PASASON, 16 Oct 85)	39
--	----

Briefs Savannakhet Logging Operations	41
Danang Warehouse Operations	41
Louang Namtha Electrical Work	41
Vietnamese Resident Donations	42
Vientiane Guerrilla Operations	42

PHILIPPINES

Further Details on 'Military Shakeup' (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 85)	43
---	----

Economist Says Aquino Case Decision, Elections Hurt Business (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Dec 85)	46
---	----

Paper Warns of 'Violence' Over Aquino Case Decision (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Dec 85)	48
---	----

Manila Accuses Japan of 'Indifference' Over Illegal Exports (Jun Velasco; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	50
---	----

Government To Negotiate With Taiwan Over Coconut Quota (Jun Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	52
---	----

Sugar Corporation To Amend Articles of Incorporation (BUSINESS DAY, 12 Dec 85)	54
Sugar Body's Financing Problem Delays Shipment to U.S. (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	56
Sugar Commission Cannot Decide Sugar Reserve Issue (Jun Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	57
32 Million Pesos in Logging Fees 'Missing' (Alfredo Lobo; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Dec 85)	59
New Taxes Endanger Poultry Industry (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Dec 85)	60
Briefs	
Sugar Commission Reorganization Urged	61

THAILAND

Investigations, Comments on Coup Attempt Continue (LAK THAI, 31 Oct 85)	62
Army Sources Discuss Possible Chawalit Foreknowledge of Coup (WIWAT, 11-17 Nov 85)	65
Athit Urges Bank Leniency in Meeting With Businessmen (MATICHON, 27 Oct 85)	68
Central Bank Director Assesses Tight Money Situation (MATICHON, 26 Oct 85)	70
Economic Ministers' Resolution on Rice Exports Discussed (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 27 Oct 85)	72
Columnist Questions U.S. Actions on Achille Lauro Case (Seni Saowaphong; MATICHON, 28 Oct 85)	77
Cartoon Lampoons U.S. Exploitation of Thai Tantalum (SIAM RAT, 28 Oct 85)	78
Columnist Seeks Greater USSR Ties To Bargain With U.S. (Tomolo; BAN MUANG, 8 Nov 85)	79
Hopes Said To Fade for Thai-USSR Chamber of Commerce (NAEO NA, 12 Nov 85)	81
Athit Seeks Cooperation With SRV on Captured Troops (BAN MUANG, 27 Oct 85)	83

Foreign Ministry Rebuts Bangladesh Claims on Fishing Issue (SIAM RAT, 21 Sep 85)	84
Fishing Dispute With Malaysia Continues (Chaiwat Yonpian; SIAM RAT, 7 Oct 85)	85
Columnist Sees Army as Pro-Democracy, Still Prominent (SIAM RAT, 3 Oct 85)	87
Editorial Criticizes Military-Run Corporation (SIAM RAT, 9 Oct 85)	89
Supreme Command Denies Support of Anti-Burma Rebels (SIAM RAT, 26 Oct 85)	91
Red Guards Meet, Police Cite 'Hired Gun' Past (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 26 Oct-1 Nov 85)	92
Former Student Leader Criticizes Prem (Wirasak Thongprasoet Interview; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 26 Oct- 1 Nov 85)	95
Briefs	
Medicine Trade With Laos	100
Queries to PRC on Tungsten	100
Bangkok Population Growth	100

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Ward Public Security Battles Smugglers (Ha Dinh Thung; HANOI MOI, 16 Oct 85)	101
Hanoi Chief Procurator Comments on Penal Code (Le Ngoc Cu; HANOI MOI, 23 Oct 85)	103
Fully Grasp CPV Leadership Role in Companies (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Oct 85)	105

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Seaports Expedite Handling of Soviet Goods (Tran Xuan Nhon Interview; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 7 Nov 85)	107
--	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Crackdowns in Hanoi Markets Bring Progress (Huynh Hanh, Le Ngoc Lam; NHAN DAN, 15 Oct 85)	109
--	-----

Market Management in Hanoi Accelerated (HANOI MOI, 26 Oct 85)	112
Management of Ho Chi Minh City Grain Market Improved (Phuong Nam; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Oct 85)	113
Financial Independence of Enterprises Discussed (Ngo Vinh; NHAN DAN, 17 Sep 85)	116

AGRICULTURE

Reclamation and Combating Floods in SRV (Chinh Chong Khan; SELSKOYE KHOZYAYSTVO UZBEKISTANA, No 9, Sep 85)	120
Vietnam Wasteland, Land Reclamation Discussed (Truong Dinh Khang; NHAN DAN, 17 Oct 85)	125
Maximum Effort Needed To Beat Catastrophes (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 15 Oct 85)	130
Winter Planting in Hai Hung Expanded (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 85)	132
New Achievements in Marine Product Exploitation, Processing (Viet An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Oct 85)	134
Development of District Material Supply Corporations Viewed (Dang Hung; NHAN DAN, 17 Oct 85)	137

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Exploitation of Small Hydroelectric Stations Urged (Bui Quang Co, Nguyen Thanh Long; NHAN DAN, 17 Sep 85)	141
--	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

New Procedures To Encourage Birth Control Issued (HANOI MOI, 22 Oct 85)	144
Birth Control Program Weaknesses Discussed (Ha Phong; HANOI MOI, 29 Oct 85)	148
Scientific, Technological Work at Colleges Intensified (Tran Hong Quan; DAI HOC VA TRUNG HOC CHUYEN NGHIEP, Jul 85)	150

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP (KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Sep 85)	157
Table of Contents of TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC (TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Nov 85)	158

23 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Groups Concerned Over U.S. Farm Bill (Melbourne Overseas Service, 31 Dec 85).....	1
Losses in Wheat Harvest Reported (Andrew Marshall; THE LAND, 12 Dec 85).....	2
Wheat Board Chiefs Hit U.S. Export Program (THE LAND, 12 Dec 85).....	5
Farmers' Paper Warns on Economy (Editorial; THE LAND, 14 Nov 85).....	6
Government Hails Developers Agreement To Resist BLF (Paul Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 19 Dec 85).....	7
Article on Japanese Purchasing of Local Tuna (Anthony Hoy; THE AUSTRALIA, 14-15 Dec 85).....	9
Editorial Urges 'Agree To Disagree' on Timor (THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Dec 85).....	11
Air Freight Policy Changes Boost Rural Exports (Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 14 Nov 85).....	13
Article Views Canberra's Interest in Philippines Polls (Gwen Robinson; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 13-19 Dec 85).....	14
Briefs	
Foreign Minister Warns Libya	16
Review of U.S. Bases	16
Peacock Remarks on ANZUS	16
Rajiv Gandhi Postpones Visit	17
New Tariff Procedures	17

BRUNEI

Briefs

New Armed Forces Commander	18
----------------------------	----

INDONESIA

Suharto Delivers 1986 New Year Address (Jakarta Domestic Service, 31 Dec 85).....	19
Suharto Addresses Muhammadiyah Congress (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Dec 85).....	24
Mokhtar on World Arms Race, Cambodian Issue (Jakarta International Service, 31 Dec 85).....	26
Foreign Minister Hopeful on Talks With PNG (AFP, 3 Jan 86).....	27
Two Given Jail Terms for Dissident Activity (MERDEKA, 26 Dec 85).....	29
Arms Development Agreement With France Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Nov 85).....	30
Minister on Foreign Loans, Economic Growth (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Nov 85).....	31
Export to FRG Sharply Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Dec 85).....	32
Complaints Against Japanese Business Practices Examined (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 27 Nov 85).....	33
Fertilizer Exports to Philippines (BUSINESS NEWS, 29 Nov 85).....	36
Government Purchase of PT Indocement Shares Questioned (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Dec 85).....	37
Paper Production Up (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Dec 85).....	40
PT Arun's LNG Export Figures (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Dec 85).....	42
Arun-III LNG Project 45 Percent Completed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Dec 85).....	43
Trade Surplus With Malaysia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Dec 85).....	44

Transmigration Figures Since 1950 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Dec 85).....	45
Projected Nonoil Exports for 1986/1987 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Nov 85).....	46
Ambassador on Oil Exports to Japan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Nov 85).....	47
Conoco Oil Find in Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Dec 85).....	48
Mitsui Strikes Oil in Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Dec 85).....	49
ROK Importing More Crude From Madura (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Dec 85).....	50
Airport To Be Moved From Padang to Ketaping (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Dec 85).....	51
Nurtanio Planning To Produce New Type of Aircraft (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Dec 85).....	52
Production of 1.3 Million Tons of Soybeans Planned (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Dec 85).....	53
Coal Exploration Agreement Signed (BUSINESS NEWS, 22 Nov 85).....	54
Minister Gives Details on TV Station Fire 30 Dec (Jakarta Domestic Service, 30 Dec 85).....	56
Briefs Mokhtar on Visit, Cambodia	58

LAOS

PASASON Urges New Achievements in 1986 (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 1 Jan 85).....	59
Vientiane on Need To Train Management Cadres (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Dec 85).....	61
PASASON Urges Changes in Economic Management (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Dec 85).....	63
Central Committee Greeted Indian Congress Party (KPL, 2 Jan 86).....	65

Well-Wishing Ceremony Held for Cuban Experts (KPL, 30 Dec 85).....	66
Leaders Greet Cuban Counterparts on National Day (KPL, 31 Dec 85).....	67
Briefs	
Souphanouvong Greets 'Arafat	68
Burmese National Day	68
Message Sent to SRUB	68
USSR Delegation Received	69
Soviet Magazine Delegation	69
Art Troupe to USSR	69
CSSR's Noninterest Loan	69
GDR, Indian Medical Aid	70
Cuban Poultry Cooperation	70
Vientiane Art Troupe	70

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Addresses People on New Year's Eve (Mahathir Mohamed; Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 31 Dec 85).....	71
Telecast, Dialogue on Kampung Memali Questioned (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 23 Dec 85).....	74
Malaysian Court Releases 46 Religious Clash Detainees (AFP, 30 Dec 85).....	76

NEW ZEALAND

Intelligence Paper on Nuclear Issues (Roger Mackey; THE EVENING POST, 23 Dec 85).....	77
'No Official Word' on Port Visits by UK Ships (THE EVENING POST, 20 Dec 85).....	80
Lange Refutes Retired Defense Chief's Criticism (Brian Woodley; THE EVENING POST, 20 Dec 85).....	82
Defense Paper on Spending, Security Issues (Roger Mackey; THE EVENING POST, 24 Dec 85).....	84

PHILIPPINES

Bayan 'Non-Participation' in Elections 'Not Yet Finalized' (Ab Batuhan; METRO MANILA TIMES, 3 Jan 85).....	87
Columnist Claims Election, Urges No Disruption (Marichu C. Lambino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Dec 85)..	88

KAAKBAY Signals Support for Corazon Aquino (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Dec 85).....	90
Columnist on U.S. Statehood, Mindanao Separatist Movements (Casim Arkoncel; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 29 Nov 85)..	91
Port Workers Form Group To Support Marcos (TIMES JOURNAL, 1 Jan 86).....	93
Teachers Granted Service Credit for Elections Work (Rod I. Villa, Jr.; BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Dec 85).....	94
NPA Ambushes Civic Action Team in Bataan (Elmer Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Dec 85).....	95
Cotabato MNLF Leader's Surrender, Appointment Defended (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 23 Nov 85).....	96
South Cotabato NPA Renews Offensive (Rene Cruz; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Dec 85).....	97
NPA Frees Captured PC Captain (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Dec 85).....	99
Editorial Says Davao Strike Hurt Poor Most (MINDANAO TIMES, 30 Nov-7 Dec 85).....	100
Private Sector Warned Against Importing Antistrike 'Goons' (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Nov 85).....	101
NPA-AFP Encounters Seen Escalating, Spreading (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Nov 85).....	102
Davao Nurse, 6 Others Arrested in NPA Lairs (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 29 Nov 85).....	103
Samal Island NPA Propaganda Team, Mass Base Surrenders (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 28 Nov 85).....	104
Opposition Assemblymen Against Cojuangco Detergent Bid (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Dec 85).....	106
Editorial Lauds Government Electrification Program (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Dec 85).....	107
Briefs	
No Prelate Poll Participation	108
KBL Strength in Central Visayas	108
'Special Policemen' in Polls Opposed	108
Integrated Defense Plans	108

SINGAPORE

Workers Stage First Strike in 9 Years (AFP, 2 Jan 86).....	109
---	-----

Briefs

Five Leaving Government Posts	110
-------------------------------	-----

THAILAND

Writer on Philippine Situation: Marcos Should Quit (Khian Thirawit; MATICHON, 16 Nov 85).....	111
--	-----

Envoy to Japan Assesses Trade Relations, White Book Impact (Wichian Wattanakhun Interview; MATICHON, 18 Nov 85)....	114
--	-----

Trade With Hungary To Increase (MATICHON, 21 Nov 85).....	118
--	-----

Khukrit Interviewed on Reasons for Resignation (SIAM RAT, 28 Dec 85).....	119
--	-----

Policeman Sentenced for Support of Lese Majeste, CPT Suspects (WIWAT, 25 Nov-2 Dec 85).....	120
--	-----

Foreign Ministry Marks Afghan Anniversary (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 27 Dec 85).....	123
---	-----

Union Chief on Plans, Views of Army (Thanong Pho-an Interview; WIWAT, 25 Nov-2 Dec 85).....	124
--	-----

Ex-General Faces Corruption Charges; Reactions Reported (Various sources, various dates).....	127
--	-----

Prem May Be Called as Witness	127
-------------------------------	-----

General, Government Spokesman React	128
-------------------------------------	-----

Prosecutor Won't Call Prem	130
----------------------------	-----

Editorial on Anti-Corruption Unit	130
-----------------------------------	-----

Military Officials on Threat Posed by SRV (NAEO NA, 6 Jan 86).....	132
---	-----

Air Force Assistant Chief of Staff for Operations Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 25 Nov 85).....	133
--	-----

Briefs

Seizure of Fishing Trawlers	135
-----------------------------	-----

U.S. Farm Bill Effect	135
-----------------------	-----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Justice Minister Phan Hien on Penal Code (Phan Hien Interview; Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Dec 85).....	136
Briefs	
Simulated Chemical Attack Training	140

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Army Paper on Reagan's Attitude After Summit (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Jan 86).....	141
Radio Editor Reviews LPDR Achievements in 1985 (Duong Quang Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Jan 86)....	143
VPA Group in Laos Receives Ho Chi Minh Order (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Dec 85).....	145

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Council of Ministers Chairman Lauds Provinces (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Jan 86).....	146
Council of Ministers Issues Circular on Tet (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Jan 86).....	147
Council of Ministers Resolution on Survey Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 31 Dec 85).....	148
Briefs	
Hero Title on Physician	150

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Calls for More Grain Production Efforts (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Jan 86).....	151
Briefs	
Haiphong Cabbage to USSR	153
Hanoi Prices	153
Ho Chi Minh City	153
Ha Tuyen Nomads Settled	153

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Activities to 25 December Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Dec 85).....	154
Briefs	
District Crop Service Corporations	156
VFF-Forestry Ministry Conference	156

27 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

- First Armed Forces Commander Appointed
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN; 4 Jan 86) 1

BURMA

- Ministers, Councils Coordinate Economic Targets
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 6 Jan 86) 3

INDONESIA

- Economics Minister Discusses Draft Budget
(Jakarta International Service, 8 Jan 86) 5

LAOS

- 'Talk' Column Continues Criticism of Thai Leadership
(PASASON, various dates; VIENTIANE MAI, 20 Nov 85) 6
- More Attacks on Athit 6
- Post-Coup Prem-Athit Rivalries 7
- Protracted Crisis Seen 8
- Athit Corruption Seen 10
- Thais Have Territorial Designs 11

MALAYSIA

- Papers Comment on End of MCA Infighting
(UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 26 Nov 85; BERITA HARIAN, 26 Nov 85) 14
- Leaders', Party's Tasks Outlined 14
- New Opportunities for Change 15
- Indonesian Immigrants Use False Admission Papers
(BERITA HARIAN, 25 Dec 85) 17

Suspect Sri Lankan Tea Imports Tested (AFP, 9 Jan 86)	18
For Better Relations, Changed PRC Attitude Needed (Editorial; BERITA MINGGU, 17 Nov 85)	19
Editorial Praises Lifting of Lectures Ban (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 19 Dec 85)	21
VOMD Wants More Opposition in Assemblies (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 9 Jan 86)	22

PHILIPPINES

Weekly: NPA Is 'Only Hope' Against Marcos (Richie Benavides; WE FORUM, 31 Dec 85-6 Jan 86)	26
Observers Predict Opposition Win in Davao (THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 9-15 Dec 85)	28
Baguio Columnist: Marcos Will Bow To Poll Outcome (Peppot L. Ilagan; THE GOLD ORE, 14 Dec 85)	30
Davao Editorial Supports Idea of Woman President (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 14 Dec 85)	32
Aquino Brother Says Cojuangco Ties Cut (VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Dec 85)	34
Columnist Lauds Restraint During Recent Rallies (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 85)	35
Davao Columnist on Protestant Sect's Role in Politics (Casim Arkoncel; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 14 Dec 85)	37
Columnist on Concern Over USSR Presence in Area (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 31 Dec 85)	39
Cebu Daily: NPA Taxing Chinese Traders (SUN STAR DAILY, 21 Dec 85)	41
Bayan Hits Rights Violations in Meeting With PC (Bert Padilla; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Dec 85)	43
Muslim Affairs Minister Concerned Over Mosque Blast (BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Dec 85)	44
Banks Still Unable To Make Loans (BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Dec 85)	45
Official Discusses Women's Role in Human Rights (O. S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Dec 85)	46

Benguet Pledges No Shutdown of Mines (Nathan E. Alcantara; BULLETIN TODAY, 31 Dec 85)	48
--	----

SINGAPORE

Briefs	
Opposition Chairman Barred From Polls	50

THAILAND

Northern MP's Challenge Sitthi's SAP Leadership (THE NATION, 4 Jan 86)	51
Farmers Group Seeks Increased Trade With Indochina (THE NATION, 7 Jan 86)	53
Guidelines on Purchase of Rice for Refugees (THE NATION, 7 Jan 86)	55
Briefs	
Security Step-Up in South	57
Andaman Island Waters Warnings	57
PRC Orders More Rice	57
Suspected Communists Arrests	57
Prem Quoted on Farmers' Protest	58

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VONADK Editorial on 7 Years of SRV Aggression (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Jan 86)	59
Sihanouk's Message on Zhou Enlai Death Anniversary (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 10 Jan 86)	62
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 Jan 86)	64
Battle Reports 3-9 Jan	64
Kompong Som Port Attacked	66
3 Villages 'Liberated'	66
6 Villages 'Liberated'	66
Vietnamese Kill, Burn Homes	67
Briefs	
Sihanouk Re New Year Message	68
Japanese Foreign Minister Greeted	68
Greetings From Egypt's Mubarak	68

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK Lists Eight 'Salient' Events of 1985 (SPK, 6 Jan 86)	69
Leaders Receive National Day Greetings From USSR (SPK, 8 Jan 86)	71
Leaders Greeted by Bulgaria, Hungary, India (SPK, 13 Jan 86)	73
Leaders Greet Albanian Counterparts on National Day (SPK, 11 Jan 86)	75
SPK Cites PASASON on Wu Visit to Thailand (SPK, 8 Jan 86)	76
Correctness of Course Chosen by People Affirmed (SPK, 6 Jan 86)	77
Briefs	
Hun Sen at State Inspectorate Meeting	79
Ethiopian Greeting	79

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Protection of Telecommunications Lines Intensified (Hoang Ban; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Oct 85)	80
Ship Hijacking Attempt Foiled (Long An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Oct 85)	83
Security Problems in Dong Hy District (Pham Hong Chuc; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85)	85
Army Conducts New General Inventory (Nguyen Dinh Loc; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85)	87
Proper Cash Management in Military Units Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 85)	90
Strict Prohibition of Illegal Gasoline Sales Urged (Mai Phong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 85)	92

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV, Soviet Leaders Attend Second Damming of Da River (VNA, 10 Jan 86)	93
---	----

Poland's Jaruzelski Meets Chu Huy Man Delegation (VNA, 12 Jan 86)	95
CSSR's Potac Arrives for Hanoi CEMA Meeting (CTK, 7 Jan 86)	96
GDR, SRV Sign Plan Coordination Protocol (ADN International Service, 10 Jan 86)	97
NHAN DAN Marks SRV-Bulgaria Trade Anniversary (VNA, 10 Jan 86)	98
Meeting Celebrates Albania's Founding Anniversary (VNA, 10 Jan 86)	99
Solidarity With Palestinians Reiterated at Meeting (VNA, 9 Jan 86)	100
SRV Committee Greet ANC on Anniversary (VNA, 8 Jan 86)	101
Hanoi Reviews 1985 Indochina Situation (Hanoi International Service, 10 Jan 86)	102
Completion of Highway Linking Vietnam, Laos Reported (Nguyen Luu; NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 85)	104
Briefs	
Cambodian Party Lecturers	107
Economic Cooperation With Bulgaria	107
Delegation Returns From India	107
Decoration Conferred on Bulgaria's Stoyanov	107
Albanian Envoy's Reception	108
Outgoing French Ambassador	108
SRV, CSSR Trade Union Officials Meet	108
Le Duan Receives GDR's Scheurer	108
CEMA Planning Committee Session	109
Le Duan Greetings to CPI-M	109
Ambassador to Yemen	109
Angolan-SRV Relations	109
Hungarian Delegation Arrives	109

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Van Dong Commends Railway Cadres, Workers (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Jan 86)	110
Briefs	
Decree Protects Relics, Sites	111
Truong Chinh Visits Art Exhibition	111

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Hanoi Reports District Labor Redistribution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Jan 86)	112
NHAN DAN Views Consumer Goods Production Progress (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Jan 86)	113
Bank Operations Require Renovation (Le Khac Thanh; NHAN DAN, 14 Dec 85)	115
Editorial Advocates Continued District Building (NHAN DAN, 5 Nov 85)	119
Briefs Hanoi's Surplus, Savings	121

AGRICULTURE

Haiphong Urges Cooperatives, Farmers To Sell Goods in Town (NHAN DAN, 7 Nov 85)	122
Fertilizer Production, Forest Management Changes Reported (NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 85)	124
Forestry Sector Reviews 1981-1985 Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Jan 86)	126
Briefs Farming Conference Held	128

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Quang Ninh Seminar Examines Coal Production Support (NHAN DAN, 14 Dec 85)	129
Coc Sau Coal Mine Increases Production (Nghiem Thanh; NHAN DAN, 14 Dec 85)	131

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Nam Dinh Textile Mill Makes Economic Reforms (Thu Thanh; NHAN DAN, 7 Nov 85)	134
---	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Education Ministry Bans Smoking, Drinking (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Jan 86)	139
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Economic Significance in Culture, Arts Discussed (Luong Hong Quang; NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 85)	140
--	-----

29 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Commentary on Washington's Threat to Libya (Jakarta Domestic Service, 8 Jan 86).....	1
Suharto Gives Budget Speech 7 Jan (Jakarta Domestic Service, 7 Jan 86).....	2
Envoy to PNG Briefs Suharto on Relations (Jakarta Domestic Service, 8 Jan 86).....	9
Suharto Receives Finnish Trade Minister (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Dec 85).....	10
Muhammadiyah Opposed To Sending Women Workers Overseas (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Dec 85).....	11
Legal Aid Institute Chief Sees Human Rights Situation Improving (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Dec 85).....	12
Muhammadiyah Resolutions on Palestine, Iraq-Iran War (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Dec 85).....	13
Finland Stepping Up Technical Cooperation (BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Dec 85).....	14
Peat Processing Agreement With Finland Signed (BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Dec 85).....	15
East Java Remains Top Food Producer (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Dec 85).....	17
Bank of Indonesia Provides Credits for Sugar Mill Construction (BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Dec 85).....	18

South Sumatra To Expand Soybean Plantation (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Dec 85).....	20
Subroto Addresses Energy Cooperation Meeting With ROK (BUSINESS NEWS, 16 Dec 85).....	21
Editorial Views OPEC's 'Price War' (BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Dec 85).....	23
Oil Find in West Java Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Dec 85).....	26
Editorial Comments on Energy Cooperation With ROK (BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Dec 85).....	27
Saudi Assistance for Irrigation Project (BUSINESS NEWS, 18 Dec 85).....	29
Krakatau Steel's Sponge Iron Production (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Dec 85).....	30
Briefs	
Muhammadiyah Formally Adopts Pancasila	31
Sabang To Be Made Bonded Warehouse Area	31
LNG Exports to ROK	31
Transmigration to Central Kalimantan	32

LAOS

Party Decision on Commendable Activities (Vientiane Domestic Service, 29 Dec 85).....	33
Sisavat Keobounphan Chairman Awards Presentation (Vientiane Domestic Service, 11 Jan 86).....	37
Reorganization of Social Production Urged (Vientiane Domestic Service, 11 Jan 86).....	38
Briefs	
Journalists' Association Cooperation With CSSR	41

NEW ZEALAND

Government Paper Discusses Terrorist Threat (Brian Woodley; THE EVENING POST, 20 Dec 85).....	42
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Cory Aquino Compared With Late President Magsaysay (Hilarion M. Henares; MR. & MS., 20-26 Dec 85).....	44
---	----

New Election Code Allows Alternate Voting for Vice President (Joaquin G. Bernas; MR. & MS., 20-26 Dec 85).....	48
Aquino Outscores Marcos in Veritas Credibility Poll (Cigal S. Oyog; VERITAS, 29 Dec 85).....	50
Southern Mindanao Organizes Aquino Campaign (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 15 Dec 85).....	52
Campus Survey Finds Marcos Popular (Editorial; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 3 Dec 85).....	54
Marcos Assures Proper Handling of Escalante Incident Report (TIMES JOURNAL, 30 Dec 85).....	55
Editorial Urges Care in Publicizing Escalante Report (TIMES JOURNAL, 31 Dec 85).....	58
NPA Letter to Weekly Questions Rebel's Confession (Belinda Giron; MR. & MS., 20-26 Dec 85).....	60
NPA Blocks Highway in Ifugao (THE GOLD ORE, 7 Dec 85).....	61
NPA Suspected in Store Owner's Murder (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Dec 85).....	63
Murdered Mayoral Campaign Official Linked to NPA (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Dec 85).....	64
TFDP Organizes Political Prisoners Week Activities (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Dec 85).....	66
NPA Co-op Store Raided, 4 Held (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Dec 85).....	68
Weekly Views NPA Marital Policies, Habits (Roy S. DeGuzman; MR. & MS., 20-26 Dec 85).....	70
Official Figures Report High Manufacturing Job Loss (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Dec 85, 6 Jan 86).....	73
Fewer Layoffs Than 1984	73
Employment Index Down 8.7 Percent	75

THAILAND

Editorial Views U.S. Nonsupport of Coups Pledge (NAEO NA, 10 Jan 86).....	77
--	----

Columnist Criticizes U.S. Trade, Military Policy in Asia (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 30 Nov 85).....	79
Sitthi Chairs Meeting of SAP on Cabinet Reshuffle (Bangkok Domestic Television Service, 10 Jan 86).....	81
Sitthi Thanks PRC for Increased Rice Purchase (Bangkok Domestic Service, 10 Jan 86).....	82
General Phichit's Future in First Army Discussed (LAK THAI, 19 Dec 85).....	83
Weekly Warns Against Pushing Military Into Corner (SU ANAKHOT, 1-7 Jan 86).....	86
Central Bank Worried Over Banks' Currency Speculation (NAEO NA, 25 Nov 85).....	88
Editorial Cites Prem Leadership, All-Round Deterioration (NAEO NA, 1 Dec 85).....	90
Editorial Supports Study in USSR (DAILY NEWS, 30 Nov 85).....	92
Briefs First Army Propaganda	94

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Bekaert Analyzes KPRLF Factional Splits, Leadership (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 27 Dec 85).....	95
KPRLF Officer Rebuts Bekaert on Splits; Bekaert Replies (Sangwar de Lopez, Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 27 Dec 85)	97
KPRLF, Sihanoukists To Expand Cooperation (THE NATION, 3 Jan 85).....	99
Saudi Minister Replies to Khieu Samphan Message (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 5 Jan 86).....	101
Yugoslav President's Message to Sihanouk (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 3 Jan 86).....	102
Khieu Samphan New Year Greetings to Sihanouk (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 5 Jan 85).....	103

Khieu Samphan Greetings on Nepal King's Birthday (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Dec 85).....	104
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates).....	105
VONADK Reports December Results	105
Late December Battles	106
Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports	107
Almost 100 SRV Casualties	109
55 Vietnamese Soldiers Desert	109
Resistance Attacks on SRV Troops	109
8 Villages 'Liberated'	110
4 Villages 'Liberated'	110
Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang	111
Troops Ambush Vietnamese, Join Resistance	111
Villages 'Liberated' in Kompong Cham	111
SRV Helicopters Bomb Villages	112

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Military Supply System Lampooned (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 85).....	113
Briefs	
Legal System in VPA	114

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
Cambodian Photo Exhibition	115

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nghe Tinh Reviews Implementation of 1985 State Plan (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Jan 86).....	116
Ho Chi Minh Communist Youth Union Described (THE WORLD MARXIST REVIEW, Jun 85).....	118
Resolution of Youth Union, 10th Plenum (TIEN PHONG, 22-28 Oct 85).....	120
Briefs	
Emulation Titles Awarded	131

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

VNA Describes Building of 'Strong' Districts (VNA, 6 Jan 86).....	132
Store Reports Improvements, Problems Under 8th Plenum Resolution (NHAN DAN, 31 Oct 85).....	135
Tighter Price Management Reported in Dong Nai Province (Thien Anh; NHAN DAN, 31 Oct 85).....	138
Briefs	
Thai Binh Population Moves	141

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
South Stock Breeding	142

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

NHAN DAN Editorial Urges Development of Small Power Sources (NHAN DAN, 31 Oct 85).....	143
Briefs	
High-Voltage Power Line	146

30 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

NU Chairman on GOLKAR's General Election Goals (SINAR HARAPAN, 22 Oct 85)	1
NU Official Says NU Members Not Obligated To Vote for PPP (PELITA, 31 Oct 85)	3
Naro Convinced NU Will Not Leave PPP (SINAR HARAPAN, 30 Oct 85)	5
State Religious Institute Instructors To Be Sent to West (PELITA, 28 Oct 85)	6
'I Call Allah My Father' Banned (PELITA, 29 Oct 85)	7
Minister Alamsjah Cites Muslims' 'Weaknesses' (KOMPAS, 28 Oct 85)	8
Finance Minister on 1986-1987 Budget (KOMPAS, 25 Oct 85)	10
Investment Board Chief on Facilities for Investors (KOMPAS, 29 Oct 85)	12
Government Purchase of PT Indocement Shares Prevent Monopoly (SUARA KARYA, 27 Nov 85)	14
395 Billion Rupiah Earmarked for Defense, Security (SINAR HARAPAN, 27 Nov 85)	16
Transmigration of Civil Servants Planned (SINAR HARAPAN, 23 Nov 85)	18
Minister Briefs Parliament on Unspent Development Funds (KOMPAS, 23 Nov 85)	20

Automobile Industry Becoming Export-Minded (SUARA KARYA, 21 Nov 85)	22
Blame Assigned for Oil Drilling Equipment Pile Up in Singapore (SINAR HARAPAN, 28 Oct 85)	24
Briefs	
Naro on Religion as State Ideology	26
Moluccan Oil Exploration Fails	26

LAOS

Editorial Warns of U.S., Thai, PRC Sabotage Attempts (VIENTIANE MAI, 28 Nov 85)	27
Commentary Blames U.S. Arms for Thai Textiles Problem (PASASON, 9 Nov 85)	29
VOA Cited on Thai 'Violation' of PRK Border; Prem Problems Seen (S. Thipthiangchan; VIENTIANE MAI, 4 Nov 85)	31
Cooperation With CSSR, Loans Noted (PASASON, 18 Nov 85)	33
Agricultural Co-Op Movement, Weakness, Growth Noted (PASASON, 9 Nov 85)	34
Briefs	
Vientiane Tax Collection	36
Permission To Hold Festivals Granted at District Level	36
Champassak, Saravane Wood Processing	36
Bolikhamsai Bank Deposits	37
Houa Phan Bank Deposits	37
Polish Aid	37
Vientiane Province Military Operations	37

PHILIPPINES

Weekly Fears U.S. 'Moves To Undermine' Elections (Nora Gamolo; WE FORUM, 17-23 Dec 85)	38
Article on Divided Labor Response to Elections (Joey Salgado; WE FORUM, 17-23 Dec 85)	42
NDF Statement Hits Ver Outcome, 'U.S. Imperialism' (WE FORUM, 17-23 Dec 85)	44
Columnist on Appearance of Indifference in Marcos Rallies (Maximo V. Soliven; MR. & MS., 27 Dec 85-2 Jan 86)	46

National Survey Finds Many Undecided Over Election (Candy L. Quimpo; MR. & MS., 27 Dec 85-2 Jan 86)	47
Article on 'Solid North' Penetration by NPA (Nora O. Gamolo; WE FORUM, 7-13 Dec 85)	53
Editorial, Cartoon on 'Understandable' Boycott Attitude (WE FORUM, 7-13 Dec 85)	57
Charges of 'Massive' Poll Registration Fraud Reported (Ben Evardone, Ellen Tordesillas; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Dec 85)	59
Columnist Foresees Disintegration of KBL (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 30 Dec 85)	51
Columnist Criticizes Tolentino's Views (Joaquin R. Roces; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Dec 85) ...	63
Jayne Resigns From PDCP, Politics Cited (BUSINESS DAY, 30 Dec 85)	64
Enrile Sues Rallyists Over Cronyism Allegation (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Dec 85)	65
Moro Party Denies MNLF Ties, Opposed Marcos Bid (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Dec 85)	66
MALAYA Answers Marcos Murder Charge Against Aquino (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Dec 85)	67
Business Hails Anti-Smuggling Team (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Dec 85)	69
Editorial Hails Agribusiness Projects (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Dec 85)	70
Chamber of Commerce Lauds Oil Dependence Reduction (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Dec 85)	71
Commerce Chamber Supports Energy Minister on Tax Cut (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Dec 85)	72
Ver Reported 'Blocking' Airport Terminal Bid (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Dec 85)	73

THAILAND

General Chawalit's Friends, Post-9/9 Coup Position Viewed (LAK THAI, 26 Dec 85)	74
--	----

Editorial Warns SRV To Heed PRC Warning on Offensive (BANGKOK POST, 12 Dec 85)	78
Surin Pitsuwan Hails Selection of Formerly Accused Cleric (Surin Pitsuwan; BANGKOK POST, 9 Dec 85)	80
Oil Refinery Executive Warns of LPG Shortage (THE NATION, 23 Dec 85)	82

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Further Reports on Nghia Binh-Rattanakiri Cooperation (Huynh Thanh Thuy; NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 85)	84
--	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Viet Units in Cambodia Must Build Strong Party Organizations (Le Kha Phieu; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 85)	86
Hoang Van Thai Comments on History of General Staff (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 85)	94
Selection of Students for Military Schools Discussed (Nguyen Duong Han; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 27 Sep 85)	104
Improvement of Officer Candidates' Practical Skills Urged (Nguyen Duong Han; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 85) ...	108

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Implementation of Resolution 8 in Armed Forces Discussed (Le Khoa; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 85)	120
Market Management Called Urgent Mission (Tran Dinh Ba; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 30 Sep 85)	126
Nghia Binh Develops Traditional, Export Goods (Quang Chinh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 30 Sep 85)	129
Hanoi Commercial Sector Endeavors To Control Market (Tran Dinh Ba; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Oct 85)	131
Dien Chau District Transforms, Manages Market (Bui Duc Khiem; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Oct 85)	135

Economic Development Achieved Following Decentralization (NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 85)	139
AGRICULTURE	
Editorial Urges Narrowing Gap Between Rice Crop Yields (NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 85)	141
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Coal Sector Decentralizes Management of Mines (NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 85)	144
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Operations of Light Industrial Enterprises Streamlined (NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 85)	145
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Building the New Way of Living in Ho Chi Minh City (Nguyen Chi Vuong; NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 85)	147
Symposium Held To Discuss Pharmaceutical Industry (NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 85)	149
PUBLICATIONS	
Contents of September VPA Journal (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 85)	151

31 January 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No. 10, October 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Strengthening the Party's Leadership of Youth Work (pp 1-6) (Editorial).....	1
Achieving Higher Productivity, Quality and Efficiency on the Basis of Dismantling Bureaucratic Centralism and Subsidization and Shifting Entirely to Economic Accounting and Socialist Business Practices (pp 7-12) (Unattributed article).....	8
Increasing the Fighting Strength of the Subward Party Organizations (pp 13-20) (Nguyen Duc Tam).....	15
Understanding the Basic Views of the Party Concerning Youth Work (pp 21-27) (Vu Mao).....	26
The Success of the Party's Nationalities Policy Over the Past 40 Years (pp 28-33) (Hoang Truong Minh).....	34
Some Questions on Strengthening the Socialist System of Law (pp 34-40) (Phan Hien).....	42
Nghe Tinh Through 40 Years of Revolutionary Struggle (pp 41-47) (Nguyen Ky Cam).....	51

Changing and Improving the Industrial Management System (pp 48-53) (Vu Huy Tu).....	60
Ten Years of Building the District (pp 54-60) (Nguyen Van Chan).....	68
The Teaching of Tradition in Ben Hai District (pp 61-65) (Hoang Van Hien).....	77
The 10th Precinct of the 3rd Ward, Ho Chi Minh City, Solid and Strong in Every Respect (pp 66-72) (Le Minh Vuong).....	84
The Strength of Ideology and Art in the 'Stories and Biographies' of President Ho Chi Minh (pp 73-77) (Lu Huy Nguyen).....	94
A Vital System of Theatrical Art That Breathes the Breath of Our Times (pp 78-82) (Duong Ngoc Duc).....	100
Building and Developing a National and Socialist System of Cinematography (pp 83-87) (Ly Thai Bao).....	105
Vietnam's Revolutionary Fine Arts in Past Years and the Years Ahead (pp 88-91) (Duong Vien).....	112
Building a Complete, National, Modern and Socialist Vietnamese Music Sector (pp 92-96) (Huy Du).....	117
Religious Compatriots in the 40 Years of the Revolution (pp 97-100, 82) (The Hung).....	123
Criminal Literature (pp 101-106) (Le Xuan Vu).....	129
Cover Pages.....	137
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN No 10, October 1985.....	139

1 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Canberra, UK Begin Nuclear Test Site Cleanup Talks (AFP, 9 Jan 86)	1
Briefs	
Trade Minister To Visit U.S.	2

BRUNEI

Daily Discloses Plan To Diversify State Economy (BORNEO BULLETIN, 28 Dec 85)	3
---	---

INDONESIA

Decisions of Indonesia-Japan Economic Committee Meeting (KOMPAS, 11 Nov 85)	5
Paper Comments on Departing U.S. Ambassador (Editorial; MERDEKA, 27 Dec 85)	8
Mokhtar Reports to Suharto on Portfolio Affairs (Jakarta Domestic Service, 2 Jan 85)	10
Rice Production Not for Export Market (MERDEKA, 19 Nov 85)	11
Eight PDI Directors Ask for Holding of Congress (MERDEKA, 12 Nov 85)	13
Indoctrination Given to Former PKI Detainees (HARIAN UMUM AB, 12 Nov 85)	15
NU Officials Prohibited From Holding More Than One Office (MERDEKA, 19 Nov 85)	16

Commentary Views Upcoming Visit of PNG Minister (Jakarta Domestic Service, 31 Dec 85)	17
--	----

Briefs

East Timor's Continental Shelf	19
Information Ministers Conference	19
Cotton Fiber Exports Discussed	20
Religion in Armed Forces Discussed	20
New Lawyers Association	20

LAOS

Commentaries Continue Criticism of Thailand, Athit (PASASON, various dates)	21
1973 Uprising Anniversary Note	21
'White Book' on Coup Assailed	22
Prem Tip to U.S. Faulted	23
Failure of Coup, Instability Noted	24

MALAYSIA

Video Recording on 19 Nov Incident Aired 3 Jan (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 4 Jan 85)	26
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Government Approves Budget for Maritime Tracking Satellite (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Dec 85)	29
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Radical Columnist Advises Vote for Aquino (Sylvia Mayuga; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29-30 Dec 85) ...	31
Cotabato Editorial Analyzes Marcos Constitution Loophole (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 30 Nov 85)	34
Cebu Editorial Optimistic on Aquino-Laurel Strength (VISAYAN HERALD, 7 Dec 85)	36
Former Cebu Detainee Says Guns Needed Against Marcos (VISAYAN HERALD, 4 Dec 85)	37
Central Bank Reports Fall in Public Sector Borrowings (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Jan 86)	38
UN Official on Third World Moves Against Multinationals (SUN STAR DAILY, 4 Dec 85)	39

THAILAND

Student Communique Criticizes U.S. Economic Pressure (SIAM RAT, 27 Nov 85)	40
Editorial Wants Tougher ASEAN Trade Policy With EEC (NAEO NA, 16 Oct 85)	42
Textile Agent Urges More Anti-Jenkins Bill Efforts (MATICHON, 29 Nov 85)	44
Column Criticizes Prem Leadership (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 27 Nov 85)	45
Columnist: Political Candidates Should Drop Military Affiliation (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 26 Nov 85)	47
Columnist Favors PRC Military Aid as Counter to SRV (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 28 Nov 85)	49
Editorial Views Low Bangkok Election Turnout (NAEO NA, 21 Oct 85)	51
Columnist Calls ASEAN Ineffective, Urges Trade With PRK (Tamolo; BAN MUANG, 12 Oct 85)	53
Columnist Reviews SAP Candidate General Withoon (SIAM RAT, 2 Dec 85)	55
Daily Urges Khukrit To Remain at SAP Helm (Editorial; THE NATION, 28 Dec 85)	57
Columnist Discusses Army Influence on Voting (Chamnian Morat; SIAM RAT, 28 Nov 85)	59
Controversy Over Ex-Suspect Monk's Appointment Probed (Atsiri Thammachot; SIAM RAT, 28 Nov 85)	61
Ministry Sources Cited in Analysis of Laos Bilaterals (Khongchan; MATICHON, 2 Dec 85)	64
Negative Aspects of USSR Study Doubted, Enlisting Questioned (Tamolo; BAN MUANG, 10 Oct 85)	66
Columnist Views Athit Remarks on Politicians (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 27 Nov 85)	68
Court Sources on Reasons for Slowness of Chamoi Proceedings (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 1 Dec 85)	70

Briefs	
Trade Surplus With USSR	72

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Phnom Penh on Messages to Heng Samrin, Hun Sen (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Jan 86)	73
Provincial Chief Discusses Success in Siem Reap (Neou Sam Interview; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 30 Dec 85)	74
Hun Sen Speaks at Close of Law Course (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Jan 86)	76
Chea Sim Greete Cuban National Assembly Chairman (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Jan 86)	77
Council of Ministers Announces 6-7 January Holidays (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Jan 86)	78
Report on Agricultural Developments (Various sources, 23-29 Dec 85)	79
Report on Agricultural Developments 30 December - 5 January (Various sources, 30 Dec 85-5 Jan 86)	82
Briefs	
SRV Army Day Celebrations	85
Red Cross Aid	85
National Bank's Standing	85
'Bandits' Out of Action	85
Greete Socialist Counterparts	86
Svay Rieng Training Course	86
Youths Contribute to Defense	86
French CP Anniversary	87
Bulgarian Defense Minister Greeted	87
KPRAF Military Activities	87
Chea Sim Visits Pursat	88
Inspection Ministry Meeting	88

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Vietnam-Laos-Kampuchea Alliance: Historical Necessity (Chu Huy Man; VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 85)	89
---	----

NHAN DAN Article on International Peace Year (VNA, 3 Jan 86)	94
Greetings to AAPSO on 20th Anniversary (VNA, 2 Jan 86)	96
NHAN DAN on Palestinian People's Revolution Day (VNA, 31 Dec 85)	97
Leaders Greet Cuban National Day (VNA, 30 Dec 85)	98
Briefs	
Vietnamese Acupuncturists in Cuba	99
Swedish Ambassador Calls on Pham Van Dong	99
Tung Attends Cuban National Day Function	99
UK Withdrawal From UNESCO Criticized	99
Lao Award to Hanoi College	100
Indian Works to Hanoi University	100
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Hanoi Reviews Country's Situation, Progress in 1985 (Hanoi International Service, 31 Dec 85)	101
COURIER Prints IZVESTIYA Article on Nation's Founding (Truong Chinh; VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 85)	104
Briefs	
Communist Party Membership	110
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Resolution on Prices, Wages Viewed (Le Xuan Dong; VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 85)	111
Socialist Trade in Hanoi Facing New Task (VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 85)	115
NHAN DAN Editor on Plans for Food Trade Monopoly (Laurent Maillard; AFP, 31 Dec 85)	117
Briefs	
Agricultural Collectivization in South	119
AGRICULTURE	
Briefs	
Reports on Winter Crop Planting	120

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Offshore Oil Exploitation at Vung Tau (Tran Quan Ngoc; VIETNAM COURIER, Oct 85)	121
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Briefs High Voltage Insulators	124
---	-----

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Ten Years of Activity of Vietnam Institute of Sciences (Nguyen Van Dao; VIETNAM COURIER, Oct 85)	125
---	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of VIETNAM COURIER Oct 85 (VIETNAM COURIER, Oct 85)	129
Table of Contents of VIETNAM COURIER Nov 85 (VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 85)	130

CHRONOLOGY

Chronology From 16 August-15 September 1985 (VIETNAM COURIER, Oct 85)	131
Chronology From 16 September-15 October 1985 (VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 85)	134

3 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

- Australian Planes To Be Shown 1

INDONESIA

- Caution Urged in Trade With Socialist States
(KOMPAS, 4 Dec 85; SINAR HARAPAN, 9 Dec 85) 2
- Defense Institute Chief Gives Warning 2
Scholar Advocates Caution 3
- Chamber of Commerce To Send Delegation to Romania
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Dec 85) 5
- Yugoslavs Interested in More Investment
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Dec 85) 6
- PT Krakatau Steel Company Exports to Japan Reported
(KOMPAS, 3 Dec 85) 8
- Japan Provides Y75.4 Billion Soft Loan
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Dec 85) 11
- Oil Exploration Agreement Reached With ROK
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Dec 85) 12
- South Yemeni Trade Delegation on Prospects of Trade
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Dec 85) 13
- Agreement Signed With Denmark To Avoid Double Taxation
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Dec 85) 14
- Continued Drop in Imports Expected
(BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Dec 85) 15

PDI Central Executive Council Indecision on Holding Congress (KOMPAS, 2, 6 Dec 85)	16
Central Executive Council Split Congress To Be Held	16 17
Agus Sudono Removed From FBSI Leadership (Susanto Pudjomartono; TEMPO, 7 Dec 85)	18
Sudomo Says Provision of Employment Below Target (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Dec 85)	22
Ban on Inviting Non-Christians to Christmas Party Cited (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Dec 85)	24
Muslim Youth Organization Accepts Pancasila, Elects Officials (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Dec 85)	25
Subroto: Oil Explorations To Be Stepped Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Dec 85)	26
Peat-Fueled Power Plant To Be Built in Central Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 25 Dec 85)	27
Palm Oil Plant To Be Set Up in South Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Dec 85)	28
Transmigration to North Sulawesi (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Dec 85)	29
Briefs	
Plywood Exports Up	30
Value of LNG Exports Up	30
Ali Sadikin Visits Netherlands	30

LAOS

PAVN Operations on Phu Bia, Self-Support Activities Viewed (Xuan Ngan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Nov 85)	31
SRV Assistance in Transportation Described (Tran Tong; NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	35
Electricity Output, Consumption, Sales Reported (Hai Dang, Van Nghia; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85)	38

MALAYSIA

Islamic Party Not To Exploit Baling Incident (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Jan 86)	40
---	----

PAS Leaders Warned on Religious Propagandizing (BERITA HARIAN, 10 Jan 86)	42
VOPM Recounts Battle Victories in 1985 (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 12 Jan 86)	43
VOMD Carries Article on Need for Unity (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 13 Jan 86)	46
Briefs	
Drug Fight, Economic Aid	49
Bangkok Border Meeting	49
Tapes Incited Muslims	49

NEW CALEDONIA

Kanak Leader Rejects Multiracial Elections (VANUATU WEEKLY, 14 Dec 85)	50
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Views Changing Attitudes Toward U.S. (Vicentes del Rosario; VISAYAN HERALD, 30 Dec 85)	51
Japan Suggests Manila Provide Incentives for Use of Loan (TIMES JOURNAL, 31 Dec 85)	53
Under Police Transfer Law, Military Cannot Disperse Rallies (SUN STAR DAILY, 12 Dec 85)	55
Cebu Journalist Questions Tolentino Credibility (Al Alingsug; VISAYAN HERALD, 13 Dec 85)	57
Violence Feared in Event of Aquino Victory (AFP, 14 Jan 86)	59
Visayan Daily Prints Bayan 'Challenge' to Military (VISAYAN HERALD, 13 Dec 85)	61
Viscaya PC Responds to Bayan Charges (BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Dec 85)	62
Council Hails Marcos 14 Dec 85 Land Title Distribution (O. Masaganda; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Dec 85)	64
Yearender Examines Performance of Batasang Pambansa (Teddy Owen; TIMES JOURNAL, 1 Jan 85)	65
CRC Official Predicts 3 Million Unemployed (Jun Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	68

20 Percent of Government Firms May Be Abolished (Jun Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	70
Number of Strikes Up 30 Percent in 1985 (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 27 Dec 85)	72
Government Expected To Rescue National Power Corporation (TIMES JOURNAL, 1 Jan 86)	74
Power Corporation Burdened by Idle Nuclear Plant (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Jan 86)	76
Economic Protection Group Renews Activity (Johnny P. Reyes; BUSINESS DAY, 9 Jan 86)	78
Peso Fall Blamed on Government Dollar Demands (Raul Marcelo; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Dec 85) ...	81
Peso Value Drops 5.33 Percent Dec 85 (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Jan 86)	83
Banks' Gross Credits Drop 7.8 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 2 Jan 86)	84
Extortionist Poses as MNLF Commander (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 8 Dec 85)	86
CPP-NPA District Commander Caught in South Cotabato (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Dec 85)	88
Mayors Back Drive on NPA, Laud Ver (Isidro M. Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Dec 85)	89
Muslims, Christians Laud General Magno Reassignment (Tony Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Dec 85)	91
UP Professor on Growth of CPP-NPA (Leo S. Enriquez; SUN STAR DAILY, 15 Dec 85)	92
Ver Orders Troop Redeployment To Cover Bases, HQ (SUN STAR DAILY, 15 Dec 85)	94
Barangay Federation Youths Suspected in Ambush (Efren P. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	95
Official Urges Reserve Officers To Fight Communism (Jamil Maidan Flores; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 85)	97
Paper Alleges Combat Troops Lack Medical Services (METRO MANILA TIMES, 27 Dec 85)	98

Briefs	
Tax Shortfall	100
Batasan Agricultural Bills	100
Bishops Condemn Expanded Militarization	100
Major Power Projects Unveiled	101

SINGAPORE

Lee Kuan Yew Departs for Burma Visit (AFP, 16 Jan 86)	102
Singapore Launches Drive for Cashless Society (P. M. Menon; AFP, 17 Jan 86)	103

THAILAND

Industry Minister Comments on U.S. Farm Bill (Chirayu Itsarangkun Na Ayutthaya; Bangkok Domestic Service, 14 Jan 86)	105
Columnist Hails U.S. Nonsupport for Coups (Bunloet Changyai; MATICHON, 14 Jan 86)	106
Paper on Southern Terrorists' Overseas Backers (Editorial; MATICHON, 14 Jan 86)	109
Ranger Officer Describes Operations in 1985 (Bangkok Domestic Service, 14 Jan 86)	111
Phichai on Eastern Seaboard Development Project (Bangkok Domestic Service, 15 Jan 86)	112
Briefs	
Visiting XINHUA Official Received	114
Terrorist Reports 'Misinformation'	114

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Leaders Receive National Day Greetings From CSSR, Poland (SPK, 15 Jan 86)	115
Phnom Penh Notes National Day Greetings (SPK, 16 Jan 86)	117
Svay Rieng Province Meeting Marks National Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86)	118

Phnom Penh Reports Roundup of Army Activities (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86)	119
Phnom Penh Reports Activities of Kampot Provincial Forces (Ngiech Mau; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86) ...	121
Report on Agricultural Developments 6-12 Jan (Cambodian Media Monitored, 6-12 Jan 86)	122
Briefs	
Attacks on Pol Pot Units	124
Aid to Kompong Chhnang	124
'Bandits' Killed	124
Lao Delegation Arrives	125
Military Region Head Addresses Meeting	125
Greetings From Castro	125
Yemen Party Greetings to PRK	125

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs	
Military Court Decrees Signed	126
General Tan Visits VPA Officers School	126

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Cooperation Between Vientiane, Ho Chi Minh City Described (Bang Chau; Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Jan 86)	127
Army Paper Criticizes CGDK Visit to PRC (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Dec 85)	129
Hanoi Reports Article on Ties With Moldavia (Al'ga Bykova; Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Jan 86)	131
GDR Delegation Visits Central Highlands (VNA, 14 Jan 86)	133
Briefs	
Phnom Penh Flood Relief	134
Burmese Independence Day Noted	134
Hungarian Defense Minister Congratulated	134
Burmese National Day Reception	134
USSR Red Cross Delegation	134
Cambodian National Day Noted	135
Vietnam, PRK Forestry Cooperation	135
Uruguayan CP Leader Congratulated	136
SRV, India Agricultural Talks	136
Flood Relief From France	136
Talks Held With Swiss Delegation	136

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nguyen Van Linh Attends Internal Affairs Meeting (NHAN DAN, 30 Dec 85)	137
Hoang Van Thai Presents Navy With Gold Star Order (NHAN DAN, 3 Jan 86)	140
NHAN DAN on Progress of 'Revolutionary Currents' (VNA, 4 Jan 86)	142
VPA Paper on Leadership Over Youth Task (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 86)	144
Briefs	
Ethnic People's Meeting	147

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Directive Issued on State Enterprise Prices (NHAN DAN, 27 Dec 85)	148
Briefs	
Aquatic Product Output Noted	156

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Agricultural Collectivization in South	157
1985 District Zoning, Labor Distribution	157

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	158
---	-----

4 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

LAOS

Nouhak Phoumsavan Receives Visiting CSSR Minister 16 Jan (Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86).....	1
Sisomphon Lovansai Speaks at 13 Jan Conference (Vientiane Domestic Service, 14 Jan 86).....	2
Souphanouvong Addresses Buddhist Monks (Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Jan 86).....	4
Sisomphon Lovansai Attends Women's Conference (Vientiane Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86).....	7
Sisomphon Lovansai Addresses Women's Conference (Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Jan 86).....	8
PASASON Urges Promotion of Propaganda, Training (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 15 Jan 86).....	9
Kaysone Reviews 10th Anniversary Achievements (Kaysone Phomvihane; PRAVDA, 2 Dec 85).....	11
Vientiane Meeting Marks LPA Anniversary (Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86).....	16
Thai-Based Resistance on Exploits, Vang Pao's Lack of Prestige (Jacques Bekaert; LE MONDE, 5 Nov 85).....	17
Khamtai Siphandon Talks to Officers on Army Day (KPL, 21 Jan 86).....	20

Briefs

Nouhak Phoumsavan Addresses Financial Cadres	21
Vientiane-Hanoi Cooperation Memorandum	21
Japanese Aid Document Signed	21
Party School Delegation to Moscow	21
French Medical Aid Presented	21
Provincial Cooperation With SRV	22
Leaders Thank Lao for Greetings	22
Delegation to Hanoi	22
Soviet-Red Cross Cooperation	22
Cooperation With PRK Front	22
PRK Photo Exhibition	23
Lao-GDR Coffee Cooperation	23
New Zealand Ambassador Received	23
President Receives Outgoing Ambassador	23
Outgoing UK Envoy Takes Leave	24
CSSR State Delegation Leaves	24
Souphanouvong Receives Foreign Envoys	24
Vongvichit Addresses Conference	24

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Blames PAS for Kampung Memali Incident (Sharifah Rozita; THE NEW STRAITS TIMES, 17 Jan 86).....	25
---	----

Briefs

Local Television Programs Increased	27
-------------------------------------	----

THAILAND

Editorial Questions Need for Cabinet Reshuffle (BANGKOK POST, 15 Jan 86).....	28
THE NATION: Party Considerations Must Not Figure in Reshuffle (Editorial; THE NATION, 14 Jan 86).....	30
Bunchu Denies Role in New Cabinet Line-up (BANGKOK POST, 14 Jan 86).....	32
Commerce Minister on Decision To Resign (Banyat Tasaneeyavej; BANGKOK POST, 14 Jan 86).....	33
Khukrit Criticizes Prem for Lack of Action (BANGKOK WORLD, 18 Jan 86).....	36
Interior Minister Warns of Political Crisis (BANGKOK WORLD, 20 Jan 86).....	38
Deputy Finance Minister Says Tax Plan Still Under Study (BANGKOK POST, 14 Jan 86).....	40

Air Force Chief Cross-Examined at Coup Trial (BANGKOK WORLD, 15 Jan 86).....	41
8 Killed in Downed Army Helicopter Along Border (BANGKOK POST, 18 Jan 86).....	44
Briefs	
Textile Officials Meet Soviet Counselor	45
VOFA: Export Agreement Extended	45
Only 300 Communists in South	45
Party To Seek No-Confidence Debate	46
Water Resources Workshop Opens	46
Governor Receives Antigovernment Document	47
Businessman, Czech Envoy Shot At	47
Polish Official Discusses Trade Prospects	47

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Overseas Support of KPNLF Dissidents Said Growing (THE NATION, 19 Jan 86).....	48
---	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Leaders Attend United Front Conference Opening (SPK, 20 Jan 86).....	50
GDR Justice Delegation Ends 8-Day Visit (SPK, 20 Jan 86).....	52
Hun Sen Receives GDR Justice Ministry Delegation (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86).....	53
Chae Sim Meets Polish Women's Delegation (SPK, 20 Jan 86).....	54
PRACHEACHON Notes Conflicts in CGDK Factions (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86).....	55
Defense Ministry Meeting Marks Lao Army Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86).....	57
Heng Samkai Addresses Svay Rieng Recruitment Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86).....	58
PRACHEACHON Editorial on Mass Emulation Drive (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86).....	59

Report on Agricultural Developments 13-19 Jan (Cambodian media, 13-19 Jan 86).....	62
Briefs	
Foreign Ministers Meeting 'Soon'	64
4th Battalion 1985 Activities	64
Albanian Foreign Minister Greets Sen	64
Haile-Mariam Felicitates Heng Samrin	64
Malmierca Sends Greetings To Hun Sen	65
Thang Congratulates Counterpart	65
800 'Misled' Persons Surrender in 1985	65
Polish-PRK Trade Protocol	65
Delegation Leaves for USSR	66
GDR Aid Presented	66
Kompong Chhnang Revolutionary Ranks Enlarged	66
Fishing Statistics	66
Rice Harvest	66

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Law on Military Court Organization (NHAN DAN, 4 Jan 86).....	67
Interior Ministry Holds Security Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 86).....	78

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Soviet-Assisted Power Projects Inaugurated (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Jan 86).....	80
Ambassador to Angola Presents Credentials (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Jan 86).....	81
Hanoi Reports Article on Ties With Moldavia (Ol'ga Bykova; Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Jan 86).....	82
Meeting Supports Libya, Sets Up Amity Group (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86).....	84
Leaders Greet Albanian Counterparts on National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Jan 86).....	86
SRV Film Awarded Prize by Hawaii Film Festival (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86).....	87

Briefs	
Polish Education Delegation Arrives	88
'Strong Support' for DPRK Proposal	88
Giap Meets Polish Science Delegation	89
French Envoy Pays Farewell Call	89
Vietnam Decorates Chairman Vorotnikov	89
Australian Ambassador Presents Credentials	89
Peace Committees Support Proposal	89
Professor Elected Member of Academy	90
Judiciary Aid Minutes Signed	90

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vo Van Kiet Report to National Assembly (NHAN DAN, 27 Dec 85).....	91
NHAN DAN Hails 5th National Congress of Heroes (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Jan 86).....	114
Vo Van Kiet Report at Congress of Heroes (Vo Van Kiet; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Jan 86).....	116
Hanoi, Haiphong, HCM City Review Emulation Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Jan 86).....	120
Vo Mao Attends Get-Together of Outstanding Emulators (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Jan 86).....	121
Pham Van Dong Addresses Ethnic People's Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Jan 86).....	122
Pham Van Dong Speaks at Damming Ceremony (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Jan 86).....	127
Briefs	
Kiet at Sports Service's Anniversary Fete	129
Linh Addresses Military Ceremony	129

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Activities as of 5 Jan Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Jan 86).....	130
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

VNA Details Spread of Higher Education in SRV (Nguyen Dinh Tu; VNA, 19 Jan 86).....	132
--	-----

6 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Melbourne Daily Criticizes Reagan's Nicaragua Policy (Editorial; THE AGE, 18 Dec 85)	1
National Daily Supports Indonesian Cambodia Proposals (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 20 Dec 85)	3
Business Leaders To Hold Talks With PRC in May 86 (THE AUSTRALIAN, 23 Dec 85)	5
Merchant Bank Casts Doubt on OECD Forecast (Des Keegan; THE AUSTRALIAN, 23 Dec 85)	7
Editorial Urges Reforms in Philippines (THE AUSTRALIAN, 24 Dec 85)	9
Defense Chiefs Warn Against Budget Cuts (Peter Young; THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Dec 85)	11
Democrats To Hold Balance of Power in South Australia (Louise Boylen; THE AUSTRALIAN, 27 Dec 85)	12
Economists Fear High Interest Will Trigger Recession (Des Keegan; THE AUSTRALIAN, 27 Dec 85)	14
Sydney Daily Criticizes U.S. Farm Bill (Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 28 Dec 85)	16
BHP Seeks To Boost U.S. Market Presence (Janine Perrett; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Dec 85)	18
Heavy Losses Prompt Wheat Farmer Militancy (THE AUSTRALIAN, various dates)	20
Wheat Dumping Reported, by Anthony Hoy	20
Losses Despite Record USSR Sale, by Anthony Hoy	22
Editorial Analysis	23

Investors Said To Have Regained Confidence in Indonesian Economy (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Dec 85)	24
Soviet Withdrawal From Afghanistan Urged (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Dec 85)	25
PRC Starts Importing Plywood From Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Dec 85)	26
Increase in Nonoil Exports Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Dec 85)	27

NEW ZEALAND

Socialist Unity Party Reaches Out to Farmers (G. H. Andersen; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 9 Dec 85)	28
Daily Views Cook Islands 'Neutrality' (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Dec 85)	29
Institute Predicts Interest Rates To Stay Up (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Dec 85)	30
Lamb Barter With Poland Reported (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Dec 85)	31
Agriculture Minister Foresees Business Recession (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 20 Dec 85)	32
Reportage on Government Steel Company Bailout (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, various dates)	33
Muldoon Government Commitment Cited	33
Union Welcomes Move	35
Editorial: 'Few Can Be Happy'	35
Wellington Bishop Criticizes Government's ANZUS Stance (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Dec 85)	37
Daily Views Government Option Paper on Defense (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Dec 85)	38
Researchers Propose Changes in South Pacific Aid Policy (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Dec 85)	40

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VONADK on Phnom Penh Meeting Marking SRV Invasion (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Jan 86)	41
---	----

Village Liberation in Various Provinces (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Jan 86)	43
VODK Hits SRV, USSR 'Expansionist Ambitions' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 19 Jan 86)	45
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates)	47
Roundup of 1-16 Jan Battle Reports	47
8 Villages 'Freed'	49
Shelling, Strafing Near Siem Reap	49
Siem Reap Airport Shelled	49
114 Cambodian Soldiers Desert	50
 Briefs	
Sihanouk Replies to Egyptian Greetings	51
Cambodians 'Forced' To Work	51
Sihanouk Greets Thailand's Sitthi	51

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Hun Sen Receives Visiting Lao Military Delegation (SPK, 20 Jan 86)	52
 Briefs	
Polish Women's Delegation Visits	53

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Vigilance Urged Against Chinese Plot To Kidnap Fishermen (Thanh Binh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 85)	54
Eradication of Enemy Underground Bases Discussed (Hoang Huan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 85)	56
Hooligan Impersonating Armyman Unmasked (Dao Thang; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 85)	58
Editorial Emphasizes Training Inspection Mission (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	62
Long An Province Conducts Labor-Population Redistribution (Tran Hoang; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Nov 85)	64
Minister of Justice Article Discusses Penal Code (Phan Hien; VIETNAM COURIER, Sep 85)	68

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Pham Van Dong Views International Situation (PATRIOT, 23 Nov 85)	73
Article on Airline Traffic, 'Under Table' Trade With Philippines (Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 12 Dec 85)	78
Briefs	
Press Conference Held	80
Youth Delegation Pays Visit	80
Vietnam-Libya Friendship Association	80

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Inspection Organizations in Quang Nam-Danang Discussed (Hoang Minh Thang; NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 85)	82
Organization, Work of Inspection Sector Reviewed (Bui Quang Tao; NHAN DAN, 22 Nov 85)	86
Youth Union, Agricultural Sector Coordination Urged (Vu Binh Minh; THANH NIEN, Sep 85)	91

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Price Hike Following Money Exchange Reported (Quang Phong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 85)	95
Increased Market Management Measures in Haiphong Urged (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 85)	96
Reader's Forum: Too Much Cash Retained at Economic Organizations (Tuan Hoa; NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 85)	99
Economic Management in Chi Linh District Commended (Tran Minh Tan; NHAN DAN, 22 Nov 85)	101
Briefs	
Binh Tri Thien Families Move	106

AGRICULTURE

Southern Provinces Improve Agricultural Cooperatives (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 85)	107
Quang Nam-Da Nang Province Invigorates Marine Products Sector (Le Van; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 26 Nov 85)	108

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Coal Mining in Bac Thai Region Discussed (Tran Kham; NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 85)	110
--	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Corruption of Railroad Personnel Reported (Nguyen Khieu; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 85)	113
---	-----

LABOR

Late Salary, Pension Payments Create Hardship (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 26 Nov 85)	115
Solution to City Youth Unemployment Urged (Kim Long; THANH NIEN, Sep 85)	116

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Policy on Disability, Survivors' Pensions Clarified (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 11-12 Nov 85)	121
Poem Derides Attempt To Send Ignorant Son Abroad (Tra Tuan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 85)	130

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Readers' Letters Comment on Various Problems (NHAN DAN, 22 Nov 85)	131
---	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of VIETNAM COURIER Sep 85 (VIETNAM COURIER, Sep 85)	134
Table of Contents of NGHIEN CUU KINH TE Oct 85 (NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Oct 85)	136
Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Oct, Nov 85 (KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Oct, Nov 85)	138

CHRONOLOGY

Chronology From 16 Jul - 15 Aug 85 (VIETNAM COURIER, Sep 85)	140
---	-----

7 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Daily Analyzes Split in Socialist Left (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Jan 86)	1
Science Minister Unveils New Antarctic Base, Plans (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 4 Jan 86)	2
Business, Political Impact of Federal-WA Fertilizer Deal (Anthony Hoy; THE AUSTRALIAN, 9 Jan 86)	3
Wheat Growers Expect Losses Over U.S. Farm Bill (Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 26 Dec 85)	6
Rules Bent To Train PRC Aviators (THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Jan 86)	8
Nuclear Expert Criticizes Government Uranium Restrictions (THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Dec 85)	9
Angry Farmers Vote for Debt Moratorium (Ian McPhedran; THE LAND, 9 Jan 86)	10
Journal Analyzes Farmers' Revolt (Editorial; THE LAND, 9 Jan 86)	12
U.S. Frozen Beef Sale Threatens Local Producers (Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 2 Jan 86)	13
Favorable Weather Boosts NSW Wheat Harvest (Alan Dick; THE LAND, 26 Dec 85)	14
FRG Uranium Miner Abandons Local Exploration (Ian Howarth; THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Dec 85)	15

BURMA

Announcement on Exchange of Demonetized Notes (Rangoon Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86)	17
--	----

Briefs		
Ambassador Appointed to Canada		18
FIJI		
Problems of National Federation Party Examined (Richard Naidu; THE FIJI TIMES, 31 Dec 85)		19
Main Issues of 1985 Summarized (Asha Lakhan; THE FIJI TIMES, 31 Dec 85)		21
INDONESIA		
Daily Comments on Communist Threat to ASEAN (Editorial; THE INDONESIA TIMES, 15 Jan 86)		24
Briefs		
Mokhtar Returns From Conference		26
Swedish Ambassador Meets Speaker		26
1985 Foreign Reserves		26
1985 Export Value		26
Preacher Jailed		27
Malaysian Army Chief Visits		27
LAOS		
Technical Cooperation, Aid From Bulgaria Described (PASASON, 20 Nov 85)		28
First Decade of Lao People's Democratic Republic Reviewed (NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, 2 Dec 85)		29
PASASON Editor Discusses Cooperatives, GDR Aid, by Son Khamvanvongsa		29
GDR Correspondent Describes Forestry Training, Coffee Growing, by Bernd Findeis		30
Foreign Trade Relationships Described (PASASON, 27 Nov 85)		32
USSR Expert Reports on Route 9 Progress (Insi Souphap; PASASON, 19 Nov 85)		34
Briefs		
Paksong Coffee Mill		36
Savannakhet Capital Formation, Savings		36
Animal Feed Plants		36
Youth Union Membership		37
ADB-Funded Vientiane Road Construction		37

MALAYSIA

Government Commends Afghan Resistance (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 27 Dec 85)	38
Norwegian Premier Speaks on Trade at Luncheon (BERNAMA, 14 Jan 86)	39
Musa Scolds Malay Businessmen (Fizi Ahmad; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Dec 85)	41
Musa Lists Industrial Plan Goals (Sharif Haron; BUSINESS TIMES, 21 Dec 85)	43
Timber Industry Problems Outlined (Azam Aris; BUSINESS TIMES, 25 Dec 85)	45
Strategy To Stem Illegal Immigrants Outlined (S. Jayakrishnan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 22 Dec 85)	48
Government Provides Assurance on Language Issue (Lee Foo San; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Dec 85)	50
Briefs	
ASEAN Meeting on Commodity Prices	52
Report on Financial Scandal	52

NEW ZEALAND

Auckland Paper Analyzes New Zealand Party Director (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Jan 86)	53
FOL, State Unions View Merged Proposal (Ross Barrett; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 4 Jan 86)	54
Daily Views FOL, State Unions Merger Proposal (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Jan 86)	56
Trade Efforts Promised on Many Fronts (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Jan 86)	58
Showdown for Government, Unions Foreseen (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Jan 86)	60
Paper Views U.S. Submarine Visit to Fiji (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Jan 86)	62

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Wingti Interviewed on Policies, Plans, Hopes (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 31 Dec 85)	63
--	----

Mining Seen Creating Racial Tensions (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 3 Jan 86)	66
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Cardinal Vidal Predicts Peaceful Elections in Cebu (Deedee M. Siytangco; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 86)	68
Bayan Steps Up Boycott Campaign (KYODO, 17 Jan 86)	69
Columnist Examines Provincial KBL Leadership Rift (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 86)	70
Mayor Reports Counterinsurgency Gains in Cotabato Valley (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 7 Dec 85)	72
KYODO Reporter on NPA Strength in Cordilleras (Virgilio Galvez; KYODO, 15 Jan 86)	74
Priest on Bayan Aims, 'Harsh' Marcos Economic Measures (Elisco R. Mercado; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Dec 85)	76
Durano: Marcos Legalizes Danao Gun Industry (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Dec 85)	78
Ten Percent Need Assistance With Daily Needs (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 7 Dec 85)	79
Cotabato Paper Hits 'Deception' in Inflation Figures (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Dec 85)	81
RUC General; Military Blunting Region 12 Threat (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Dec 85)	83
Davao Boobytrap Kills Marines, Suspect Executed (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Dec 85; MINDANAO TIMES, 21- 28 Dec 85)	85
CCP Propaganda Streamer Dismantled, by Dodog Solis, Gerry Tan	85
Marine Role in Execution Questioned, by Jun Galvinex	86
Coconut Exports Drop Nearly 4 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Jan 86)	87
81 Finish Shari'ah Training in Cotabato (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 14 Dec 85)	89
Briefs	
Scholarship for Rebel Returnees	91
Islamic Party Raps MNLF-Aquino Deal	91

SINGAPORE

Second Emergency Brokers' Fund Proposed (AFP, 23 Jan 86)	92
---	----

THAILAND

Dailies View 15 Jan Cabinet Reshuffle (SIAM RAT, et al., 17, 18 Jan 86)	94
Khukrit Reiterates Criticism of Prem Government (M. R. Khukrit; SIAM RAT, 22 Jan 86)	96
Thai, U.S. Officials Meet on Farm Act (Bangkok Domestic Service, 23 Jan 86)	97
Sitthi on Broad Objectives of Foreign Policy (MATICHON, 23 Jan 86)	98
Sitthi on Economic Strategy, U.S. Protectionism (Bangkok Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86)	100
Chawalit Discusses Economy, U.S. Aid, Domestic Politics (SIAM RAT, 7 Nov 85; DAILY NEWS, 7 Nov 85)	102
Notes Soviet Trade Offers	102
F-16 Purchase, Army Political Party	104
Athit on Role of Army in Solving Problems (THAI RAT, 20 Jan 86)	105
Police Set Up Intelligence 'Working Team' (MATICHON, 20 Jan 86)	106
Foreign Ministry Lists Vietnamese Violations in December (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 16 Jan 86)	108
VOFA on SRV Charge Cambodian Forces Given Sanctuary (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 22 Jan 86)	109
Briefs	
Farmer Protest	111
Rice Deal With PRC	111
Prem-Lee Kuan Yew Meeting	111
Vietnamese Soldier Surrenders	112
Outgoing Foreign Ambassadors	112
Tapioca Exports to EC	112

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Strengthening Upper Echelon Party Organizations Discussed (Le Cu; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85)	113
National Defense Planning at District Level Discussed (Nguyen Phuc Thuc; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85) ...	121
Binh Tri Thien Strengthens National Defense at Provincial Level (Nguyen Trong Dan; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85) ...	133
People's War Against Chinese Aggression Discussed (Trung Dung; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85)	141
Closer Ties Between Schools, Battlefield Urged (Ung Rang; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85)J.....	152

JPRS-SEA-86-026

8 FEBRUARY 1986

Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-85-150, 1 OCTOBER 1985-

JPRS-SEA-85-196, 30 DECEMBER 1985

FBIS FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

10 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

FIJI

- Silence Over N-Ship Visit Is Condemned
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 6 Jan 86) 1

INDONESIA

- Mochtar's Blueprint for Peace in Cambodia
(THE AUSTRALIAN, 18 Dec 85) 3
- Minister Discusses Direct Trade With PRC
(ANTARA, 21 Jan 86) 6
- French Firm Advising on Design for Satellites
(ANTARA, 22 Jan 86) 8
- Briefs
Rifts Within Cambodian Resistance 9

LAOS

- 7th Plenum Resolution on Defense, Security Published
(PATHET LAO, No 1, 1985) 10
- Further Reportage on Mongolian Friendship Hospital
(Bounhom Vongdavan; PATHET LAO, No 2, 1985) 12
- Mountain Area Development Corporation Work Viewed
(Sakda Chanthaveo; PATHET LAO, No 2, 1985) 14
- Further Report on GDR Coffee Project, Production
(Sakda Thiphan; PATHET LAO, No 4, 1984) 16

MALAYSIA

- Commentary Says Third ASEAN Summit Warranted
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 15 Jan 86) 18

Sabah Ruling Party Rejects Coalition Suggestion (AFP, 18 Jan 86)	20
Official Discusses Danger of 'Militant Sects' (NEW SUNDAY TIMES, 19 Jan 86)	21
Commentary on Musa Hitam's Meeting in Bangkok (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 20 Jan 86)	23
Government Seeking Release From Bank Case (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 21 Jan 86)	25
Government 'To Face All Consequences' of Report's Release (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 22 Jan 86)	26
Briefs	
MCA Future	27

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Envoy on Antarctic Talks, Developments (Phillip Melchior; THE AGE, 23 Dec 85)	28
Treasury Report Cites 'Think Big' Losses (THE AUSTRALIAN, 27 Dec 85)	31
Island Affairs Minister on Australian Warning to Libya (THE EVENING POST, 6 Jan 86)	32
Rowling on Prior Ban on Nuclear-Powered Ships (Tim Grafton; THE EVENING POST, 10 Jan 86)	33
Lange Speaks on Economic Prospects for 1986-87 (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Jan 86)	35
Editorial Views Lange Economic Assessment (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 15 Jan 86)	37
Lange, New U.S. Envoy Discuss Relations (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 86)	39
Groups Object to Solarz Visit To Research Center (Karen Brown; THE EVENING POST, 16 Jan 86)	40
Briefs	
Peace Group Protests U.S. Sub Visit	42
Gandhi To Visit Oct 86	42

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Wingti Interviewed on Prospects, Plans (Mark Baker; THE AGE, 23 Dec 85)	43
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Marcos Frees Detained Priest (Milton Pascua; BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Dec 85)	50
Marcos Cites Reagan Veto on Protectionist Bill (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Dec 85)	51
Tarlac Governor Reports Alleged NPA Death Threats (Erlic Duduaco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Dec 85)	52
Officials Urge Foreclosed Land To Displaced Workers (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Dec 85)	53
Rizal PC Units in Confrontation Over Squatters (Jun Lopez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Dec 85)	55
Leyte Farmers Request Human Rights Investigation (Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Dec 85)	57
Samar NPA Hit Three AFP Posts in One Day (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Dec 85)	60
Manila, Baguio Accounts of Military Ambush Compared (THE GOLD ORE, 21 Dec 85; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Dec 85)	62
Concerned Citizens' Protest Pollution	62
AFP Looting, Arson Alleged	63
Confidence in Central Bank Governor's Policy Reported (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Dec 85)	66
Japan Extends \$5 Million Grant (BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Dec 85)	68
Bataan PC Troops Hold Rallies Against NPA Violence (Elfren P. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Dec 85)	69
Former MNLF Rebels Back General Ver (Roy Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Dec 85)	71
Editorial Analyzes 'Surge' in Corn Production (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Dec 85)	72

Mayor, Episcopal Church Lead Northern Luzon March (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Dec 85)	73
MALAYA: Publishes Counterpoints to Munro Thesis (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25, 27 Dec 85)	75
Students League Denies CPP Link	75
Letter Demands 'Facts', NPA Rebuttal, by Kit Withers	76
MNLF's Misuari Announces Boycott From Riyadh, Nov 85 (Gene Orejana; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Dec 85)	78
Letter Writer Admires NPA 'Conviction, Sacrifices' (Rene Fernandez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Dec 85)	80
Negros NPA Activities, Equipment Described (Lewis M. Simons; SAUDI GAZETTE, 27 Nov 85)	82
MNLF's Nur Misuari Discusses Politics, Moro Goals (Peter Wilson; SAUDI GAZETTE, 27 Nov 85)	84
Article Views Aquino Silence on Nuclear, Labor Issues (Ellen Tordesillas, Greg Refraccion; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Dec 85)	88

SINGAPORE

Acting Premier, Norway's Willoch Address Banquet (Singapore Domestic Service, 17 Jan 86)	90
Lee Kuan Yew, Dhanabalan Return From Burma, Thailand (Singapore Domestic Service, 19 Jan 86)	91

THAILAND

Armed Services' Deputy Commanders Profiled (DAILY NEWS, 4 Nov 85)	92
Prince Warns Troops on Illegal Activities (MATICHON, 12 Nov 85)	95
Athit Background Role in General's Corruption Charge (LAK THAI, 5 Dec 85)	96
General Han Discusses Army Role in Poll, Political Future (Han Linanon Interview; LAK THAI, 26 Dec 85)	100
Prem Economic Advisor Wiraphong on Decision Making (Wiraphong Ramangkun Interview; MATICHON, 31 Dec 85) ...	104

Ministers Comment on 15 Jan Cabinet Shakeup (BANGKOK WORLD, 16 Jan 86)	109
Khukrit Interviewed on Cabinet Situation (BANGKOK POST, 17 Jan 86)	112
Coup Trial Cross-Examination of Air Force Chief Continues (BANGKOK WORLD, 17 Jan 86)	115
Government Likely To Propose Amnesty for Coup Suspects (BANGKOK POST, 19 Jan 86)	118
Singapore's Lee Kuan Yew Meets Sitthi, Views KPNLF (BANGKOK POST, 19 Jan 86)	119
Navy Spokesman on 'Cobra Gold'; 1 Killed at Border (BANGKOK POST, 21 Jan 86)	120
Daily Says Thai-U.S. Exercise 'Rattles' Vietnam (Editorial; THE NATION, 24 Jan 86)	121
Government Makes 'Major Policy Shift' on Rice Exports (THE NATION, 21 Jan 86)	123
PRC Signs 'Higher-Than-Market Price' Grain Deal (BANGKOK POST, 23 Jan 86)	126
Fisheries Disputes With Neighbors, Solutions Discussed (Various sources, various dates)	128
Editorial Scores Malaysia	128
Editorial Asks Defense Against SRV Stand	129
Songkhla Grounds Nearly Wiped Out	129
Disputes With Burma Discussed, by Seri Kaeokham	130
Tak Arms Border Civilians; Illegal Lao Immigrants Noted (THIN THAI, 8 Jul 85)	133
Editorial Questions Sihanouk Sincerity (THIN THAI, 30 Aug 85)	134
Editorial Views Pol Pot Departure From Khmer Rouge Leadership (THIN THAI, 7 Sep 85)	136
Editorial Reacts to Burmese Kyat Demonetization (THIN THAI, 7 Nov 85)	138
Briefs	
Official on Lao Intrusions	140
Lao Troops Cross Border	140

Coup Suspects Denied Amnesty	140
Mekong Committee Approves Projects	140
Committee on Queen's Illness	141
Merchants Distrust of Burmese Currency	141
Young Turk Advisors to Chamlong	141
Crown Prince Rank, Protocol	142
Report on Queen's Illness	142

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Do Son District Improves Coastal Defense Structure (Dang Ngan; HAIPHONG, 4 Oct 85)	143
Kien An District Improves Security Procedures (Van Luyen; HAIPHONG, 4 Oct 85)	145

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Haiphong Apprehends Illegal Gasoline, Oil Peddlers (HAIPHONG, 4 Oct 85)	146
Counterfeit Beer Brewers Arrested in Haiphong (HAIPHONG, 5 Oct 85)	147
Getting Results in Economic Development of Coastal Region (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 11 Nov 85)	148
Briefs "Inside" Prices	151

AGRICULTURE

Briefs Family Cattle Raising	152
---------------------------------	-----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Development of Construction Materials in Mekong Delta (Nguyen Vinh; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Nov 85)	153
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Ho Chi Minh City Develops Textile Industry (NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 85)	162
---	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Profits From Contraband Put Over Passenger Comfort (VAN NGHE, 14 Dec 85)	163
---	-----

13 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Foreign Investment Hits High	1
Defense Jobs for Women	1
Kanak Libya Visit	1
Pretoria Cricket Tour Funding	2
Oil Price Effect on Budget	2

INDONESIA

Paper Hails Loan of Planes to Philippines (Editorial; SINAR HARAPAN, 13 Jan 86)	3
Minister Wants Watch on Motivation of Religious Teaching (ANTARA, 24 Jan 86)	5

Briefs

PRC Trade Group Meets	6
House Speaker Meets Australians	6
Dutch Chief of Staff Departs	6
Dutch Minister Pays Call	6
Australian Airline Route Reopened	7
Former Border Crossers Resettled	7
Border Crossers New Houses	7
Amnesty International's Meddling	7
Visit of Austrian Minister	8
PRC To Buy Cement	8

LAOS

Route 9 Progress, Vehicle Speeds, Foreign Aid Described (Aloun; VANNASIN, Jun 85)	9
LPA Combat, Defense Achievements Reviewed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86)	12

Lao Military Attache Speaks on Army Day (Sathian Kesonsi; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Jan 86)	13
PASASON on New Financial Management Mechanism (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 21 Jan 86)	15
Children, Parents Urged Not To Watch Thai TV (GNAOVASON LAO, Jul 85)	17
Vanguard Youth Membership for Northern Provinces (GNAOVASON LAO, Jul 85)	18
Women's Conference Close in Vientiane 18 January (Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Jan 86)	20
PASASON Editorial on LPA Founding Anniversary (Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86)	21
Briefs	
PASASON Delegation to SRV	24
Irrigation Cooperation	24
Agricultural Collectivization in Oudomsai	24
Party-State Control Committee Meeting	24
New UN Delegate Arrives	25
Bo Keo Military Operations, Recruitment	25
Khammouan Combat Operations	25
Bo Keo Youth Union Strength	25
Vientiane Youth Military Work	25
Border Fighting	25
Komsomol Delegation Arrives	26

MALAYSIA

Sabah Parties Split By-Election Results (AFP, 26 Jan 86)	27
MCA Rejects Arrested Leader's Resignation (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 26 Jan 86)	28
Politician's Detention Triggers Demonstration in Singapore (AFP, 22 Jan 86)	29
Papers Comment on Memali Incident, Security (Various sources, various dates)	30
Deputy Minister on White Paper on Memali Incident (BERITA HARIAN, 10 Jan 86)	32
Malaysia 'Dissatisfied' With PRC Business Moves (BERITA HARIAN, 20 Jan 86)	34

Pan Electric Company on 'Brink' of Liquidation (BERNAMA, 25 Jan 86)	35
MCA Continues To Plan Boycott of Singapore Goods (AFP, 24 Jan 86)	37
Briefs	
'Calm' Asked Among MCA Members	39
Tan Koon Swan Case	39
London Tin Trading Suspension	39
Ambassadors to Mali, Iran	20
New Ambassadors Present Credentials	40

THAILAND

Former General on Forming 'Military Party' (Nattaya Chetchotirot; BANGKOK POST, 27 Jan 86)	41
VOFA on Vietnamese Attacks Against DK Forces (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 23 Jan 86)	43
Sitthi on Possible Increased Trade With Laos (BANGKOK POST, 26 Jan 86)	46
Briefs	
1985 Balance of Payments	48
Figures of Overseas Workers	48
Deal With Iran Signed	48
Prem on Lao Trade Ties	48
Khukrit on Political Situation	49
Coups Suspects' Bail Request	49
Ambassador to Israel	49
Official on ASEAN Summit	50
Official Commends Athit Speech	50
Political 'Teamwork' Urged	50
Trinidad, Tobago Diplomatic Ties	50
Japanese Grant Aid	51

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Leaders Greet Indian Counterparts on National Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 26 Jan 86)	52
PRK Leaders Thank SRV Counterparts for Greetings (Phnom Pehn Domestic Service, 21 Jan 86)	53
Phnom Penh Reports Roundup of Military Activities (Phnom Pehn Domestic Service, 23 Jan 86)	54

Bou Thang Greets Lao Counterpart on Army Anniversary Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 21 Jan 86)	55
Kazakh Education Delegation Calls on Chea Soth, Departs (SPK, 24 Jan 86)	56
Briefs	
Lao Front Delegation Leaves	57
SRV Education Ministry Delegation Received	57
Kazakh Education Official Arrives	58
Friendship Delegation Returns From USSR	58
Vietnam Airlines Opens New Office	58
Annual Army Meeting	58
Lao Front Delegation Visit	59
Greetings Messages From Abroad	59
Greetings Sent to Indian Minister	59

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Paper on Conference on Organization of Forces (Thi An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Jan 86)	61
Editorial Cites Importance of Young Officer Ranks (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Dec 85)	63
Cartoon Criticizes City Patrol for Dereliction of Duty (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 85)	65
Van Tien Dung Awards Air Defense Corps (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Jan 86)	66

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

German Democratic Republic, Sweden Aid Binh Tri Thien (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 85)	67
QUAN DOI NHAN DAN Editorial (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86)	68
Van Tien Dung Greets Lao Army on Anniversary (VNA, 20 Jan 86)	70
Truong Chinh Greets India's National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Jan 86)	71
Pham Van Dong Greets India's National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Jan 86)	72
Indian Ambassador Speaks on National Day (Pushkar Johari; Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Jan 86)	73

Briefs

Laos Road Construction	74
French Ambassador Concludes Tour	74
Education Delegation Visits Kampuchea	74
Postal Delegation Visits India	74
Lao Provincial Delegation	75
Soviet Youth Medal	75
Youths Attend DPRK Meeting	75
SRV-USSR Energy Cooperation Meets	75
SRV CEMA Session Ends	76
Indonesian Ambassador Received	76
World Food Program Assistance	76

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Hung Speech at Interior Ministry Conference (Pham Hung; NHAN DAN, 16 Jan 86)	77
Vo Van Kiet Report at Heroes Congress, Part 3 (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Jan 86)	83
Regulation on Military Organs of Control (NHAN DAN, 4 Jan 86)	88
Vo Van Kiet Attends Sports Celebration (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Jan 86)	103
Briefs	
Party Committee Conference Reported	104
Scientific Body Set Up	104
Hoang Tung Addresses Symposium	105

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Thai Binh Province Sets 1986 Economic Goals (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Jan 86)	106
Briefs	
Hanoi Resettlement	107
Lai Chau Economic Development	107
Vinh Phu Economic Development	107
Ha Son Binh Labor Redistribution	107
Small Cooperatives, Production Tenue	107

AGRICULTURE

Nghe Tinh Province Reports 1985 Agriculture Production (Van Lich; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Dec 85)	108
Agricultural Activities in Mid-January Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Jan 86)	113
Present Price Policies Deplete Livestock Herd (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 85)	114

Briefs	
An Giang Food Production	115
Dac Lac Coffee Planting	115
Cuu Long Winter-Spring Rice	115
Kien Giang Agricultural Cooperativization	115
Grain Procurement	116
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
Quang Ninh Power Station	117
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs	
Vietnam Airlines Bureau Opened	118
BIOGRAPHIC	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities	119

14 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Editorial Views Problems in Trade (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 6 Jan 86)	1
Editorial Urges Farmers Demand Antidumping Law Revision (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 10 Jan 86)	4
Socialist Left Rift Targets Victoria Politician (THE AGE, 6, 7 Jan 86)	6
Hartley Likely To Be Expelled, by Brendan Donohoe	6
Editorial Views Hartley Failure	7

BURMA

Paper Says Karen National Union Members 'Killers' (Pado Aung Ba; LOKTHA PYEITHU NEZIN, 21 Jan 86)	9
--	---

INDONESIA

Government Welcomes Decisions of Muhammadiyah Congress (HARIAN UMUM AB, 13 Dec 85)	11
Security Tightened Toward Ships From Socialist Countries (SINAR HARAPAN, 13 Dec 85)	12
Managers of Irian Transmigration Projects Criticized (KOMPAS, 14 Dec 85)	14
Revocation of Sabang's Free Port Status Called Beneficial (SINAR HARAPAN, 16 Dec 85)	16
Fertilizer Subsidies Expected To Grow (KOMPAS, 11 Dec 85)	18
Briefs	
Ambassador to Finland Dies	20
Shuttle Astronaut Plans Continued	20

Minister Speaks on Palapa B-3 Launching	20
---	----

MALAYSIA

Businessman Arrested for Rescue Plan Failure (Singapore Domestic Service, 21 Jan 86)	21
Prices Fall in Collapse of Pan Electric (AFP, 22 Jan 86)	22
Shock Waves Follow Pan Electric Failure (AFP, 22 Jan 86)	24
Malaysian Chinese Party Urges Calm After President Tan's Arrest (AFP, 22 Jan 86)	26

NEW ZEALAND

Founder Disagrees With Party Defense Policy (THE EVENING POST, 6 Jan 86)	27
Group Urges Australia To Ban Ships, Close Pine Gap (THE EVENING POST, 18 Jan 86)	28
Opposition Leader Opposes Sanctions on Libya (THE EVENING POST, 21 Jan 86)	29
Muldoon Predicts 20 Percent Inflation for 1986 (Tim Grafton; THE EVENING POST, 15 Jan 86)	31
Inflation Rate Dips, But Rises in Last Quarter (THE EVENING POST, 20 Jan 86)	33
Interest Rates Increase Linked to Deficit Figures (Wellington Staff; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 86)	34
MP Calls Solarz 'Overly Optimistic' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Jan 86)	36
Lange Accuses Unnamed Officers of 'Disloyalty' (AFP, 27 Jan 86)	39
Military Wage Hike Expected To Ease Staffing Problem (THE EVENING POST, 10 Jan 86)	41

PHILIPPINES

Editorial Cites Communist Denial of Support for Aquino (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 7 Jan 86)	43
--	----

NPA Alleged Behind Zamboanga Election Forms Seizure (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Jan 86)	44
Cebu Columnist on Communist Issue in Election (Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 3 Jan 86)	45
Cebu Daily Views Communism Issue in 7 Feb Polls (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 6 Jan 85)	48
Bayan Preparing Postelection Activities (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Jan 86)	50
Paper Views Propaganda War in Cebu (Ed R. Fernandez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Jan 86)	52
Cebu Editor on Durano Influence Over Danao City (Al Alinsug; VISAYAN HERALD, 3 Jan 86)	54
Cebu Columnist Views Ver's 'Code of Conduct' (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 6 Jan 86)	56
Davao Daily Reports on Rebel Returnee Project (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 7 Jan 86)	57
Dissident Links Militarization, Bataan Nuclear Plant (Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Jan 86)	58
Daily Reports 'Intensified' Negros Arms Snatching (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Jan 86)	59
Marcos Reactivates Retired, 'Controversial' PC Colonel (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Jan 86)	60
Bishops' Statement on CHDF: Reorganise or Abolish (SUN STAR DAILY, 3 Jan 85)	61
Marcos Warns Against Hoarding, Panic Buying (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 17 Jan 86)	63
Manila, Tokyo Disagree Over Monitoring Log Exports (BUSINESS DAY, 15 Jan 86)	64
Columnist Evaluates Expertise Against Insurgency (Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Jan 86)	67
Ver Says AFP Makes, Exports Military Hardware (Jose De Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Jan 86)	68
Daily Cites Ver on Indonesia Military Chief's Visit (BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Jan 86)	70

VERITAS Cites Planters, Workers, NPA, Clergy on Negros (Rosario Cruz Lucerno; VERITAS, 5 Jan 86)	72
Ver Seeks Abolition of Some Military Units (BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Jan 86)	80
Further Reaction, Criticism of Munro NPA Article (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4, 7 Jan 86)	81
Military Reformist Interview Cited, by Sarah N. Demetrio TDF Defended, Bayan Hit, by Quirino Torres	81 82
Clergy Criticizes Army Program for Butuan Youth (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Jan 86)	84
Cartoon Views Military Attempts To Stem Insurgency (Bobong Ancog; SUN STAR DAILY, 3 Jan 86)	86
Military To Step Up Cebu Efforts Against Communists (Leo S. Enriquez; SUN STAR DAILY, 1 Jan 86)	87
New Battalion Fielded in Region 2 (Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Jan 86)	89
Briefs	
Navy on Cam Ranh Bay Threat	91
Class Suspension After Polls	91
U.S. Satisfaction With ESF Operations	91

THAILAND

Columnist Reacts to U.S. Ambassador's Views on USSR, SRV (Nui Bangkhunthian; NAEO NA, 7 Dec 85)	92
Editorial Faults Economic Advisors for Gloomy Predictions (SIAM RAT, 30 Dec 85)	94
Prem Economic Advisor Predicts Grim Future (DAILY NEWS, 15 Dec 85)	95
Editorial Attacks U.S. Farm Bill (NAEO NA, 20 Dec 85)	97
Editorial Concerned Over U.S. Farm Bill (SIAM RAT, 21 Dec 85)	99
Cartoon Highlights Looming Threat of Farm Bill (SIAM RAT, 21 Dec 85)	100
Editorial Supports Cabinet Move on EEC Tapioca Accord (MATICHON, 25 Dec 85)	101

Foreign Minister Discusses Partisan Political Role, Allies (Sitthi Sawetsila Interview; NAO NA, 7 Dec 85)	103
Publisher Cites Reasons for Possible Coup (Kattana Yawapraphat; LAK THAI, 2 Jan 86)	107
Athit Support to Southern University; Separatists' Efforts (SIAM RAT, 7 Dec 85)	109
Columnist Reacts to SRV-Malaysia Air Links (Chaiyawat Yonpiam; SIAM RAT, 19 Dec 85)	110
Editorial Supports Military Role in Politics (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 22 Dec 85)	112
NESDB's Dr Snoh on Export Promotion, 'Buy Thai' Drive (Snoh Unakun Interview; THAI RAT, 17 Dec 85)	113
Dr Snoh Urges Overseas Workers To Remit Funds (DAILY NEWS, 16 Dec 85)	117
Price Support for Rice Urged; Program Evaluated (SIAM RAT, 25 Dec 85)	119
Athit Absent From Crown Prince Send Off to Australia (THAI RAT, 9 Dec 85)	122
Ex-General Witoon on SAP Ties, Wealth, CIA (Witoon Yasawat Interview; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 8 Dec 85)	123
Academics Discuss Domestic, Cambodia Pitfalls (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 22 Dec 85)	125
Lecturer Discusses Muslim Concerns, Government Indifference (Mohamad Abdul Kader; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 29 Dec 85) ...	129
Senior Army Moves, Phichit Future Viewed (LAK THAI, 2 Jan 86)	134
Briefs	
Population Percentage of Elderly	138
Trang Governor on Deep Water Port	138

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Meeting Marks India's 36th National Day (VNA, 24 Jan 86)	139
---	-----

Briefs

Panama People's Party Greeted	141
TV Agreement With Albania Signed	141
Ties With Vietnam Quoted by Hanoi	141
World Peace Committee Established	142
Hanoi Reception	142

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Training New Grassroots Union Cadres (Thai Doan Thoi; THANH NIEN, Sep 85)	143
Renovation of Youth Proselytization Urged (THANH NIEN, Sep 85)	147

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of THANH NIEN, Sep 85 (THANH NIEN, Sep 85)	152
---	-----

18 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Nuclear-Free Zone in Pacific Union Forum Agenda (Bernadette Skues; Melbourne Overseas Service, 31 Jan 86)	1
Prospects Bleak for Agriculture, Exports (David Barnett; AFP, 30 Jan 86)	3
Briefs	
Europe, U.S. Tour	5
Patrol Boat to Indonesia	5
Official on Interest Rates	5

INDONESIA

Officials Assess Shuttle Explosion Effect on Satellite Program (AFP, 29 Jan 86)	6
Minister Views Information Meeting in Senegal (THE INDONESIA TIMES, 24 Jan 86)	8
Briefs	
Australian MP's Visit Jayapura	10
Sentence Sought for Editor	10
Irian Jayan Border Crossers	10
Indonesian Warship Captures Taiwanese Boat	11

LAOS

Interior Officials Speak at Border Defense Conference (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 12 Sep 85)	12
Role of LPRP Cadres in Army Discussed (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 31 Oct 85)	13
Editorial Faults Defense Trade Union on Production (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 17 Oct 85)	15

Air Force Transport Regiment Structure, Mission Noted (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 12 Sep 85)	17
Houa Phan Combat Operations Reported (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 5 Sep 85)	18
Editorial Faults Army Recruit Training (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 5 Sep 85)	19
Further Report on Air Force Maintenance Capabilities (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 5 Sep 85)	21
Editorial Faults Company Grade Officer's Leadership (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 22 Aug 85)	23
Briefs	
Regional Forces Battalion Operations	25

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Warns People Not To Test Government (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Jan 86)	26
VOMD Praises Chinese Group's 'Call for Justice' (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 27 Jan 86)	29
Minister Says PAS Influencing Muslim Children (Shahrin Shuib; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 26 Jan 86)	31
Briefs	
Rithauddeen-Gratz 27 Jan Talks	33
Baling Incident Participants Jailed	33
MCA Leader Resignation Rejected	33
Call for Parties Meeting	34
Nationalist Party Members Resign	34
Tan Koon Swan Visit	34
Minister Says Communists Surrender	34

NEW GUINEA

New Defense Chief Discusses Duties, Role (Sue McAlister; Melbourne Overseas Service, 26 Jan 86) ..	35
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Finance Minister Predicts Pause in Economic Growth (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Jan 86)	39
Article Views Problems of Military (Roger Mackey; THE EVENING POST, 21 Jan 86)	41
Briefs	
Impact of ANZUS Row	44

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Fears Reprisals, Violence After Marcos' Win (KYODO, 29 Jan 86)	45
Cebu Governor Deplores Heckling of Imelda Marcos (METRO MANILA TIMES, 26 Jan 86)	46
Columnist Links U.S. Writers, Articles to Marcos PR Campaign (Gaby Manalac; BUSINESS DAY, 28 Jan 86)	47
Former PC Officer Belies Coup Plans Against Aquino (AFP, 25 Jan 86)	49
Columnist Lauds Bayan 'Clarity of Vision' (Marichu Co Lambino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Jan 86) .	50
'Delicate' Bayan, Sison Positions on Snap Poll Analyzed (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Jan 86)	52
Former Officer Says AFP Repressive, Fears Election Role (Desiree Carlos; WE FORUM, 14-20 Jan 86)	56
Article on NPA Activities in Samar (Erwan Jourand; AFP, 29 Jan 86)	59
Import Liberalization Criteria Formulated (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 86)	61
Economy Hurt by Idle Trade Credit Lines (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 86)	63
Labor Minister Attempts To Form Business Coalition (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 86)	65
Figures Show Increase in New Firms (BUSINESS DAY, 29 Jan 86)	67
Bankers Protest Offshore Banking Licenses (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Jan 86)	69
Bankers Upset by CB Intervention in Dollar Market (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 24 Jan 86)	71
Mine Industry's Gross Value Added Jumps Slightly (BUSINESS DAY, 28 Jan 86)	73
Low Sugar Production May Shelve Ethanol Program (BUSINESS DAY, 28 Jan 86)	74
Rise in Consumer Goods Imports Analyzed (BUSINESS DAY, 30 Jan 86)	76

Briefs	
Dagupan Poll Boycott	78
'Grand Alliance'	78
UNIDO Defectors to KBL	78
World War II Allegations	78
Marcos Business Support	79
Tripoli Pledge Delay Questioned	79

SINGAPORE

Austria's Gratz Discusses Cambodia, Bilateral Issues (THE STRAITS TIMES, 25 Jan 86)	80
Government May Curtail Role in Economy (AFP, 27 Jan 86)	82
Briefs	
PRC's Gu Mu To Visit	84

THAILAND

Prem's Advisor Wiraphong on Policy, Economic Forecast (Wiraphong Ramangkun Interview; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 5 Jan 86)	85
Editorial on Low Voter Turnout, Apathy for Regime (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 5 Jan 86)	92

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Prasong Says SRV Dry Season Offensive 'Imminent' (THE NATION, 28 Jan 86)	93
Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 24-30 Jan (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24-30 Jan 86)	95
Briefs	
Continuing Battle Near Border	98
Envoy to Pakistan	98
Vietnam Sends Settlers to Kampot	98
Fighting in Siem Reap	98
Battle Successes, Vietnamese Losses	99
Vietnam Artillery Movements	99

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Hun Sen Receives Hungarian Delegation (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 30 Jan 86)	100
---	-----

Report on Agricultural Developments 20-26 January (Various sources, 20-26 Jan 86)	101
--	-----

Briefs

Local Military Successes	104
Misled Persons Return	104
Returnees in Battambang	104
Activities of Militiamen	104
Red Cross Aid	104
Hun Sen Greets Indian Counterpart	105
Greetings to Hun Sen	105
Hun Sen Thanks CSSR Foreign Minister	105
Malmierca Thanks Hun Sen for Greetings	105
Leaders Thank Indian Counterparts	106

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Defense Ministry Reviews 1985 Emulation Movement (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Jan 86)	107
Defense Ministry Holds Conference on Financial Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Jan 86)	108
Pham Hung Addresses Haiphong Security Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Jan 86)	109
VPA Daily on Staff Chief's Officers School Visit (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Jan 86)	111
Politico-Military Officers' School Successes Cited (Van Cuong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Jan 86)	113

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs

WFDY Delegation Arrives	115
MPR Economic Delegation Ends Visit	115
Agreement With GDR Signed	115
Friendship Association Set Up	116
Greetings to Irish Party Congress	116
Polish Women's Delegation	116
Emergency Aid From Indonesia	116
CPV Group Arrives in Havana	117
Australian Reception	117
Cuba's Jose Marti Birthday	117
SRV Amity Groups Support Libya	117

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Hanoi Radio Tribute to CPV Founding Anniversary (Hanoi International Service, 3 Feb 85)	118
--	-----

Briefs		
Conference on International Situation		119
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE		
Van Tien Dung Attends Army Economic Conference		
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Jan 86)		120
Reorganization of Production in Hoang Lien Son		
(VNA, 27 Jan 86)		122
Briefs		
Socioeconomic Seminar		124
Haiphong Price Maintenance		124
AGRICULTURE		
Survey Reports on Waste Land, Reclamation		
(VNA, 31 Jan 86)		125
Briefs		
Long An Records Food Output		126
Long An Grain		126
Expansion of Irrigation Network		126
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION		
Southern Provinces Study Peat Exploitation, Use		
(Tran Anh Vinh; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Nov 85)		127
Briefs		
Coal Sector Overfulfills Plan		136
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS		
Briefs		
Ha Tuyen Wired Radio		137
LABOR		
Briefs		
Southern Provinces Employment Improvement		138
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE		
Vo Van Kiet Speaks at Labor Redistribution Meeting		
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Jan 86)		139
Briefs		
Work Force Redistribution		141
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY		
Briefs		
Setting Up Scientific Center		142

19 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Karen Leader Denies Counterfeiting Charge
(THE NATION, 21 Jan 86)..... 1

INDONESIA

- Muhammadiyah Deplores U.S. Economic Sanction Against Libya
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Jan 86)..... 2
- China Suggests Asian Satellite Launching Site Here
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Jan 86)..... 3
- India Buys Indonesian Cement
(BUSINESS NEWS, 10 Jan 86)..... 4
- ROK To Help Build Occupational Training Center
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Jan 86)..... 5
- Ambassador to PNG on Solution of Border-Crosser Problem
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Jan 86)..... 6
- Malaysian Ambassador Briefed on Investment Opportunities in Riau
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Jan 86)..... 7
- Tunisian Minister Visits PT Nurtanio
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Jan 86)..... 8
- Cooperation With Netherlands on Telecommunications
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Jan 86)..... 9
- Comoran Foreign Minister Calls on Mokhtar
(BERITA BUANA, 28 Jan 86)..... 10

Resistance Forces Report Abri Buildup in East Timor (Jill Jolliffe; THE AGE, 14 Jan 86).....	11
Subroto Says Country Prepared for Worst Oil Price Development (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Jan 86).....	13
Citibank To Help Promote Nonoil Exports (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Jan 86).....	14
Drop in Value of Nonoil Exports Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Jan 86).....	15
Joint Ventures Arrangements To Be Made With Tunisia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Jan 86).....	16
Krakatau Steel Production Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Jan 86).....	17
Minister on Use of Undisbursed Funds for Unfinished Projects (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Jan 86).....	18
Domestic, Foreign Investments in 1985 Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Jan 86).....	20
Editorial Views Repayment of Foreign Debts in 1986-1987 (BUSINESS NEWS, 10 Jan 86).....	22
Transmigration Minister Speaks About Budget Cut, Goal (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Jan 86).....	25
IPTN Signs Memorandum on Passenger Aircraft Manufacture (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Jan 86).....	27
Padang Cement Plant's Exports Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Jan 86).....	28
Investment Board Publishes Foreign Investment Statistics (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Jan 86).....	29
Jambi's Plywood Exports Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Jan 86).....	30
Gresik Petrochemical Plant's Fertilizer Output Exceeds Target (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Jan 86).....	31
North Sumatera Expected To Be Self-Sufficient in Rice in 1986 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Jan 86).....	32
West Kalimantan To Get 3 More TV Relay Stations (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 2 Jan 86).....	33

Briefs

Australian Delegation Visits Indonesia	34
Austrian Foreign Minister Meets Mokhtar	34
New Regional Commander Installed	34
Morocco To Open Embassy Here	34
Transmigration From Yogyakarta	35

KIRIBATI

Briefs

Trade Gap Widens	36
------------------	----

LAOS

SRV Presence, Reaction To Threat From Thailand Discussed (Grant Evans; THE AGE, 10 Jan 86).....	37
Phoun Sipaseut Receives Mekong, African Groups (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Jan 86).....	39
Past Achievements of Naval Corps Noted (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Jan 86).....	40
Editorial Reviews Signal, Communications Work (Vientiane Domestic Service, 27 Jan 86).....	42
Feature Praises Postal Assistance From SRV (Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Jan 86).....	44
Savannakhet-Binh Tri Thien Friendship Reviewed (VIETNAM YOUTH, No 160, Dec 85).....	45
Briefs	
Leaders Greet Indian Counterparts	48
Agreement Discussed With GDR	48
Indian National Day Celebrated	48
Phoumi Vongvichit Addresses Medical Meeting	49
Australian National Day Marked	49
Kaysone Phomvihane Greets Gandhi	49

MALAYSIA

Commentary Views Mahathir's Trip to PRC (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 28 Nov 85).....	50
Kit Siang Questions Keng Yaik's Visit to China (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 5 Dec 85).....	52
Keng Yaik Accuses Kit Siang of Jealousy (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 7 Dec 85).....	53

Paper Views Prospects of Malaysian-Chinese Relations (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 30 Nov 85).....	55
End to Crime by Indonesian Illegal Immigrants Urged (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 5 Dec 85).....	57
Kit Siang Urges Action Against Indonesian Illegal Immigrants (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 11 Dec 85).....	59
Revision of Policy on Indonesian Workers Called For (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 14 Dec 85).....	60
Austria's Gratz Views Cambodian Problem (LUMPUR NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Jan 86).....	62
Commentary Welcomes Austrian Foreign Minister (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 30 Jan 86).....	64
Papers Comment on Tasks of New MCA Leadership (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 26 Nov 85; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 26 Nov 85).....	66
Line MCA Must Take	66
MCA's Difficult Tasks, Editorial	67
New MCA Leadership Appointment of Old Officials Lauded (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 10 Dec 85).....	69
VOPM Views Problems in Trade Talks With PRC (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 29 Jan 86).....	71
VOMD Editorial Marks Army Anniversary (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 30 Jan 86).....	72
Briefs	
Austrian Foreign Minister Departs	75
Tin Market To Reopen Trading	75
Tin Market Reopening Welcomed	75
Radio Broadcast Service Increase	76
PAS Members Join UMNO	76
Submarine Purchase Required	76
Suit Filed Against Tan Koon Swan	76

NEW CALEDONIA

Australia Vital To Stopping Arms Smuggling (David Elia; THE AGE, 2 Jan 86).....	77
Kanak Trip to Libya in Doubt (Mark Baker; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 6 Jan 86).....	78

Anti-Independence Groups' Plans, Capably Reported (Mark Baker; THE AGE, 7 Jan 86).....	79
Death of Rebel Leader Probed (Helen Fraser; THE AGE, 8 Jan 86).....	81
Kanak Radicals Plan To Isolate Noumea Reported (Mark Baker; THE AGE, 10 Jan 86).....	83

PHILIPPINES

Businessmen Discuss Prospects Beyond Presidential Election (VERITAS, 12 Jan 86).....	84
Paper Analyzes Cost, Impact of Presidential Election (Gina D. Velesquez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Jan 86).....	85
Davao Paper on 'Crony' Reluctance To Spend in KBL Campaign (Rober Flaviano; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Jan 86).....	88
Manila Daily Reports Alleged Military Brutality (Roy C. Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Jan 86).....	89
Benguet Citizens Continue To Demand Removal of Military (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Jan 86).....	90
Davao Daily Links Kidnapped Militant Student to Aquino Camp (Dodong Solis, Gerry Tan; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10 Jan 86).....	91
Leadership Blamed on Flight of Starving Children (Estefania Aldaba-Lim; VERITAS, 12 Jan 86).....	93
Baguio Editorial on City's Need for Foreign Aid (THE GOLD ORE, 4 Jan 86).....	95
Ongpin's 'Flexible' Policies Lauded (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Jan 86).....	96
Trade Unions' Row Worsens, Partisan Politics Cited (Joe Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Jan 86).....	97
Columnist Decries Ilocano Judge Appointees (Maximo V. Soliven; MR. & MS., 10-16 Jan 86).....	98
Government Steps Up Drive on Dollar Blackmarket (Jun Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Jan 86).....	100
Marketing Corporation Awaits Sugar Funding Policy (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Jan 86).....	101

SINGAPORE

AFP Views Reasoning Behind XINHUA Bureau in Singapore (John Thomas; AFP, 29 Jan 86).....	102
---	-----

THAILAND

Paper Views Government Stability, Coup Trial (Editorial; NAEO NA, 26 Jan 86).....	104
Bangkok Governor Denies Joining 'Military Party' (BANGKOK POST, 28 Jan 86).....	106
SIAM RAT Views Military Moves To Set Up Party (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 30 Jan 86).....	108
Editorial Calls for Expanded Trade With Laos (MATICHON, 28 Jan 86).....	109
Government Seeks Countertrade With Eastern Trade (BANGKOK POST, 19 Jan 86).....	111
CGDK Actions Seen as Delaying SRV Offensive (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 28 Jan 86).....	113
Bangkok Radio Views Tension on Eastern Border (Bangkok Domestic Service, 30 Jan 86).....	115
Communist Suspect Gets Death for Murder (BANGKOK WORLD, 29 Jan 86).....	117
Central Bank To Ease Money Policy (BANGKOK POST, 6 Jan 86).....	119
Census Planned for Hilltribes (BANGKOK POST, 14 Jan 86).....	120
Rice Policy Changes Analyzed (Peter Mytri Ungphakorn; BANGKOK POST, 22 Jan 86).....	122
Thailand To Base Tin Prices on Kuala Lumpur Mart (BANGKOK POST, 30 Jan 86).....	125
Briefs	
Soviet Union Buys Rice	126
'Secret' Note on Coup	126
Officer on Communists in Northeast	126
Messages to United States on Shuttle	127

VANUATU

Briefs
Exports Drop, Imports Rise 128

WESTERN SAMOA

Solidarity of New Cabinet Under Strain
(SAMOA TIMES, 3 Jan 86)..... 129

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Letter Writer Describes Conflicts in Coalition
(THE NATION, 24 Jan 86)..... 132

VIETNAM

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Cartoon Warns Against Effects of Tobacco
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 11 Dec 85)..... 134

20 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

PRC Wool Import Depends on Canberra Review (Anthony Hoy; THE AUSTRALIAN, 11-12 Jan 86).....	1
Business Council Warns Against Economic Decay (Robert Bowden; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Jan 86).....	2
Manufacturing, Metals Growth Over 2 Percent (John Lyons; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Jan 86).....	3
Iron Ore Export Prices Cut (Barry FitzGerald; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Jan 86).....	4
Government Report Shows Blue Collar Worker Decline (Sonya Voumard; THE AGE, 15 Jan 86).....	5
Editorial Views Farming Boost to Economy, Losses in Return (THE AUSTRALIAN, 15 Jan 86).....	7
Editorial Expresses Concern Over New Caledonia Extremism (THE AGE, 11 Jan 86).....	9
Editorial Decries 'Politicized' Future of Antarctic (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 14 Jan 86).....	10
Briefs	
Record Foreign Investment	12
Farmers, Drivers Protest	12
No Nuclear Accident Contingency Plan	13

LAOS

USSR Deputy Minister Describes Aid Relationship (PASASON, 8 Oct 85).....	14
---	----

Editorial on Dry-Season Rice Cites Production Irrigation (PASASON, 14 Nov 85).....	16
State Trade Sector Policies, Results Examined (PASASON, 14 Nov 85).....	18
Nghia Binh-Champasak Twin Ties, Trade Seen (K Somsamout; KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 29 Aug 85).....	20
Briefs	
Signal Battalion Mission, Combat	22
Savannakhet Military Operations	22
Ministry of Defense Operations	22
Louang Namtha Youth Union Strength	22
Phong Saly Recruitment, Spies	23
Attoupeu Recruitment	23
Vientiane Combat	23
Phong Saly Security, LPRYU Strength	23
Khammouan Youth Union Strength	23
Luang Prabang Combat	23

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Predicts Job Crunch, Economic Contraction (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Jan 86).....	25
Spread of Market Policy in Government (Simon Collins; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, Various dates)	26
'Radical' Bureaucracy Shakeup	26
Energy Ministry Reorganization	27
Future of Transport, Communications	29
User-Fees Policy	30
Union President on Layoff Predictions (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Jan 86).....	32
Companies Predict Mass Layoffs (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 86).....	33
No Immediate Impact Expected From European Import Cut (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 86).....	34
Government Deficit Pushes Up Interest Rates (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 86).....	35
Auckland Wool Prices Fall (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Jan 86).....	36
Default Prompts Criticism of Reserve Bank (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Jan 86).....	37

McLay's Policy Year Opens With Reshuffle (Tim Grafton; THE EVENING POST, 20 Jan 86).....	40
Union Leader Returns From USSR, Comments (Penny Harding; THE EVENING POST, 22 Jan 86).....	42
South Africa Cancels Participation in Police Centennial (AFP, 28 Jan 86).....	43
Briefs	
Reaction to U.S. Politician's Visit	44

PHILIPPINES

FRG Reporter on Mindanao NPA, Biazon Reform Hopes (Verena Stern; SUEDEUTSCHE ZEITUNG, 23 Dec 85).....	45
Ver Offers Military, CHDF Roles to Surrendered Muslims (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Dec 85).....	51
Authorities Reluctant to Arrest INP Murder Suspects (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Dec 85).....	52
Torture Cases Documented, Military Suspects Named (Barry Lowe; THE AGE, 11 Jan 86).....	53
Makati Businessman on Population, Economic Impact (Perla Aragon Choudhury; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Dec 85)...	57
Article Reports Flour Shortage in Cotabato (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 21 Dec 85).....	58
Article Cites Military Disruption in Lagging Food Production (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 23 Dec 85).....	59
Muslim Distrust of Manila Cited in Sulu Illiteracy (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 23 Dec 85).....	60
Female Employment Lists Gains During 1978-1983 Period (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 23 Dec 85).....	61

THAILAND

Columnist: U.S. Farm Bill To Have Severe Impact (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 9 Jan 86).....	63
Editorial Seeks Measures To Counter U.S. Farm Bill (THAI RAT, 9 Jan 86).....	65

Samak Leadership, TCP Problems Viewed (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 15 Dec 85).....	67
Thongbai Thongpao Surveys Human Rights, Press, Former CPT (Thongbai Thongpao; WIWAT, 16-22 Dec 85).....	72
4th Infantry Division Mission, Weaponry Described (SENASAN, Dec 85).....	77
Army Regulation on Deserters Published (SENASAN, Dec 85).....	83
Expatriate Worker Remittances Drop for 1985 (NAEO NA, 30 Dec 85).....	89
Editorial Backs Farmers' Protest (NAEO NA, 7 Jan 86).....	91
Commerce Ministry Publishes Regulations on Rice Exports (DAILY NEWS, 10 Jan 86).....	93
Athit-Chawalit Relationship Described (LAK THAI, 12 Jan 86).....	97
Athit Reorganization of Bangkok Peacekeeping Command (LAK THAI, 12 Jan 86).....	100
Amnuai Yotsuk on SAP Unity for Cabinet Changes (Amnuai Yotsuk Interview; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 12 Jan 86)..	103
Analyst Views Cambodia Policy, Advocates Independent Stance (Chen Charik; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 12 Jan 86).....	107
Briefs	
Thai-U.S. Weapons Storage	110
Army in Southern Suppression Work	110
Royalty Army Promotions	110
Athit, Sitthi, Prasong Conflict	110

21 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

MALAYSIA

Lim Chong Eu Not To Run in Next Election (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 18 Nov 85; KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 19 Nov 85)	1
Bows out Officially	1
KIN KWOK's Comment	2
Editorial on Chinese Merchants' Views on Trade With PRC (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 14 Nov 85)	4
Briefs	
Age Limit for Visiting PRC Lowered	6
Problems Predicted for MCA	6
Warning on Overreacting to PRC Policy	7

PHILIPPINES

Opposition MP Calls for Accounting of Funds (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Jan 86)	8
Business Group Issues Economic Reform Proposals (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Jan 86)	10
Tarlac Radio Changes Ownership, New Newspapers Noted (Ernie I. Duduaco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Jan 86)	11
Government Employees Cite 'Black Propaganda' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Jan 86)	13
Editorial on Marcoses' Overseas Wealth (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Jan 86)	15
Nephew Alleges First Lady Has Gold in Swiss Bank (BUSINESS DAY, 30 Jan 86)	16

Editorial: Ople's 'New Marcos' Image 'Not Easy To Believe' (WE FORUM, 21-27 Jan 86)	18
WE FORUM Rejects Both Sides in Election (Sonia Dipasupil; WE FORUM, 21-27 Jan 86)	19
Wealthy Opposition Said Sending Families Abroad (Rene Pastor; VERITAS, 21-27 Jan 86)	21
Editorial Hits Printing of New Money for Election (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Jan 86)	23
Labor Leader on Trade Union Support for Marcos (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Jan 86)	24
Paper Claims Pre-Election Defections From Opposition Ranks (Angel Tugado; TIMES JOURNAL, 31 Jan 86)	25
Black Market Suspends U.S. Dollar Trading Before Election (George T. Neruez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 1 Feb 84)	27
Former Envoy Criticizes Lugar, Namfrel Ties With U.S. (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 3 Feb 86)	29
KBL's Tolentino on Election, Political Issues (Arture Tolentino Interview; LA VANGUARDIA, 3 Feb 86)	30
Groups Studying Marcos' Reform Proposals (Vicente Tanedo; TIMES JOURNAL, 3 Feb 86)	33
Former MNLF Leader Endorses Marcos, Hits Aquino, Communists (PNA, 4 Feb 86)	35
PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS Endorses Marcos-Tolentino (Editorial; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Feb 86)	37
Bayan Leader Denies Boycott Isolates Movement (Joel Paredes; AFP, 6 Feb 86)	39
Ramos Says CPP-NPA Will Never Negotiate After Polls (Leo Enriquez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Feb 86)	41
Radio Commentary Hits Plans To Proclaim Aquino President (Quezon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 9 Feb 86)	43
Role of Church in Philippine Elections Noted (AFP, 9 Feb 86)	45
Reports Summarize Violence, Fraud in Elections (Joel Paredes; AFP, 8 Feb 86)	47

Business Sector Concern Over Poll Fraud Noted (Cecil Morella; AFP, 10 Feb 86)	49
Columnist Cites Supreme Court Fight for Civil Liberties (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Feb 86)	51
Nation's Debt Service More Than Two-Thirds of Exports (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Jan 86)	53
Foreign Banks Closing Credit Lines (BUSINESS DAY, 14 Jan 86)	54
SEC Chairman Criticizes Government Capital Market Policies (Noel D. De Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Jan 86)	55
Central Bank Expands Offshore Banking Licenses (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 20 Jan 86)	57
BUSINESS DAY Analyzes Central Bank Fund Retrieval (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Jan 86)	59
Central Bank Urges More Loans for Smaller Industries (METRO MANILA TIMES, 1 Feb 86)	60
BUSINESS DAY Reports Production Value Index Decline (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Jan 86)	61
Commercial Bank Resources Grow 4.4 Percent in Dec 85 (METRO MANILA TIMES, 1 Feb 86)	63
Economic Minister on January Inflation Rate (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Feb 86)	65
Economic Association Predicts Little Economic Growth at Best (J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 86)	66
Virata on Need for Dollar-Earning Cottage Industries (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 86)	68
Marcos Says Government Managing Debt Well (PNA, 4 Feb 86)	70
Manila To Restructure U.S. Australian Debts (METRO MANILA TIMES, 4 Feb 86)	72
CB Governor Cites Conflicting Balance of Payments Figures (R. Perez; METRO MANILA TIMES, 4 Feb 86)	73
Energy Minister: Petroleum Price Cut Means Revenue Loss (Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINE DAILY EXPRESS, 4 Feb 86)	75

Food Authority To Buy Corn To Boost Stocks (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 4 Feb 86)	76
U.S. Companies Continue Large Investment (Corrie Salientes; TIMES JOURNAL, 6 Feb 86)	77
MNLF 'Renegade Group' Ambushes Bus; 7 Dead, 38 Hurt (Roy Ramos; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 17 Jan 86)	78
Region 11 Chief Discusses NPA's Problems in Mindanao (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 19 Jan 86)	79
'Arms Grabbers' Strike in Bataan, Pasay City (Efren P. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Jan 86)	81
NPA Attacks Bus, Fights Rebellng Villages (Tong Peo Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Jan 86)	83
Militarization of Remote Areas Assailed (Nora O. Gamolo; WE FORUM, 21-27 Jan 86)	85
NPA Activities in Northern Luzon Reported (TIMES JOURNAL, 22 Jan 86)	89
Military Upgrading Anti-Guerrilla Scout Rangers (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Jan 86)	91
Armed Men Seize Police Weapons in Albay Province (KYODO, 28 Jan 86)	93
Police Disarmed Over Reluctance To Fight Terrorists (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Jan 86)	94
Alleged NPA Member Killed in Malolos Gun Battle (Bert Padilla; BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Feb 86)	95
Large NPA Forces Reportedly Seen in Mindanao (PNA, 4 Feb 86)	96
Alleged Communists Literally Paint Negros Town Red (AFP, 4 Feb 86)	97
Negros Planters Face Raids by Suspected NPA Bands (Satch Conta; TIMES JOURNAL, 6 Feb 86)	98
Village Residents Fear Rebel Attacks (Casiano Navarro; BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Feb 86)	100
Briefs	
Oppositionist Canoy on Elections	101
Sulu Official on Sabah Claim	101
Ver Denies Action	101

Demonstration Against Lugar Delegation	102
NPA Violence, Arson	102
Church Stand on Politics	102
Sugar Exports	102
Local Trade With U.S. Bases	102
Cagayan Officials Report Threats	103
Imelda Marcos Booed	103

THAILAND

Columnist Blasts U.S. Foreign Policy, Economic Stance (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 15 Jan 86)	104
Athit Extension Discussed, Senior Generals Profiled (SU ANAKHOT, 15-21 Jan 86)	106
Government To Seek Loans for State Enterprises (NAEO NA, 9 Jan 86)	110
Foreign Currency Smuggling From South Continues (NAEO NA, 9, 10 Jan 86)	112
Trafficker Arrested	112
Methods Described	113
New Commerce Minister Interviewed on Trade, Policy (Surat Osathanukhro Interview; MATICHON, 23 Jan 86)	116
Columnist: Farmers Lose to Millers' Greed, Urban Indifference (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 8 Jan 86)	119
Daily Raps Order Banning Philippines Media Coverage (Editorial; THAI RAT, 4 Feb 86)	121
Columnist Faults Marcos for Philippine Decline (Chaiyawat Yonpiam; SIAM RAT, 8 Jan 86)	123
Army Radio Views SRV Influence on Border (Bangkok First Army Division, 30 Jan 86)	124
PRK Border Village Chief Unhappy Over Government Treatment (NAEO NA, 30 Jan 86)	126
Daily Discusses Problem of SRV-Planted Mines at Border (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 3 Feb 85)	127
VOFA Says Nothing New in Indochinese Communique (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 5 Feb 86),	128
Briefs	
Denial on 'Secret Letter'	130

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

- Speech Offers Open Criticisms, Advice for Agriculture
(Nguyen Thanh Binh; DAI DOAN KET, various dates) 131

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

- Recent Changes in the Market Necessitate New Measures
(Ngoc Son; DOC LAP, 13 Nov 85) 152

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

- Belgian Group Seeks Vietnam Oil
(THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Dec 85) 155

LIGHT INDUSTRY

- Directive Requests Greater Sector Newspaper Support
(TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 13 Dec 85) 157

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

- Dac Lac Transportation Enterprise Fights Negativism
(Nguyen Tan Han; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 19 Dec 85) 160

LABOR

- Worker Points Out Unfairness in New Wage System
(LAO DONG, 14 Nov 85) 163
- First Regulation Published on Workers' Cultural Centers
(LAO DONG, 14 Nov 85) 164

24 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN
No 11, NOVEMBER 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Fraternal Friendship and Cooperation (pp 1-6) (Editorial).....	1
Photograph of Le Duan and Gorbachev in Moscow, July 1985	
An Event of Great Importance in the Cambodia Revolution (pp 7-11) (Unattributed article).....	7
Salutatory Address by General Secretary Le Duan at the 5th Congress of the Kampuchean People's Revolutionary Party (pp 12-16).....	13
The Resolution of the 8th Party Plenum and the Urgent Tasks on Theoretical Work (pp 17-23) (Nguyen Duc Binh).....	17
Winning Victory over the Enemy's War of Exhaustion Exhaustment and Occupation Along the Border (24-28) (Le Ngoc Hien).....	25
Grasping the Spirit of the Resolution of the 8th Plenum of the Party Central Committee (pp 29-34) (TAP CHI CONG SAN).....	31
Fully Developing upon the Positive Impact of the Improvements Made to Wages (pp 35-39) (Tung Van).....	38

Thoroughly Understanding the Party's Views in the Adjustments Made to the Price System (40-42)	
(Tran Xuan).....	44
Revising Our Economic Thinking (pp 43-48)	
(Nguyen Dang Quang).....	48
Forty Years of Developing the Ownership Role of Workers and Farmers (pp 49-53)	
(Nguyen Huu Dao).....	56
Concerning the Matter of Raising the Quality of Conferences (pp 54-55)	
(Phan Van Dang).....	62
The Crop Insurance Corporation and Agricultural Production Within Kien An District (pp 56-61)	
(Ngo Van Duong).....	65
Looking Back on the Diplomatic Front over the Past 40 Years (pp 62-68)	
(Hoang Nguyen).....	72
Some Facts and Figures on Vietnam-Soviet Union Economic and Cultural Cooperation (pp 69-75)	
(Unattributed article).....	81
The Dialectical Thinking of F. Engels and Economic Thinking (pp 76-81)	
(Hong Long).....	87
Angola: 10 Years of Building and Fighting (pp 82-84)	
(Ho Bat Khuat).....	94
China: the Consequences of the "Open Door" Policy (pp 85-88)	
(Phuong Son).....	98
Cover Pages.....	102
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN, No 11, November 1985 (JPRS).....	105

25 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Soviet Advances Toward ASEAN Members Analyzed
(John Thomas; AFP, 6 Feb 86) 1

AUSTRALIA

- Opposition Delegation Praises Indonesian Migration Program
(AFP, 5 Feb 86) 4

- Article Details Problems in Agriculture
(Frederick Saville; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 5 Feb 86) 5

Briefs

- ALP Expels Left-Wing Member 8
Maltese President Visits 8
Hayden Deplores Israeli Interception 8
Trade Minister Visits U.S. 8

BURMA

- Von Weizsaecker Speaks at Burma Banquet
(DPA, 5 Feb 86) 10

- Further Notice on Refunds of Demonetized Money
(Rangoon Domestic Service, 31 Jan 86) 11

FIJI

- Alliance Party Funding by U.S. Charged
(THE FIJI TIMES, 20 Jan 86) 12

- Drought Hits Sugar Crop
(Asha Lakhan; THE FIJI TIMES, 20 Jan 86) 13

INDONESIA

Mokhtar Says Ties With Australia, PNG Improve (Jakarta International Service, 6 Feb 86)	14
Agreement Among Timor Resistance Groups (TEMPO, 20-26 Dec 85)	15
Briefs	
Envoys Present Credentials	16

MALAYSIA

Problems in Direct Trade With China Discussed (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 28 Dec 85)	17
Problems With Illegal Immigration Reviewed (BERITA HARIAN, 24, 27 Dec 85; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 23 Dec 85)	18
Cost of Repatriation	18
Editorial Urges Indonesian Cooperation	18
Paper Invites People's Help	19
Briefs	
1986 Rice Subsidy Allocation	21
Visas for PRC Visits	21

NEW ZEALAND

Auckland, Wellington Papers View Situation in Philippines (Editorials; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Jan 86; THE EVENING POST, 29 Jan 86)	22
Poll, U.S. Attitude Analyzed	22
Marcos Role May Have Become 'Unsustainable'	23
Political Parties Lay General Election Plans (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Jan 85)	25
Opposition on Government's 'Kamikaze' Approach to Economy (THE EVENING POST, 29 Jan 86)	27
Lange Interviewed on Asian, Nuclear Issues (David Lange Interview; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 2 Feb 85)	29
Douglas on Moves To Refinance Foreign Debt (THE EVENING POST, 30 Jan 86)	36
Government To Review Training Programs for Officers (THE EVENING POST, 29 Jan 86)	38

Briefs	
South Pacific Nuclear-Free Zone Consultations	40

PHILIPPINES

Bayan Official Warns of Post-Election Repression (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 19 Jan 86)	41
Survey Analysis Reveals Pessimism if Marcos Reelected (VERITAS, 21-27 Jan 86)	42
Davao Columnist on Communists' Preference for Marcos (Bert Tesorero; SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 18 Jan 86)	44
Economist Sees No Major Changes After Elections (Maria Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Jan 86)	46
NDF Discusses Reasons for Poll Boycott (WE FORUM, 28 Jan-3 Feb 86)	48
Columnist on Possibility of U.S. Bases' Transfer (Jose I. Angliongto; MINDANAO TIMES, 25 Jan-1 Feb 86)	49
Davao Editorial Views Abuses by Marines, ICHDF (SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 16 Jan 86)	50
Manila To Ask for Rescheduling of Foreign Debts (George T. Nervez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 30 Jan 86)	51
Tax Official Denies Revenue Loss From Petrol Price Drop (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Jan 86)	53
National Oil Company's Coal Subsidiaries Face Strike (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Jan 86)	55
Ample Supply of Staples Assured; Hoarders Warned (BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Jan 86)	56

Briefs	
Investments in Agriculture	57
Bank Merger Possible	57

SINGAPORE

Steps Considered To Deal With Economic Downturn (THE STAR, 8 Jan 86)	58
Briefs	
Tan Koon Swan's Associate Sentenced	59

THAILAND

Athit Extension, General Mana Military Party Linked (SU ANAKHOT, 29 Jan-4 Feb 86)	60
--	----

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Thai Daily on SRV Campaign Against Khmer Rouge (THE NATION, 4 Feb 86)	65
Briefs	
Khmer Rouge Claim Attack on SRV Positions	68

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Official Interviewed on Friendship With SRV (Chan Ven; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)	69
Hun Sen Thanks India's Gandhi for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 31 Jan 86)	70
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thanks to Mongolian Counterparts (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 6 Feb 86)	71
Hun Sen Thanks MPR's Dugersuren for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 6 Feb 86)	72
Phnom Penh Reports Challenger Destruction (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Feb 86)	73
Report on Agricultural Developments 27 Jan-2 Feb (Cambodian Media Monitored, 27 Jan-2 Feb 86)	74
Briefs	
Literacy Campaign Meeting	77
Hungarian Health Delegation Leaves	77
LPDR Banking Cooperation Document Signed	77
Lao State Bank Delegation Visits	78
January Battle Successes	78
Kompong Thom Military Activities	78
Police Force Success	78
1985 KPRAF Actions	79

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Vietnam-Soviet Cooperation: Achievements and Prospects (VIETNAM COURIER, Dec 85)	80
---	----

Van Tien Dung's Greetings to LPA Chief (NHAN DAN, 21 Jan 86)	84
Leaders Greet Lao Counterparts on Border Treaty (NHAN DAN, 27 Jan 86)	86
NHAN DAN Welcomes Cuban Communist Party Congress (VNA, 4 Feb 86)	87
Briefs	
Communique Supports Cambodia Stance	89
USSR Ambassador Bestows Friendship Order	89
Congolese Envoy Takes Leave of Van Dong	89
Aid To Storm-Stricken Province	90

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Van Dong Meets With Hanoi Workers (Kim Cuc; Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Feb 86)	91
---	----

AGRICULTURE

Measures Cited To 'Rejuvenate' Red River Delta (VNA, 10 Feb 86)	94
Transformation of Aluminous Soil in Dong Thap (VNA, 8 Feb 86)	96
Briefs	
Winter-Spring Rice Acreage	97

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs	
Civil Aviation Development	98
Bridges Near PRC Border	98

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TRIET HOC Sep 85 (TRIET HOC, Sep 85)	99
Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Dec 85 (KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Dec 85)	101
Table of Contents of TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC Dec 85 (TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Dec 85)	102
Table of Contents of VIETNAM COURIER December 1985 (VIETNAM COURIER, Dec 85)	103

CHRONOLOGY

Chronology for 16 October-15 November 1985 (VIETNAM COURIER, Dec 85)	104
---	-----

26 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Australian Approval of Transmigration Program Claimed (Jakarta Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)	1
Suharto Receives Turkish Public Works Minister (Jakarta Domestic Service, 4 Feb 86)	2
Dailies View PNG Foreign Minister's Visit (Various sources, 3 Feb 86)	3
Papers Look at Relations With Papua New Guinea (Jakarta Domestic Service, 4 Feb 86)	4
Indian Parliamentarian Calls on Suharto (Jakarta Domestic Service, 4 Feb 86)	5
Briefs	
Aircraft Industry Corporation Renamed	6
Gratz Speaks to Newsmen	6
Trade Mission To Visit Eastern Europe	6

LAOS

Kaysone Phomvihane Greets Cuban Party Congress (Vientiane Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)	7
Aid Relationships With SRV, USSR, PRK Described (PASASON, 2 Dec 85)	9
Hanoi Hands Over Herbal Medicine Factory (VIENTIANE MAI, 16 Dec 85)	11
Sisavat Keobounphan Addresses Vientiane Meeting (Vientiane Domestic Service, 30 Jan 86)	12

Growth of Chemical Combat Forces Discussed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)	13
Domestic Trade Official Writes on New Economic Incentives (PASASON, 27 Dec 85)	15
'Talk' Criticizes Kissinger Visit to Thailand (PASASON, 21 Dec 85)	16
Column Warns Against Postal Violations (PASASON, 6 Dec 85)	17
Column Warns Against Cultural Vices, Thai Videos (Sengsouli Sonsoulin; VIENTIANE MAI, 30 Dec 85)	18
Column Describes Death Benefit Procedures (VIENTIANE MAI, 25 Dec 85)	20
Briefs	
Vientiane Rice Harvest	21
Powdered Coffee Production	21
Store Opening, Kip Value	21
Vientiane Cooperative Totals	21
Sayaboury Anti-Aircraft Training	22
Aid to SRV Province	22
Trade Union Anniversary	22
Trade Union Rally	22
WFDY Delegation Departure	23
WFDY Delegation Visit	23
Sisomphon Lovansai Addresses Conference	23
Medals Conferred on Cuban Leaders	23
Hu Chi Minh City-Aided Factory	24
Column Clarifies Wage Policy	24
Identity Cards Required	24

MALAYSIA

Religious Issues Threaten Peace: Musa (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 5 Jan 86)	25
Border Problems With Thailand Examined (Maria Samad; THE STAR, 14 Jan 86)	27
PAS To Contest National Election Alone (Zainal Epi; THE STAR, 2 Jan 86)	29
MCA-Gerakan Joint Body To Meet (Calvin Goh; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 6 Jan 86)	30
Commentary Views Foreign Trade Ties With Poland, Belgium (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 3 Feb 86)	31

Miner Views Tin Markets, Speculates on Price (BERNAMA, 3 Feb 86)	33
---	----

Briefs

Tin Market Resumes Trading	35
Price of Tin Slips Lower	35
Foreign Workers To Be Phased Out	35
MCA Leadership Meets	35
Protest Note Presented to Singapore Envoy	36

PHILIPPINES

Marcos' Wage Policy Remarks Called 'Potentially Explosive' (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Feb 86)	37
Food Authority Allows Import of U.S. Wheat (BUSINESS DAY, 6 Feb 86)	39
Disbursement of Rural Support Program Funds Delayed (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Feb 86)	41
Sugar Funds Diversion Could Hamper Price Stabilization (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Feb 86)	42
Trust Fund Money Released for Sugar Producers (BUSINESS DAY, 6 Feb 86)	44
Big Copper Producer Suspends All Operations (Noel D. De Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Feb 86)	45
BUSINESS DAY Reports Enhanced Tax Collections (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Feb 86)	47
Opposition Criticizes Terms of Transport Firm Sale (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Feb 86)	49
Makati Judges Throw Out Petition on 'Flying Voters' (Gethsemane M. Selirio; BUSINESS DAY, 5 Feb 86)	51

THAILAND

VOFA Notes Cambodian Resistance's New Tactics (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 30 Jan 86)	53
VOFA Says SRV Creating Another 'Killing Field' (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 30 Jan 86)	56
Dissident MP's Contemplate Forming New Parties (BANGKOK POST, 2 Feb 86)	58

Advisor Interviewed on Economic Policy, Trends (Anat Aphaphiron Interview; MATICHON, 23 Dec 85)	59
Thailand Bases Tin Trading on Malaysian Market (Bunsong Kositchotthana; BANGKOK POST, 3 Feb 86)	64
Foreign Ministry Given List of USSR Scholarships (THE NATION, 7 Feb 86)	66
Paper Welcomes KPNLF Attempts To Heal Rifts (Editorial; BANGKOK POST, 6 Feb 86)	68
3 Soldiers Injured by Stepping on Booby Traps (THE NATION, 4 Feb 86)	70
Navy Commander Interviewed on Service Role (Niphon Sirithon Interview; BANGKOK POST, 2 Feb 86)	72
Briefs	
Need for U.S. Lobbying Effort	76
Attacks on Karens Feared	76
Poland Offers Scholarships	76
Security Council Checks Soviet Scholarships	77

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK Praises Army on Founding Anniversary (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 16 Jan 86)	78
VONADK on SRV, PRK 'Lies' About 1985 Crops (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Jan 86)	80
Thai Foreign Minister's Reply to Khieu Samphan (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Jan 86)	82
VODK Criticizes SRV Stand on 'Two Issues' of Conflict (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Jan 86)	83
VODK Calls on USSR To Stop Aiding Vietnam (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 31 Jan 86)	85
Clandestine Radio Reports Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates)	87
Battle Results for January	87
VONADK Battle Reports	88
CGDK Forces' Actions	90
4 Villages 'Liberated'	91
SRV, Heng Samrin Troop Movements	91

Battle Successes by Resistance	91
SRV Force Attacked in Battambang	92
Rockets Fired Into Battambang	92
SRV Strafes Villages	92
1 Township, 5 Villages 'Liberated'	93
CGDK Military Activities	93
50 Vietnamese Soldiers Killed	95
 Clandestine Radios Report Battles, Skirmishes	
(Voice of the Khmer, 22 Jan 86, Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	96
 3-12 Jan Guerrilla Attacks	96
17-23 Jan Battle Reports	96
Various Battlefields	98
22 SRV Prisoners Taken	99
3,000 'Freed' 21 Jan	100
9 Villages 'Liberated'	101
SRV Forces Shell Camp	101
DK Forces Attack Sisophon Township	102
SRV Aircraft Strafe Villages	102
 Briefs	
Death of Challenger Crew	103
Sihanouk Visits China	103
Sihanouk Commends Victories	103

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Vietnamese Troops in Laos Awarded Hero Title (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)	105
--	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Marks Economic Relations With Poland (VNA, 7 Feb 86)	106
--	-----

Comment on Impact of Challenger Explosion (Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Feb 86)	107
---	-----

 Briefs	
Chairman Meets WFDY Delegation	109
Aid to PRK Province	109
Leaders Greet Sri Lankan Counterparts	109

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Van Dong Addresses 3 February Hanoi Get-Together (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)	110
---	-----

Truong Chinh Addresses 5th National Heroes Congress (NHAN DAN, 17 Jan 86)	111
Radio Reports Increase in CPV Membership in 1985 (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Feb 86)	113
Briefs	
Pham Van Dong Visits Ha Son Binh	114
Party for Lunar New Year	114
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Pham Hung Addresses Customs Sector Conference (NHAN DAN, 17 Jan 86)	115
AGRICULTURE	
SRV Agriculture Minister Says 'Material Bases Remain Weak' (AFP, 5 Feb 86)	117
Forestry Ministry Holds Conference in Hanoi 4 February (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Feb 86)	119

28 February 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

- Hayden 'Disturbed' by Philippine Poll Reports 1

BRUNEI

Briefs

- Military Exercise Planned 2

INDONESIA

- All-Out Bid Launched for ITTO Headquarters Site
(AFP, 9 Feb 86)..... 3

- Eastern Indonesia Faces Food Shortage Due to Storms
(AFP, 11 Feb 86)..... 5

LAOS

- Minister Notes Problems, Successes in Materials Supply
(Inkec Savang; PASASON, 7 Dec 85)..... 6

- Editorial: Tribes Should Prevent Thai, PRC-Based Subversion
(PASASON, 7 Dec 85)..... 8

- Thai Border District Notes Security, Economy Developments
(Viengsai; PASASON, 12 Dec 85)..... 10

- Mong District Security, Agriculture Progress Reported
(PASASON, 13 Dec 85)..... 12

- USSR, SRV-Aided Tin, Gypsum Production Described
(Saitavingnan; PASASON, 13 Dec 85)..... 13

U.S. Cooperation With PRC Viewed as 'Threat'	
(Keo Souvan; PASASON, 17 Dec 85).....	14
Commentary Scores Reagan Policies, Cites Geneva Summit	
(PASASON, 18 Dec 85).....	15
Briefs	
Southern District Security	17
MALAYSIA	
Sarawak Communist Leader Surrenders	
(BORNEO BULLETIN, 18 Jan 86).....	18
World Bank Grants Soft Loans	
(Khalid Jaafar; BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Jan 86).....	19
World Bank Loan To Fight Poverty	
(BUSINESS TIMES, 20 Jan 86).....	20
Briefs	
Nuclear Energy Activities	21
NEW ZEALAND	
Lange Accuses U.S. of Abuse Over Nuclear Ship Issue	
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 11 Feb 86).....	22
Air Force Considering French Helicopters	
(Roger Mackey; THE EVENING POST, 30 Jan 86).....	23
Briefs	
Status on Talks With France	25
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Kaputin Defends Australia on Border Crossers	
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 31 Jan 86).....	26
PHILIPPINES	
Letter Criticizes Award to USSR Diplomat	
(Roy V. Salcedo; MR. & MS., 17-23 Jan 86).....	27
MR. & MS. Reports Wide-Ranging Secret Land Decree	
(Bernardo V. Lopez; MR. & MS., 17-23 Jan 86).....	28
Opposition Weekly Reports on State Sponsored Death Squad	
(WE FORUM, 14-20 Jan 86).....	34

Weekly Reports Cavite Opposition Activities (Girle Hubilla; WE FORUM, 21-27 Jan 86).....	36
Militant Unionist Calls for Labor Minister's Resignation (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 86).....	38
Cronies Complicate 2 Billion Peso Import Inspection Deal (Ma. Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 86).....	39
Reader Rejects 'Red Scare,' CPP-'Standard Marxist' Equation (Humberto B. Basco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 86).....	40
Retired Teacher Rebuts NPA 'Homicidal' Image (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Jan 86).....	41
Irrigation Administration Head Expects Less IMF 'Pressure' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Jan 86).....	43
Reports AFP Civic Action Progress (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Jan 86).....	45
NPA Disarms Bataan CHDF Unit (Greg O. Refraccion; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Jan 86)....	47
Elections Delay Foreign Banks Purchase of Local Banks Shares (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Feb 86).....	48
Role of Officers Corps in Election Examined (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 11 Feb 86).....	50
Briefs	
Australia Sees 'Depressing' Prognosis	52
Corn Harvest Expectations	52
Ople Averts Telephone Strike	52

SINGAPORE

Tan Case Could Strain Relations With Malaysia (AFP, 9 Feb 86).....	53
---	----

THAILAND

NAEO NA Criticizes U.S. Food Security Act (Editorial; NAEON, 7 Feb 86).....	55
NAEO NA Calls for Revision of Foreign Policy (Editorial; NAEON, 9 Feb 86).....	56
Daily Discusses Effects of U.S. 'Protectionist Bills' (Editorial; THAI RAT, 9 Feb 86).....	57

THAI RAT Columnist Urges 'Tough Action' With U.S. (THAI RAT, 10 Feb 86).....	59
Trade Talks With Japan Viewed; 'Buy Thai' Urged (Bangkok Domestic Service, 11 Feb 86).....	61
Radio Broadcasts Protest Note to Laos (Bangkok Domestic Service, 7 Feb 86).....	63
222 Laotians Arrested for Illegal Border Crossing (THE NATION, 12 Feb 86).....	64
Gabon Trade Mission Calls on Deputy Minister (BANGKOK POST, 13 Feb 86).....	65
Indian Official Discusses Cambodia With Sitthi (BANGKOK POST, 13 Feb 86).....	66
Witness Says Key Suspects Forced To Join Coup (BANGKOK WORLD, 7 Feb 86).....	67
Joint Operation Against CPM in Betong Salient (BANGKOK POST, 10 Feb 86).....	70
Regional Police Commander on Separatist Movements (MATICHON, 11 Feb 86).....	71
Village-Based Counterinsurgency Plan Proposed (BANGKOK POST, 13 Feb 86).....	72
VOFA on Soviet Interest in Cambodia Solution (Voice of Free Asia, 6 Feb 86).....	73
Briefs	
U.S. 'Stance' on Steel Pipe	75
Danish, Spanish Ambassadors Depart	75
New Indonesian Ambassador	75
Border Patrol Clash With 'Intruders'	75
Relations With Laos	76
CPM Guerrillas Wound Six	76
CPM 'Ordered' To Recapture Stronghold	76
Khukrit Support for PM	76
Laos Training Thai Guerrillas	77
CPM Ambush Wounds Ranger	77
Casualties From SRV Booby Traps	77

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Heng Samrin Receives Outgoing GDR Ambassador (SPK, 12 Feb 86).....	78
Briefs	
Outgoing GDR Envoy	79
Army Actions in Battambang in 1985	79

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Border Province Village Combines Defense, Economy (VNA, 11 Feb 86).....	80
General Dang Vu Hiep Stresses Party Leadership (Dang Vu Hiep; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Nov 86).....	81
Preparations for Implementing Penal Code Outlined (NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85).....	91

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Austrian Foreign Minister Discusses Talks With Nguyen Co Thach (DIE PRESSE, 6 Feb 86).....	93
Truong Chinh, Pham Van Dong Greet Iranian Leaders (VNA, 10 Feb 86).....	94
VNA on SPK Rejection of Thailand's Protest (VNA, 11 Feb 86).....	95
Briefs	
Vietnam Supports USSR Initiative	96
Provincial Trade Cooperation Promoted	96
Cuban Solidarity With Indochina	96
Egyptian-SRV Cooperation Agreement	97
Congolese Ambassador Leaves	97

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs	
Provincial Delegation Visits PRK	98

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Party Sets Direction for Hanoi's 1986 Socioeconomic Planning (HANOI MOI, 5 Jan 85).....	99
NHAN DAN Reports on Army's 1985 Economic Building (NHAN DAN, 27 Jan 86).....	103
Rice Controlled To Prevent Bootlegging in District (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Feb 86).....	105
NHAN DAN Editorial on Redistribution of Labor (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Feb 86).....	106
Ho Chi Minh City Progress in Reforming Private Merchants (Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85).....	108
Letting Basic Units Take Initiative in Production (Pham Xuan Sac; NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 85).....	110
State Stores Urged To Make Shopping More Convenient (Hong Khanh; NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 85).....	115

AGRICULTURE

Prompt Supply of Fertilizer Urged for Winter-Spring Crop (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85).....	119
Briefs Hai Hung Agricultural Production	121

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Ho Chi Minh City To Improve Power Distribution (Phan Toan; NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 85).....	122
---	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Hanoi Broadcasting Systems Expanded (HANOI MOI, 3 Jan 86).....	123
Hanoi to Haiphong Inspection Stations Slow Traffic Movement (Thinh Giang; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85).....	124

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, November 1985 (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Nov 85).....	127
---	-----

1 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Government, Aid Group Upset Over Philippine Elections (Melbourne Overseas Service, 17 Feb 86; AFP, 17 Feb 86) ...	1
Hayden: Warns of Abuses	1
Canberra Urged To Help Remove Marcos	1
Briefs	
National Coal Strike	3
Hayden To Visit Indonesia, Malaysia, Hong Kong	3

MALAYSIA

Views on the MCA-Gerakan Merger Aired (BERITA HARIAN, 4, 6 Jan 86; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 6 Jan 86) ...	4
Editorial Questions Its Realization	4
New Organization Proposed	5
National Front Support Urged	5
DAP Is Unconcerned	6
U.S. Economic Sanctions Against Libya Viewed (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 14 Jan 86)	8
Briefs	
Warning Against PAS Slogans	10
Sabah Party Formation Denied	10

PHILIPPINES

AFP Sees Leftist Gains From Philippine Electoral Confusion (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 12 Feb 86)	11
Computer Workers Unveil Evidence of Fraud (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 13 Feb 86)	13

Mindanao KBL Leader Criticizes Catholic Church, NAMFREL (Roy C. Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Feb 86)	18
Editorial Urges Process of Reconciliation (TIMES JOURNAL, 15 Feb 86)	19
Former Envoy Discusses U.S. View of Election (Kate Webb; AFP, 16 Feb 86)	21
METRO MANILA TIMES Editorial on Need for Strong Leader (METRO MANILA TIMES, 16 Feb 86)	23
NAMFREL Claims Over 3 Million Voters Disenfranchised (AFP, 18 Feb 86)	24
AFP Reviews Effects of Aquino Boycott (Joel Paredes; AFP, 18 Feb 86)	26
NAMFREL Allegedly Funded by CIA (PNA, 20 Feb 86)	28
PNA Raps American 'Ignorance' of Filipino Culture (Iluminado Varela; PNA, 16 Feb 86)	30
'Economic Indicator' Columns Assess Economy (BUSINESS DAY, 10, 11 Feb 86)	33
Employment Index	33
Gross Value Added	35
'Economic Indicator' Views Gold Production (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Feb 86)	37
PNA Reviews Major Business Stories for January (PNA, 12 Feb 86)	39
Analysts Predict Further Decline for Economy (Abrino Aydinan; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Feb 86)	40
Central Bank Approves Import of Soybeans (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Feb 86)	43
Central Bank Fails To Reduce Excess Liquidity (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Feb 86)	44
Central Bank Takes Measures To Reduce Money Supply (Juanito Vicencio; TIMES JOURNAL, 15 Feb 86)	46
Drop in Peso Value May Spark Price Hikes (George T. Nervez, Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 Feb 86)	48

Million of Pesos Withdrawn From 'Blacklisted' Banks (HONG KONG STANDARD, 18 Feb 86)	50
Editorial on Healing Economic, Political Problems (BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Feb 86)	52
Supreme Court Stops Nuclear Plant Licensing (AFP, 12 Feb 86)	53
World Bank Approves Support for Sugar Corporation (BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Feb 86)	54
Briefs	
Suit Against Opposition MP	55
Classes Remain Suspended	55
Trial Suspended	55
Nuclear Plant Decision Appealed	55
PMA's Foundation Day	56
Election Legitimacy	56
CB To Curb Inflation	56
NAMFREL, COMELEC Form Panel	56
Larger Agricultural Sector Growth	57
Agricultural Projects With Taiwan	57

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thanks to MPR Counterparts (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 6 Feb 86)	58
Heng Samrin Attends Literacy Meeting in Phnom Penh (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Feb 86)	59
Leaders Thank GDR Counterparts for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Feb 86)	61
Report on Agricultural Developments 3-9 February (Various sources, various dates)	62
Briefs	
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thank Albanians	65
Kompong Speu Sums Up 1985 Actions	65
Political School Opens	66
Kampot Armed Forces Results	66
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thank CSSR Leaders	66
Koh Kong Military Success	67
Men Sam-an Receives GDR Envoy	67

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs	
40 SRV Soldiers Defected	68

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
International Bankers Received	69
Husak Meets SRV Ambassador	69
PDRY President Speaks	69

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs	
Vo Nguyen Giap Receives Scientists	70
Communist Labor Day	70

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Winter-Spring Rice Planted	71

LABOR

Allowances in New Salary System Discussed	
(LAO DONG, 3 Oct 85)	72
Worker, Civil Servant Salary Classifications Detailed	
(LAO DONG, various dates)	75
Questions on Dismissal of Workers Discussed	
(LAO DONG, 7 Nov 85)	82
Questions on Dismissal of Workers Answered	
(LAO DONG, 21 Nov 85)	85
Per Diem Allowance System Explained	
(LAO DONG, 28 Nov 85)	88
Seniority Allowance System Discussed	
(LAO DONG, 5 Dec 85)	91
Cartoon Comment on Work Habits	
(DAI DOAN KET, 18 Dec 85)	95
Cartoon Criticizes Overblown Administrative Staffs	
(NHAN DAN, 26 Jan 86)	96

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Illegal Tapping of Powerlines Widespread, Damages Economy (NHAN DAN, 26 Jan 86)	97
--	----

4 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

MP's Welcome Suharto-Reagan Meeting (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 86)	1
Soviet Official Discusses Problems in Trade (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Jan 86)	3
Sudharmono on Direct Trade With PRC (SINAR HARAPAN, 18 Dec 85)	4
Minister Says No Surveyor Problem in Trade With PRC (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Jan 86)	5
Development of Trade With PRC Not Yet as Expected (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Jan 86)	6
PRC Wants To Buy Plywood, Sawed Timber (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Jan 86)	7
KADIN Official Optimistic on Trade With PRC (PELITA, 28 Dec 85)	8
PRC Delegation, KADIN Agree on Various Issues (BUSINESS NEWS, 31 Jan 86)	10
Japan To Assist in Coal Mining Development (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Jan 86)	12
Japan To Reduce Import Duties on Plywood (BUSINESS NEWS, 22 Jan 86)	14
Japan's Import of Indonesian Crude in 1985 Drops (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Jan 86)	16
Australian Assistance for Polytechnical Development (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Jan 86)	17

Iranian Ambassador on Relations, Cooperation (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Jan 86)	18
Import Duties on ASEAN Imports Cut (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 86)	20
Official Cautions on Unsurveyed Imports From Communist Countries (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 86)	21
KADIN Chief Speaks on Foreign Investments (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Jan 86)	23
Governor on Delayed Projects in East Timor (SINAR HARAPAN, 18 Dec 85)	24
Concessions for Foreign Managers Granted (KOMPAS, 19 Dec 85)	26
RP 247 Billion Rupiah Credit for Smallholder Cane Plantations (KOMPAS, 26 Dec 85)	28
Alleged Impoverishment of Farmers Viewed (Susanto Pudhomartono; TEMPO, 28 Dec 85)	29
Suharto Inaugurates Paper Mills, Rice Vacuum Container Plant (KOMPAS, 29 Dec 85)	32
Oil Palm Plantation Project in East Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Jan 86)	34
Sumitro on Oil Price Projection (SUARA KARYA, 17 Dec 85)	35
Oil Search in North Aceh Deep Waters Started (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Jan 86)	36
Editorial Advocates Aggressive Oil Marketing Policy (BUSINESS NEWS, 24 Jan 86)	37
Coal Exports Increasing (BUSINESS NEWS, 24 Jan 86)	40
Trade Minister Concerned About Nonoil Exports (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Jan 86)	42
Privatization of Money-Losing State Companies Suggested (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Jan 86)	43
Minister on Export of Rice, Corn (BUSINESS NEWS, 31 Jan 86)	44
ABRI Participation in Opening Transmigration Land (SINAR HARAPAN, 6 Jan 86)	45

Maj Gen Soeripto Installed as Kostrad Commander (ANTARA NEW BULLETIN, 30 Jan 86)	47
Security in 1985 Better Than 1984 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Jan 86)	48
Murdani on PPP Congress Resolutions (KOMPAS, 19 Dec 85)	49
HMI of Yogyakarta To Be Disciplined (PELITA, 30 Dec 85)	51
Islamic Student Association To Hold Congress in March (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Jan 86)	53
NU Official Stresses Members' Freedom of Action (MERDEKA, 3 Jan 86)	54
More Lawyers Interested in Serving in Legal Aid Institute (KOMPAS, 6 Jan 86)	56
Balikpapan Airport Expanded (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Jan 86)	58
Preliminary Conclusions Presented on Palapa-C Satellites (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Jan 86)	59
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities (Various sources, various dates)	60
Briefs	
Central Java Crime Declines	64
Indonesia Won't Leave UNESCO	64
35,124 Workers Dismissed	64
Minister on Religious Life	65
Legal Aid Agreement Signed	65

LAOS

Commentary Scores U.S., Thailand for 'Cobra Gold' Site (PASASON, 22 Jan 86)	66
'Talk' Cites SIAM RAT Weekly in Criticism of Thai Policy (PASASON, 23 Jan 86)	68

PHILIPPINES

More Troops Sent to Field in Central Luzon (Jerry Lacuarta; BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Jan 86)	70
Police Reporter on Military Corruption, Salvaging (Ramon Tulfo; BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Jan 86)	71

MNLF-Suspected Sabotage Cuts Zamboanga Power (Roy Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 86)	72
Government Paper Ties Rebel Priests to Aquino, Misuari (Joem Macaspac; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 86)	73
NPA Kills 7 Northern Luzon Rebel Poseurs (J. Dait; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 86)	75
Columnist: Ver 'Victim of Political Circumstance' (Adrian Cristobal; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 86)	76
General Ver Announces New Training Policy (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Jan 86)	77
AFP Chief Sets Surrender, Not Elimination of NPA as Goal (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Jan 86)	78
Group Expects Pilipino Spoken Nationwide by 1995 (Tony Pe. Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Jan 86)	79
Local, U.S. Businessmen Optimistic on Economic Growth (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 86)	80
Tribesmen Organize in Dispute With Benguet Corporation (BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Jan 86)	81
Falling Sugar Production Prompts Importation Concern (BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Jan 86)	82
Sugar Producers Still Seeking Payment (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Jan 86)	83
Government Admits Malnutrition Worsening (M. C. Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Jan 86)	84
Columnist Cites ASEAN Concern Over SRV, Cambodia (Melchor P. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Jan 86)	85

THAILAND

Poll Shows Dissatisfaction Over Government Economic Policy (MATICHON, 3 Jan 86)	86
Sitthi Sawetsila Discusses Political Role, Economic Problems (Sitthi Sawetsila Interview; MATICHON, 25 Jan 86)	92
Sources Report on Political, Military Maneuvers Over SAP (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 19 Jan 86)	95
Bangkok Bank Head, Others Prescribe Economic Policy Changes (MATICHON, 25 Jan 86)	98

Magsaysay Winner on Social Crisis, Regime Loss of Support (Prawet Wasi Interview; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 26 Jan 86)	100
Opinion Makers Support Formation of Military Party (Various sources, various dates)	104
Columnist Supports Concept, by Nui Bangkhunthian	104
'Old Soldier' Views Idea, Democrat Opposition	105
Labor Leader's Support	107
Editorial: Stop Criticizing Military	108
Editorial Criticizes Democrats	109
Further Report on Customs Crackdown on Capital Flight (MATICHON, 12 Jan 86)	110
Coup Defense Lawyers: RTAF Chief Testimony Helps (MATICHON, 14 Jan 86)	111
Police Defend Actions in Chamoy Case (MATICHON, 16 Jan 86)	113
Southern Official on CPM, Separatists' Attacks, Greetings (Wiwat Ruangmani Interview; MATICHON, 27 Jan 86)	115
Air Force Intelligence Chief Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 20 Jan 86)	117

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VOK Reports ANS, KPNLA Actions in January (Voice of the Khmer, 7 Feb 86)	119
VONADK Reports 17 Villages 'Liberated' 2, 3 Feb (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Feb 86)	121
VODK Comments on DKNA Successes in January (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11 Feb 86)	122
Thai Daily on Khmer Rouge-SRV Battle for Hill (THE NATION, 12 Feb 86)	125
Briefs	
Satellite Launching	126
SRV Soldiers Desert	126
VOK Reports SRV Troop Movements	126
VOK Reports KPNLF Activities	127
Three Villages Freed	127
KPNLF Army Activities	127
Xiannian Fetes Sihanouk	127
SRV, PRK Troop Movements	128
Villagers in Battambang Liberated	128
VOK Reports ANS Forces' Actions	128
VOK Reports SRV Troop Movements	129

5 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No. 12, December 1985

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Ten Years of Glorious Victories of the Lao People's Democratic Republic (pp 1-4, 14) (Editorial).....	1
The Lao People's Democratic Republic at 10 Years of Age (pp 5-14) (Souphanouvong).....	6
Intensifying the Management of the Market, Combating Speculation and Black Marketing (pp 15-19, 42) (Unattributed article).....	18
In Celebration of the 30th Anniversary of the Publication of the Party's Theoretical and Political Review:	
General Secretary Le Duan Visits the Staff of COMMUNIST REVIEW (pp 20-22) (Vietnam News Agency).....	25
Chairman Truong Chinh Receives the Editorial Board of COMMUNIST REVIEW (p 23) (Vietnam News Agency).....	27
The Council of State Awards the Order of Ho Chi Minh to COMMUNIST REVIEW (p 24).....	28
Letter from Council of State Chairman Truong Chinh to the Editorial Board of COMMUNIST REVIEW (pp 25-26).....	29

Ceremony Held To Celebrate the 30th Anniversary of the Publication of COMMUNIST REVIEW and Award to the Review the Order of Ho Chi Minh (pp 27-28).....	31
Speech by Vo Chi Cong (pp 29-30).....	33
Closely Linking Theory to Practice (pp 31-36) (Hoang Tung).....	36
Speech by Senior General Hoang Van Thai (pp 37-40).....	42
Speech by Nguyen Thi Nhu (pp 41-42).....	47
Speech by Vu Mao (pp 43-44).....	49
Speech by Tran Tan (pp 45-46).....	51
Speech by Vu Xuan Can (pp 47-48).....	54
Report by Hong Chuong (pp 49-56).....	57
Speech by Hong Chuong on Behalf of the Editorial Board Accepting the Order of Ho Chi Minh Awarded to 'COMMUNIST REVIEW' by the Party and State (p 57).....	67
Letters and Messages of Congratulation (pp 58-62).....	69
Book Review: the Factor that Determined Victory in the Resistance Against the United States: the Leadership of the Party (pp 63-69) (Ha Duong).....	73
Investigative Report on Increasing the Effectiveness of the Subward Administration (pp 70-75) (Huu Duc).....	81
Ideological Life: Special Rights and Privileges (pp 76-78) (Dac Cong).....	89
The High Level Soviet-U.S. Dialogue (pp 79-83) (Thanh Tin).....	93
The Asia-Pacific Strategy and the Designs of the U.S. Imperialists (pp 84-88) (Phan Lang).....	98
Cover Pages.....	104
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN, No 12, December 1985 (JPRS).....	107

10 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Farmers Federation Meets With Rural Rebels (Anthony Hoy; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	1
Farm Body Hits MP's Behavior in Hawke Meeting (Danielle Robinson; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	2
Editorial Welcomes Farmers' 'New Political Vitality' (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	3
Reports Analyze, Criticize Dollar, Export Problems (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	4
Defense Writer on Significance of Dibb Report (Peter Young; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	6
ALP Senator on Declining Fortunes of Socialists (George Georges Interview; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	8

INDONESIA

Suharto Receives Zambian Planning Minister (ANTARA, 3 Feb 86)	10
Official on Trade With East Europe, USSR (MERDEKA, 12 Feb 86)	11

LAOS

Commentary Cites PRC, U.S. Influence on Thai Anti-Indochina Stance (PASASON, 19 Dec 85)	12
State Bank Role in Domestic, Foreign Trade Described (PASASON, 19 Dec 85)	14

Transport Official: New Economic System Promotes Initiative (PASASON, 24 Dec 85)	16
Economic Developments Summarized on 10th Anniversary (Viet Chung; VIETNAM COURIER, No 12, 1985)	17
Briefs Vientiane Bank Deposits	22
MALAYSIA	
Soviets Buy Less Rubber (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Jan 86)	23
NEW CALEDONIA	
Kanakas Divided Over Libyan Connection (Helen Fraser; THE AGE, 17 Jan 86)	24
NEW ZEALAND	
Lange Promises Inquiry Into Soviet Ship Sinking (Melbourne Overseas Service, 17 Feb 86)	26
Retired Navy Officer on Defense Review (Ian Bradley; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Feb 86)	27
McLay Reshuffles National Party Responsibilities (Wellington Staff; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Feb 86)	31
PHILIPPINES	
Supreme Court Halts Hearing on Nuclear Plant License (BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Feb 86)	36
Marcos Announces Record Palay Harvest (Willie Ng; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Feb 86)	37
Manila Wholesale Prices Fall Slightly (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Feb 86)	38
Firms To Take Advantage of Agriculture Benefits (BUSINESS DAY, 19 Feb 86)	41
Agricultural Collapse Spurs Unrest, NPA Support on Negros (Gabriele Venzky; FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 3 Jan 86)	43
Military Concerned Over NPA Use of Landmines (Ruben B. Cal; PNA, 12 Feb 86)	48

Briefs	
NDF Seeks Aid in Greece	49
Coconut Export Earnings Grow	49
Muslim Attack in Mindanao	49

THAILAND

Columnist Assesses KPNLF Infighting (Kanching; DAO SIAM, 28 Dec 85)	50
Mukdahan Governor Discusses Relations With Laos (Thanom Chalanuwong Interview; MATICHON, 30 Dec 85)	51
Editorial Scores Marcos Corruption, Cites U.S. Hearings (NAEO NA, 19 Jan 86)	53
Surin Pitsuwan Discusses Restrictions on Philippine Poll Coverage (BANGKOK POST, 10 Feb 86)	54
Soviet Ballet Troupe To Get Invitation for King Fete (THE NATION, 10 Feb 86)	56
USSR Scholarships Under Study by Officials (THE NATION, 10 Feb 86)	58
Peace Movement Actions Aimed Toward Laos, Nuclear Free Zone (THE NATION, 10 Feb 86)	59
Reportage Continues on AntiCPM Campaign on Border (Various sources, various dates)	60
Strafing by Gunships, by Soemsuk Kasitpradit	60
CPM Headquarters Surrounded	61
Joint Thai-Malaysian Operations	61
Clandestine Radio Station Found	62
Government Troops Into Stronghold	64
Ranger Wounded in Ambush	65
Editorial Calls for Sonmai Removal (SIAM RAT, 4 Jan 86)	66
Foreign Minister Sitthi Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 12 Jan 86)	67
SAP Leadership Under Internal Siege by 'Young Turks' (Sompong Tang; THE NATION, 10 Feb 86)	69
Third Army Joins Sugar Debate (NAEO NA, 10 Dec 85)	71

Editorial Backs Sugar Planters' Protest (NAEO NA, 13 Dec 85)	72
Police Official on Economic Returns From Overseas Prostitutes (NAEO NA, 15 Dec 85)	74
Survey: Prostitution Major Economic Force in South (MATICHON, 3 Jan 86)	76
Editorial Wants Trade, Security Issues Separated (NAEO NA, 19 Dec 85)	78
Agriculture Official: Crop Targets, Controls Aimed at Market (BAN MUANG, 31 Dec 85)	80
Development Specialist Views Unemployment, Labor Movement (Nikhom Chantharawithun Interview; MATICHON, 20 Jan 86)	82
Columnist Reviews Rice Support Controversy (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 22 Jan 86)	87
Rice Export Goal Announced at Commerce Ministry (BANGKOK POST, 10 Feb 86)	89
Ministry of Commerce Advisor Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 2 Feb 86)	90
Weapons R&D, Helicopter Monopoly Discussed (LAK THAI, 15 Jan 86)	92
Promotion Prospects for Deputy Army Chief of Staff (SU ANAKHOT, 29 Jan-4 Feb 86)	94
Briefs Crown Prince Piloting Prowess	98

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Patrol Unit Stops Attempts To Help Prospective Boat People (Long Khanh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 8 Dec 85)	99
Tracing Identity of 'CIA-Trained' Spy Yields Results (Hai Binh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 8 Dec 85)	101
Briefs Counterfeit Medicine in Hanoi	104

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Science-Technology Cooperation Talks With USSR (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Dec 85)	105
Briefs	
CEMA Banking Delegation	106
Outer Space Peace Efforts	106

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Ho Chi Minh City Firms Economic Link With Nam Bo Provinces (NHAN DAN, 30 Nov 85)	107
Utmost Efforts To Be Made To Reduce Production Costs (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Dec 85)	109
Rumors of Currency Demonitization, Conversion Derided (NHAN DAN, 12 Jan 86)	111
Large Scale Diversion of Fertilizer From Cooperatives Deplored (NHAN DAN, 12 Jan 86)	112
Widespread Illegal Gasoline Sales Persist (NHAN DAN, 19 Jan 86)	113
Grassroots Failure of Economic Reforms Illustrated (NHAN DAN, 19 Jan 86)	114

AGRICULTURE

Haiphong Strives To Lower Agricultural Production Costs (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 6 Dec 85)	115
Briefs	
Grain Waste	119
NEZ Gets 3,240 Families	119

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Editorial Urges Stepping Up Consumer Goods Production (NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 85)	120
--	-----

LABOR

Briefs	
Labor Distribution in Hanoi	122

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Setting Up Church Choir Group Denounced as Wrongdoing
(Trong Hung; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 8 Dec 85) 123

Unlawful Alcohol Distilling in Thanh Hoa Reported
(The Nghia; NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 85) 126

6 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Labor Economic Policy 'Rewarded' by Inflation Drop (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Jan 86)	1
Treasurer Outlines Reduction of Government Role in Economy (Paul Keating; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Jan 86)	2
Government Warns Oil Price Cuts Mean Spending Squeeze (Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Jan 86)	6
U.S. Loan Rate Cut Lowers Minimum Wheat Price (Phillip Bate, Bruce Mills; THE LAND, 16 Jan 86)	8
Articles Examine 'Myth' of Widespread Agricultural Revolt (Geoffrey Barker; THE AGE, 28, 29 Jan 86)	10
Socialist Left Meeting Averts Split (Paul Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Jan 86)	14
Bishops Asked To Disband Group 'Leaning Towards Communism' (Errol Simper; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Jan 86)	16
Article Details Antarctic Scientific Activities (Richard Brewster; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Jan 86)	18

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Belittles U.S. Congress View on ANZUS Suspension (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 23 Jan 86)	22
Envoys to U.S., UK Optimistic on ANZUS Solution (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Jan 86)	24
USSR Disarmament Envoy Lauds Wellington Nuclear Policy (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Jan 86)	25

Lange Supports Inquiry on Defense Leaks (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Jan 86)	26
Finance Minister Moving To Refinance Debt (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Jan 86)	28
Opposition Leader Pledges To Reverse State Expansion (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Jan 86)	30
Secret Livestock Tax Plan Leaked (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Jan 86)	32
Government Temporarily Underwrites Lamb Exports (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Jan 86)	34
Editorial on Hope for New GATT Discussions (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Jan 86)	35
Opposition Leader Opposes Trade Sanctions (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Jan 86)	37
Labor Department Foresees Emigration Reversal (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 23 Jan 86)	38
Reserve Bank Official Claims Dec 85 Signals Misread (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Jan 86)	39

PHILIPPINES

Negros Bishop, NPA Leader, Peasants View Problems (Cameron Forbes; THE AGE, 31 Jan 86)	42
Australian Weekly on 'Mixed' AFP Loyalty to Marcos (Gwen Robinson; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 31 Jan-6 Feb 86)	45

THAILAND

Daily Comments on Sonthi's View About U.S. Bases (Editorial; MATICHON, 15 Feb 86)	48
Supreme Command Reports on Cambodian Border (Bangkok Domestic Service, 16 Feb 86)	50
Civilian Evacuation From Border District Confirmed (Bangkok Television Service, 17 Feb 86)	51
VOFA on SRV Charges on Thai-U.S. Exercise (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 12 Feb 86)	52
Education Minister Begins Visit to China (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 14 Feb 86)	54

Navy Commander Reviews Recent Visit to India (Bangkok Domestic Service, 14 Feb 86)	55
Kriangsak Denies Seeking Foreign Aid for Release (Bangkok Television Service, 18 Feb 86)	56
Athit Denies Involvement in Postcard Campaign (THAI RAT, 16 Feb 86)	58

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Phnom Penh Reports Thai Violations, Battle Successes (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 13 Feb 86)	59
Report on Agricultural Developments 10-16 February (Cambodian Media Monitored, 10-16 Feb 86)	60
Hun Sen Receives New Indian Charge D'Affaires (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Feb 86)	64
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thank USSR for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 Feb 86)	65
Leaders Thank Lao Counterparts for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Feb 86)	66
Heng Samrin Thanks Afghanistan's Karmal for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Feb 86)	67
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thank Polish Leaders (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Feb 86)	68
Briefs	
ICP Anniversary Celebrated	69
Hun Sen Greets MPR Minister	69
Hun Sen Thanks Bulgarian Counterpart	69
Siem Reap-Oddar Meanchey Situation	69
Hun Sen Greets Lao Minister	70

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Study Drive Launched To Help People Understand Penal Code (Binh Luu; HANOI MOI, 29 Nov 85)	71
Experiences of VPA Signal, Liaison Branch Related (Hoang Niem; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85)	73

Writer Criticizes Slowness, Corruption During Rail Transport (Van Than; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 24 Dec 85)	79
Columnist: Do Not Cover Up Cadre Shortcomings, Crimes (Son Hong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 24 Dec 85)	80
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Soviet Aid for Vietnam's Agricultural Development Praised (Nguyen Dang; KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Oct-Nov 85)	82
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Implementation of New Constitution Reviewed (Nguyen Ngoc Minh; NHAN DAN, 18 Dec 85)	87
Columnist: Step Up Party Development Among Workers (Tran Trong Que; HANOI MOI, 27 Nov 85)	90
Ha Tuyen Province Emphasizes Party Construction (Nguyen Van Doc; NHAN DAN, 18 Dec 85)	92
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Resolution on 1986 Economic, Social Welfare Plan Reported (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Dec 85)	98
Table of Contents of NGHIEN CUU KINH TE Oct 85 (NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Oct 85)	101
AGRICULTURE	
Future Course of Agricultural S&T Research (Duong Hong Dat; KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Oct-Nov 85)	103
Mechanization of Agriculture in Vietnam Reviewed (Nguyen Dien; KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Oct-Nov 85) ...	110
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of October VPA Journal (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Oct 85)	115

11 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

Briefs

Envoy to New Zealand	1
----------------------	---

BURMA

Briefs

Ambassador to Italy Appointed	2
Japanese Grant, Loans	2

INDONESIA

Paper Concerned About Asia-Pacific Situation (Editorial; MERDEKA, 17 Feb 86)	3
---	---

Palapa B-3 Renamed; Plans With NASA Reconfirmed (ANTARA, 11 Feb 86)	5
--	---

Suharto on Astronauts, Communications Satellites (ANTARA, 20 Feb 86)	6
---	---

Decision on Nuclear Plan Expected This Summer (Jacques Guillon; AFP, 16 Feb 86)	8
--	---

Joint Economic Commission With Bulgaria Set Up (ANTARA, 21 Feb 86)	10
---	----

Army Major Sacked for Past Communist Ties (AFP, 21 Feb 86)	11
---	----

Attorney General on Anticorruption Measures (ANTARA, 12 Feb 86)	12
--	----

Briefs

Swedish Envoy Presents Credentials	13
Liquified Natural Gas Exports	13
Muslim Newsletter Editor Jailed	13

Australian Patrol Boat Handed Over	14
New Spanish Service Announced	14
Agreement on Geology Signed	14
Nonoil, Nongas Exports	14

LAOS

Vientiane Reports Progress on 'Strategic' Highway (Vientiane Domestic Service, 17 Feb 86)	15
Mekong River Patrol Commander on Lao Forces (Bamrung Khaorat; Bangkok First Army Division Radio, 14 Feb 86)	16
Feature on Asian Buddhist Conference (Vientiane Domestic Service, 10 Feb 86)	18
Asian Buddhists' Conference Ends, Supports USSR (KPL, 14 Feb 86)	20
Asian Buddhists Send Message to Lao Buddhists (KPL, 14 Feb 86)	21
ABCP Thanks Souphanouvong (KPL, 14 Feb 86)	22
Vientiane Rally Hails Success of Peace Conference (KPL, 15 Feb 86)	23
KPL Director Returns From Phnom Penh Conference (KPL, 12 Feb 86)	25
Briefs	
Party School Delegation Returns	26
Delegations to Buddhist Conference	26
Trade Agreement With SRV	26
Finance Minister Visits PRK	26
Souphanouvong Greets PDRY Counterpart	26
Phomvihan Visits Sekong Province	27

MALAYSIA

Joint Operation With Thailand To Be Assessed (BERNAMA, 22 Feb 86)	28
Mahathir Warns of 'Trouble' During Elections (BERNAMA, 15 Feb 86)	29
Deputy Minister on Problem of Illegal Immigrants (BERNAMA, 13 Feb 86)	30
Daily on Singapore Officials' Statements (Editorial; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 12 Feb 86)	32

Mahathir Warns of Division Among Muslims (BERNAMA, 21 Feb 86)	34
VOMD Criticizes Mahathir's China Policy (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 14 Feb 86)	35
VOMD Says Mahathir Obstructing Trade With PRC (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 14 Feb 86)	39
Briefs	
Call for Dialogue With PAS	41
European Socialists' Proposed Sanction	41
Gold, Foreign Exchange Reserves	42
International Radio To Expand	42
Direct Dialing to Nigeria	42
Finnish, SRV, GDR Envoys	42
Envoy to Libya	42
Thai, Indonesian Fishermen Detained	42
FRG President Departs	43

SINGAPORE

PRC's Gu Mu Visits Development Projects (THE STRAITS TIMES, 19 Feb 86)	44
Ministers of State Made Acting Ministers (Singapore Domestic Service, 16 Feb 86)	45
Investigator Said Subject of Protest (BERNAMA, 7 Feb 86)	46
Government Replies to Malaysian Protest Note (Singapore Domestic Service, 13 Feb 86)	48
High Court Liquidates Pan-Electric Industries (BERNAMA, 7 Feb 86)	49
Briefs	
Bahraini Delegation Arrives	50
Canada Seeks Trade Ties	50

THAILAND

Column Discusses Presence of Foreign Intelligence Units (Suthep Chawiwat; BANGKOK WORLD, 15 Feb 86)	51
Khukrit Scores Sonthi's Remarks on U.S. Bases (Banyat Thatsaniyawet; BANGKOK POST, 17 Feb 86)	54
Athit on Work on War Reserve Stockpile Setup (THE NATION, 18 Feb 86)	55

Sitthi Appeals to Congressmen for More U.S. Aid (THE NATION, 15 Feb 86)	57
Sitthi Discusses Bilateral Ties With Burma (THE NATION, 14 Feb 86)	58
Sitthi To Visit Northeast, Discuss Lao Problems (THE NATION, 17 Feb 86)	60
Loei Joins Call for Laos Trade (BANGKOK POST, 5 Feb 86)	62
Souphanouvong Greet Asian Buddhist Conference (KPL, 13 Feb 86)	63
Phoumi Vongvichit Meets With Thai Monks (KPL, 19 Feb 86)	64
Vice Premier Phichai on Trade Deficit With Japan (Bangkok Domestic Service, 9 Feb 86)	65
Sitthi Ouster Sought (THE NATION, 7 Feb 86)	66
Profile of New Commerce Minister (THE NATION, 26 Jan 86)	67
Minister Lek Nana in Hospital (THE NATION, 5 Feb 86)	69
Thirayut Boonmee on Political Role (THE NATION, 3 Feb 86)	70
Finance Panel Approves 1987 Zero Growth Budget (Yuwadi Thanyasiri; BANGKOK POST, 17 Feb 86)	71
New Projects for NESDB Funded (BANGKOK POST, 7 Feb 86)	73
Tourism, Prostitution Controversy (THE NATION, 4 Feb 86)	74
Banker Urges Export Industry Promotion (BANGKOK POST, 30 Jan 86)	75
Sommai Predicts More Austerity (BANGKOK POST, 30 Jan 86)	76
New Central Bank Department (BANGKOK POST, 30 Jan 86)	77
Central Bank Wants More Foreign Banks (Pattnapong Chantranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 31 Jan 86)	78

Central Bank Not Intervening in Interest Rates (BANGKOK POST, 5 Feb 86)	79
Lese Majeste Convicts Get Pardons (THE NATION, 25 Jan 86)	80
Briefs	
Communists Not Active	81
Prem Visits Prachuap	81
U.S. Radar System Purchase	81
Athit Says No Politics	82
Talks on Farm Act	82

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Columnist Reviews Resistance Prospects, PRK Positions (BANGKOK POST, various dates)	83
Anti-SRV Military Positions, by Jacques Bekaert	83
Khmer Rouge Strength, by Jacques Bekaert	85
Background to KPNLF Leadership Struggle, by M.H. Lao	86
Refugees May Be Hostages to CGDK Policy (THE NATION, 9 Feb 86)	88
Sihanouk Reshuffles Top ANS Commanders (THE NATION, 9 Feb 86)	90
VONADK Urges Cambodians To Avoid Being Recruited (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Feb 86)	92
VODK Commentary on National Union (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 16 Feb 86)	94
VOK Charges Chan Si Killed in Soviet Union (Voice of the Khmer, 17 Feb 86)	97
VONADK Says SRV Fails To Divide Cambodians (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 14 Feb 86)	99
VOK Reports SRV, Heng Samrin Troop Movements (Voice of the Khmer, 19 Feb 86)	101
VODK on Determination To Struggle Against SRV (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Feb 86)	102
Cambodian Resistance Urges Healing of Leadership Rift (Sompong Kittinaradon; THE NATION, 14 Feb 86)	104

Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 7-13 February (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7-13 Feb 86)	106
VONADK Reports Battambang Airfield Attacked 10 February (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 14 Feb 86)	109
107 SRV Soldiers Reported Killed in 14 Feb Attack (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 17 Feb 86)	110
VOK Reports ANS, KPNLA Military Operations (Voice of the Khmer, 19 Feb 86)	111
Sihanouk's Rannarit Message to Heng Samrin Soldiers (Norodom Rannarit; Voice of the Khmer, 20 Feb 86)	112
Sihanouk Thanks DK for Message of Support (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Feb 86)	114
Briefs	
Sihanoukists Clash With SRV Troops	115
9 Vietnamese Killed in Battambang	115
Chan Yoran Ambassador to Bangladesh	115

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Briefs	
Birthday Greetings to Truong Chinh	116
Chea Sim Receives Outgoing GDR Ambassador	116
New Indian Charge d'Affaires	116
Aid for SRV Storm Victims	116
Youth Group's Return	117
Returnees in Kompong Thom	117

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Comments on Reagan's Grenada Visit (VNA, 24 Feb 86)	118
Mongolian Radio Condemns PRC's Policy Toward SRV (VNA, 22 Feb 86)	119
Continued Progress at Norwegian-Sponsored Oil Training Center (Torill Nordeng; AFTENPOSTEN, 12 Feb 86)	120
Binh Tri Thien Storm Victims Receive Soviet Aid (VNA, 21 Feb 86)	121

Nguyen Co Thach Greets Ethiopian Counterpart (VNA, 22 Feb 86)	122
NHAN DAN Welcomes Soviet Space Achievements (VNA, 22 Feb 86)	123
Workers Activities Welcome CPSU Congress (VNA, 24 Feb 86)	124
Briefs	
Malaysian King Receives Envoy	125
GDR Justice Ministry Delegation	125
Czech Envoy Addresses Press	125
Collection of Gorbachev's Works	126
Truong Chinh Sends Guyana Greetings	126
Vietnam-Poland Friendship Hospital	126
AGRICULTURE	
Agricultural Activities From 10-20 Feb 86 Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Feb 86)	127
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
Hydroelectric Power Station	129
Pha Lai Electric Plant	129
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs	
New Bridge for Laos	130
BIOGRAPHIC	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities	131

12 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

VO VAN KIET SPEECH AT HEROES CONGRESS

17 JANUARY 1986

CONTENTS

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vo Van Kiet Report at Heroes Congress, Part I (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 17 Jan 86).....	1
Vo Van Kiet Report at Heroes Congress, Part II (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Jan 86).....	11
Continuation of Vo Van Kiet Speech at Heroes Congress (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 19 Jan 86).....	19
Conclusion of Vo Van Kiet Speech at Heroes Congress (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 20 Jan 86).....	25

13 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Calls for 'Understanding' Among Parties (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Feb 86).....	1
Sabah Assemblymen Quit To Support Opposition (AFP, 25 Feb 86).....	2
Commentary Calls for Increased Aid to Boat People (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 25 Feb 86).....	4
Briefs	
Mahathir Visits Perlis	6
Trade Surplus in 1985	6

PHILIPPINES

NDF Statement Hits 13 Years of 'U.S.-Marcos Dictatorship' (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	7
National Front Rejects 'U.S.-Supported Election' (LIBERATION, 31 Jan 86).....	12
NDF Cites European Parliamentarians on Manila Crisis (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	16
LIBERATION Reports U.S. Concern Over Philippines (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	17
Reportage on Post Election NPA Activities (Various sources, various dates).....	19
NPA Leader Reported at Aquino Rally, by Arnold Atadero	19
'Subversive Plot' in Zamboanga, by V. P. Arevalo	20
7 NPA Killed in Capiz, 1 in Iloilo	22

NPA Expansion Team Leader Killed	22
1985 NPA Activities in Visayas	22
3 NPA Members Surrender in Misamis	23
NPA Kill 3 Children, 1 CHDF	23
6 Killed, More Wounded in NPA Attacks	23
NPA Claims Killing Mayor, Policeman, by Rolly Alano	24
 Aquino's Minister of Trade Concepcion Profiled (Roberto Coloma; AFP, 22 Feb 86).....	25
 Leftist Organ Reports European Parliament Resolution (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	27
 ANG BAYAN Cited on Luzon NPA Successes (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	29
 NDF Reports Non-Aligned Stance Toward Philippines, Timor (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	31
 LIBERATION Reports Davao International Solidarity Conference (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	33
 NDF Organ Article on International Rallies, Solidarity (Recuerdo Ocampo; LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	35
 LIBERATION Reports Police Shooting on Manila Rally (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	40
 LIBERATION Reports Sep 85 Strikes, Rallies (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	42
 NDF Article on U.S. Role With 'Pseudo-Militants' (Luningning de Vera; LIBERATION, No 4, Sep 85).....	44
 NDF Reportage on Sep 85 Escalante Massacre (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	49
 Petition to UN, by Isabela Ortega	49
NDF Statement	51
 Reportage on Reaction, Alignments in Feb 86 Revolution (Various sources, various dates).....	52
 Commerce Chamber Urges Political Activism	52
Bayan Supports Enrile, Ramos	53
Mindanao Military Neutral	53
Negros Governor Warns Against Civil Disobedience	54
 Salvadoran Rebels Send 'Revolutionary Greetings' (Guillermo Solorzano; LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	55

LIBERATION Cites Manila Daily on Israeli Mercenaries (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	56
NDF Article Views Dismal Economic Performance (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	57
NDF Statement on Australian Decrease in Aid (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	60
Bad Publicity Blamed for Cancellation of Foreign Orders (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Feb 86).....	62
Food Authority Cuts Imported Rice Prices (BUSINESS DAY, 20 Feb 86).....	63
National Sugar Corporation Uses Casino Funds (METRO MANILA TIMES, 19 Feb 86).....	65
Democratic Front Cites U.S. Dailies on 'Intervention Money' (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	66
NDF Comments on U.S. Role in Hidden Wealth Issue (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	68
NDF Reports Warning to Scholars (LIBERATION, No 4, Sep-Oct 85).....	70
Briefs	
Report Notes Investments Decline	71
CB Denies Printing Extra Money	71
Banks Deny Heavy Withdrawals	71
Correction to Draft Program Text	72
ANG BAYAN Source Acknowledged	72

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Implementation of the Military Duty Law Discussed (Ha Huy Thuoc; HANOI MOI, 11 Dec 85).....	73
Clashes Between Soldiers, Railroad Personnel Resolved (Si Dinh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Nov 85).....	76
Militia, Self-Defense Forces Training Discussed (Vu Van My; HANOI MOI, 11 Dec 85).....	79
Maintenance of Order, Security at District Level Reported (Tho Muoi; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 85).....	82

Adequate Supply of Goods to Frontline Units Discussed (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 85).....	84
--	----

Briefs

Assault Youth Regiment	86
Counterfeit Cigarettes	86

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Soviet Cooperation in Rubber Plantation Reported (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 8 Nov 85).....	87
--	----

Slowdown in Small Industry, Handicraft Exports Discussed (Hong Phuong; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 29 Nov 85).	90
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Economic Forum on War, Social Invalids (Tran Thanh Quan; NHAN DAN, 15 Nov 85).....	93
---	----

Economic Forum on Developing Enterprise Initiative (Truong Van Cat; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85).....	96
--	----

Various Forms of Economic Association Examined (Nguyen Thai Van; NHAN DAN, 27 Nov 85).....	100
---	-----

Ho Chi Minh City To Improve Food Industry (NHAN DAN, 15 Nov 85).....	104
---	-----

False Rumors About Pork Price Hike Dispelled (Tran Dinh Ba; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 85).....	106
--	-----

Paper Cooperatives, Plastic Factory Strengthen Production (NHAN DAN, 26 Nov 85).....	109
---	-----

Small Industry, Handicrafts Urged To Do Better (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 26 Nov 85).....	111
---	-----

Expansion on Artistic Handicraft Production Urged (Le Huy Van; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 29 Nov 85)..	113
--	-----

Reader Criticizes Common Practice of Bribery (Dao Dung Hoa; DAI DOAN KET, 4 Dec 85).....	116
---	-----

Adherence to State Discipline of New Price Systems Urged (Pham Gia Binh; HAIPHONG, 12 Oct 85).....	117
---	-----

Private Trade Reform in Haiphong Reported (Manh Tuong; HAIPHONG, 12 Oct 85).....	120
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

- Progress of Agricultural Cooperativization Reviewed
(Viet Son; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 7 Nov 85)..... 123
- Expansion of Handicrafts in Agriculture Urged
(Nguyen Duc Hoi; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP,
29 Nov 85)..... 128

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

- Bribery in Sale of Tiles to Co-op Members Disclosed
(Nguyen Trung Kien; QUAN DOI NHAN, 5 Nov 85)..... 131
- Achievements in Construction Materials Manufacturing Reported
(Ngo Van Minh; NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 85)..... 132
- New Material Successfully Tested in Ceramics Industry
(Ngo Quy Diep; NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 85)..... 136

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

- Cluttering of Sidewalks by Vendors Decried
(Linh Lan; DAO DOAN KET, 4 Dec 85)..... 138

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

- Hanoi's Population Growth Discussed
(Nguyen Thanh Hoan; HANOI MOI, 3 Dec 85)..... 140

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

- Encouraging Results of Electronic Technology Program
(Quoc Vinh; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 85)..... 143

14 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Karen Insurgency Supplied With Cambodian Weapons
(SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 2 Feb 86)..... 1

LAOS

- Discussion of Solution to Thai Border Dispute
(VIENTIANE MAI, 26-28 Dec 85)..... 3
- 'Talk' Cites Western Sources on CGDK Decline, Criticizes Thais
(PASASON, 28 Dec 85)..... 6
- SRV News Tour Sees U.S. Bomb Damage, Notes SRV Aid in North
(Thanh Luc-Kim Cuc; PASASON, 26 Dec 85)..... 8
- U.S. Bombs Hamper Route 9 Work, USSR Aid Noted
(Sakda Thipphansa; PASASON, 31 Dec 85)..... 10
- Thais, PRC Blamed for Oudomsai Security Problems
(Thanongsak Vongsakda; PASASON, 21 Jan 86)..... 12
- Shortcomings in Vientiane's Education Work Discussed
(Sengsouli Sonsoulin; VIETIANE MAI, 26 Dec 85)..... 14
- Trade Ministry Officer Discusses New Enterprise Regulations
(PASASON, 28 Dec 85)..... 17
- SRV Army-Aided Factory Production Capacity Described
(PASASON, 30 Dec 85)..... 19
- Export-Import Chief on New Enterprise Regulations
(PASASON, 30 Dec 85)..... 21

Luang Prabang Economic Planning, Investment, Construction (Somlit Sitsakda; PASASON, 18 Jan 86).....	23
Briefs	
Bolikhamsai Rice Harvest, Cooperatives	24
Bolikhamsai Bank Deposits	24
Khammouan Youth Union Membership	24
Luang Prabang Road Repair	24
LPRYU Growth in District	25
Mong District Resettlement, Security	25

NEW CALEDONIA

Independence Seekers Remain at Odds (Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 21 Nov 85).....	26
---	----

THAILAND

Politicians, Commentators React to Possible Athit Extension (Various sources, various dates).....	28
Interior Minister, Deputy Defense Minister	28
Columnist Favors Extension	30
Postcard Campaign Denied	30
Cartoon Lampoons Extension	31
More Opposition Noted in Parliament	32
Phichit Called Active in Extension Move	32
Prem, Phichit Views Noted	33
MPs Differ on Amnesty for Coup Plotters (SIAM RAT, 22 Jan 86).....	35
Editorial: Okay to Amnesty Coup Plotters After Trial (SIAM RAT, 22 Jan 86).....	36
Columnist Sees Drop in Respect for Royal Family (Charoen C. Damrong; SIAM RAT, 13 Jan 86).....	37
Editorial Asks Government To Stiffen Japan Trade Stance (NAEO NA, 30 Jan 86).....	39
Editorial: U.S. Rice Policy Termed 'Trade War' (NAEO NA, 3 Feb 86).....	41
Foreign Trade Official Discusses Policy Strategy (Oranut Otsakanon Interview; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 9 Feb 86).....	42
Official on Malay Dual Nationals, Libya Training, Economy (SIAM RAT, 13 Jan 86).....	46

Briefs	
Chamoi Investigation Stalled	48

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Foreign Support of CGDK Forces, Factionalism Discussed (LAK THAI, 5 Feb 86).....	49
---	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Readers Cite Rural Area Illegal Electric Power Use (NHAN DAN, 2 Jan 86).....	52
---	----

Briefs	
Sweaters for Border Troops	53
Crooks Disrupt Markets	53

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
SRV-Czech Friendship Activities	54
Kuwaiti Leaders Greeted	54
Nguyen Huu Tho's Lenin Prize Donation	54

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Implementation of Policy on War Invalids, Social Welfare Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Nov 85).....	55
--	----

Questions, Answers About Retirement System (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Nov 85).....	57
---	----

Implementation of New Penal Code Discussed (Trinh Hong Duong; HANOI MOI, 21 Nov 85).....	62
---	----

Le Thanh Nghi Urges Hanoi People's Councils To Do Better (Le Thanh Nghi; HANOI MOI, 24 Dec 85).....	65
--	----

Home Improvement in Haiphong Reported (HAIPHONG, 3 Oct 85).....	71
--	----

Cadre Convention in Haiphong Reported (HAIPHONG, 11 Oct 85).....	73
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Eradication of Red Tape in Long An Reported (Hoang Tran; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Nov 85).....	76
Determination of Labor Cost in Product Purchasing (HANOI MOI, 19 Nov 85).....	79
Economic Building Associated With Security Protection Reported (Dam Thanh; NHAN DAN, 9 Dec 85).....	83
Editorial Urges District Economic Building (NHAN DAN, 9 Dec 85).....	84
Goods Go Back to Their Production Places (Dang Van Thuy; HANOI MOI, 24 Dec 85).....	87
Editorial: Expanding Production Is Leading Task (HANOI MOI, 25 Dec 85).....	88
Key Economic, Social Targets for 1986 Examined (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Jan 86).....	90
Haiphong Transfers Administrative Professionals (NHAN DAN, 2 Jan 86).....	92
Ho Chi Minh City Women Regulate Private Trade (NHAN DAN, 2 Jan 86).....	93
Quang Nam-Da Nang Extends Enterprise Autonomy (Dang Minh Phuong; NHAN DAN, 2 Jan 86).....	94
Editorial Stresses State Control of Goods Sources (NHAN DAN, 4 Jan 86).....	98
Haiphong City Issues Determination Encouraging Home Economics (HAIPHONG, 10 Oct 85).....	101
Briefs	
Goods Sold	107
Untrue Economic Reporting Criticized	107

AGRICULTURE

Excessive Harvesting Destroying Marine Resources (NHAN DAN, 3 Jan 86).....	108
Reader Criticizes Poor Draft Animal Treatment (NHAN DAN, 3 Jan 86).....	109

Briefs		
Northern Irrigation Work		110
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION		
Foster Active Role of State Industrial Enterprises		
(NHAN DAN, 3 Dec 85).....	111	
Interview on White Cement Production Reported		
(Lan Anh, Hai Yen; KHAO HOC VA DOI SONG, 1 Nov 85).....	114	
Briefs		
Cement Plant Improved		116
LIGHT INDUSTRY		
Briefs		
New Food Items		117
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS		
Briefs		
Cao Bang Radio Network		118
LABOR		
Surplus Labor Problem, Reorganization of Production Discussed		
(Tho Cao; HANOI MOI, 25 Dec 85).....	119	
State Enterprises Solving Surplus Labor Problem		
(Editorial; NHAN DAN, 3 Jan 86).....	122	
POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE		
Decrease of Population Growth Reported		
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 17 Nov 85).....	124	

17 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden Says U.S. Could Invoke ANZUS Over Philippines (Melbourne Overseas Service, 21 Feb 86).....	1
Opposition Warns of New Zealand Nuclear Policy Threat (AFP, 21 Feb 86).....	2
Briefs	
Hawke's Authority 'Challenged'	4
Defense Project Management Failings	4
UK, NZ Defense Talks	4
UK Assists Atomic Cleanup	5
French Ships Spark Protest	5
ABC Denies Backing Fretilin	5

LAOS

Phoumi Vongvichit Addresses Buddhist Meeting (Phoumi Vongichit; Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Feb 86)....	6
Briefs	
SRV Journalist Speaks	11
New PDRY Premier	11
Burmese Charge D'affaires	11
Japanese Aid	11
UNICEF Delegation	12
Khammouane Provincial Military Achievements	12

NEW ZEALAND

Queen Elizabeth Arrives on Visit (AFP, 22 Feb 86).....	13
---	----

Briefs		
Pacific Trade Unions		14
SINGAPORE		
Briefs		
Singapore Recognizes Aquino Government		15
CAMBODIA		
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA		
VOK Cites Heng Samrin Nephew, Raps Treaty		
(Voice of the Khmer, 22 Feb 86).....		16
VODK Says USSR Sends More Arms to SRV Troops		
(Voice of the Khmer, 21 Feb 86).....		18
Gambian Leaders Reiterate Support for CGDK Struggle		
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Feb 86).....		19
Khieu Samphan Greets Brunei Foreign Minister		
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 21 Feb 86).....		20
Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 14-20 Feb		
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 14-20 Feb 86).....		21
VOK Reports CGDK Forces' Attacks on SRV Troops		
(Voice of the Khmer, 21 Feb 86).....		24
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA		
Briefs		
Protocol With GDR		25
Returnees in Siem Reap		25
Takeo, An Giang Cooperation		25
VIETNAM		
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY		
Van Tien Dung Speaks at Army Economic Meeting		
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Jan 86).....		26
Hanoi Military Region Reviews Political Task		
(Phuc Nghia; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 31 Jan 86).....		29
Army Paper on Visit to Western Cambodia		
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Feb 86).....		30

Army Newspaper Editorial Urges Youth Union Brotherhoods (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Dec 85).....	33
Smugglers Posing as Troops Captured (Nguyen Tran Thiet; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Dec 85).....	35
Flight, Capture of FULRO Officer (Ho Xuan Thuy; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Dec 85).....	39

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
Help Drilling Cambodian Wells	41
Soviet Ship Handled	41
Lang Son Security Network	41
Song Be Helps Kratie	41

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Pham Hung Attends Interior Ministry Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Feb 86).....	42
Vo Van Kiet Attends Meeting on Con Dao District (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Feb 86).....	43
Further on VFF Central Committee Plenary Session (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Feb 86).....	44
Le Quang Dao Addresses Trade Union Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Feb 86).....	45
Nguyen Huu Tho Tours Sugar Plant, State Farm (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Feb 86).....	46
Vu Dinh Lieu Address at Gardeners' Congress (Vu Dinh Lieu; NHAN DAN, 20 Jan 86).....	47
Du Muoi Speaks at Hanoi Construction Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Feb 86).....	52
Youth Union Activities at Basic Level Discussed (Vu Binh Minh; THANH NIEN, Oct 85).....	53
Youth Union's Political Study Year Discussed (Trung Kien; THANH NIEN, Oct 85).....	57
Briefs	
Do Muoi Speaks at Meeting	61

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Vietnam's Future Industrial Development Discussed (Nguyen Tri; NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Oct 85).....	62
Application of Scientific Advances to Production Urged (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 85).....	72
Reader Complains About Shortage of Small Bills for Change (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 85).....	74
Briefs	
Thuan Hai Resettlement	75
Thuan Hai People Relocated	75

AGRICULTURE

Aquatic Products Sector Surpasses 1985 Plan Norms (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 85).....	76
Briefs	
Winter-Spring Rice Increased	78
Flood, Typhoon Control	78
An Giang Grain Procurement	78

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Upgrading of North-South Routes Discussed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Feb 86).....	79
Briefs	
Radio Program Festival	80

LABOR

Briefs	
Factory Emulation Drive	81

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Visit to Hanoi, White Thai of My Chai Described (Michel Muscadier; BANGKOK POST, 16 Feb 86).....	82
---	----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents THANH NIEN October 85 (THANH NIEN, Oct 85).....	84
--	----

18 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Ne Win Extends Greetings Message on Peasants Day (Rangoon Domestic Service, 2 Mar 86).....	1
VOPB Airs People's Army, Kayah Group Combat News (Voice of the People of Burma, 2 Mar 86).....	3
VOPB Raps Government on New Demonetization Round (Voice of the People of Burma, 2 Mar 86).....	5
Briefs	
Ambassador to Nigeria	8
Ambassador to Cuba	8

INDONESIA

Parliament Passes Tight, Balanced Budget (AFP, 28 Feb 86).....	9
Melbourne Reports Tuxworth Talks on East Timor (Melbourne Overseas Service, 2 Mar 86).....	10

LAOS

Ceremony Marks Formation of Credit Co-Ops (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 4 Jan 86).....	11
Tin Ore Survey Officer Discusses Production, USSR Aid (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 7 Jan 86).....	12

Steep Price Rises for Domestic Products Explained (VIENTIANE MAI, 21, 22 Jan 86).....	13
--	----

Briefs

Vientiane Capital Tax Receipts	15
1984-85 Tin Production	15

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Comments on Musa Hitam Resignation (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 1 Mar 86).....	16
---	----

Mahathir Comments on Interracial Unity (BERNAMA, 2 Mar 86).....	17
--	----

Foreign Minister Hopes for Good Ties With Philippines (BERNAMA, 3 Mar 86).....	19
---	----

Briefs

British Trade Mission Arrives	20
-------------------------------	----

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Melbourne Reports Budget Interview With Wingti (Bernadette Skues; Melbourne Overseas Service, 4 Mar 86)..	21
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Country's Chinese Businessmen Support Aquino (PNA, 26 Feb 86).....	23
---	----

Embassy, Consulates in U.S. To Continue Duties (PNA, 28 Feb 86).....	24
---	----

TIMES JOURNAL Urges Giving New Government Time (Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 1 Mar 86).....	26
---	----

BULLETIN TODAY Backs Release of Political Detainees (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Mar 86).....	27
---	----

PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS on 'Scramble' for Posts (David C. Borje, Mel Parale; PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 2 Mar 86).....	28
--	----

Bayan Chairman on 'People's Victory' (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Mar 86).....	31
---	----

Enrile Congratulated for Rebellion 'Courage' (BUSINESS DAY, 3 Mar 86).....	33
---	----

Columnist Scores Critics of New Regime (Emilio H. Serrano; METRO MANILA TIMES, 3 May 86).....	34
Paper To Give Aquino Government '120 Days of Peace' (Editorial; METRO MANILA TIMES, 3 Mar 86).....	35
Exiled MNLP Leader May Return if Autonomy Granted (AFP, 4 Mar 86).....	37
KBL Caucus Agrees To Cooperate With Aquino (PNA, 4 Mar 86).....	38
Former Detainee: Manila Factions Holding Sison as Leverage (AFP, 4 Mar 86).....	39
Briefs	
Central Bank Supports National Bank	40
Detained Mayor Returns to Laoag	40
Merit System for Government Employment	40

SINGAPORE

Measures Planned To Stop Property Market Slide (Christopher Chen; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 4 Mar 86)....	41
--	----

THAILAND

Columnist on Soviet View of Philippine Fallout (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 25 Feb 86).....	44
Editorials View Downfall of President Marcos (THAI RAT, MATICHON, SIAM RAT, 26, 27 Feb 86).....	46
Army Radio on SRV Border Violations (Bangkok First Army Division Radio, 27 Feb 86).....	48

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

GDR Military Attache on Army Traditions, Cooperation (Georg Kersick; Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Feb 86).....	51
CPV Message Greet's MPRP's 65th Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Feb 86).....	53
NHAN DAN Marks Mongolian Party Anniversary (VNA, 1 Mar 86).....	55

VNA Reviews February's Main News Events (VNA, 3 Mar 86).....	56
Council of Ministers Communique on Palme Death (VNA, 3 Mar 86).....	58
Briefs	
Sri Lankan Delegation Met	59
Functions Welcome CPSU Congress	59
Soviet Film Week Opens	59
Condolences on Palme's Death	60
SRV-GDR Economic, Trade Ties	60
Prime Minister Palme Mourned	60
New French Ambassador	61
UN Secretary General's Representative Visits	61
Hanoi Reports Marcos Resignation	61
Condolences on Palme's Death	61

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nguyen Huu Tho Visits Ho Chi Minh City (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Feb 86).....	63
Chu Huy Man Addresses Hospital Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Mar 86).....	65
NHAN DAN Editorial Criticizes Party Leadership (Laurent Maillard; AFP, 2 Mar 86).....	66
Briefs	
Cuban CP Congress	68
Production Establishments Visited	68

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

National Assembly Passes Essential Economic Tasks for 1986 (LAO DONG, 2 Feb 86).....	69
State Bank Issues Notice on New Banknotes (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Feb 86).....	73

AGRICULTURE

Hanoi Reviews Recent Agricultural Activities (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Feb 86).....	74
Afforestation Plans for Quang Nam-Da Nang (VNA, 2 Mar 86).....	76

Briefs	
Dac Nong District Divided	77
Vinh Phu Afforestation, Productivity	77
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Textile Industry Has 1986 Target of 390 Million Meters	
(LAO DONG, 2 Feb 86).....	78
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs	
Bridge Linking Tan An, Plain of Reed	79
LABOR	
Holiday Intemperance at Government Offices Criticized	
(VAN NGHE, 1 Feb 86).....	80
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	
NHAN DAN Reports Progress in Nuclear Science Application	
(NHAN DAN, 6 Feb 86).....	81
PUBLICATIONS	
Briefs	
Book on Education Published	83

19 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

PHILIPPINES

Reportage on Asian Recognition, Analysis of Aquino Government (AFP, various dates)	1
Nations Recognize, Welcome New Government	1
Papers Cite Main Problems	2
Papers Praise Aquino, Peaceful Transition (Various sources, various dates)	5
DAILY EXPRESS on Toppling of Marcos, Editorial	5
BULLETIN Editorial Wishes Success	6
Reportage on Pledges of Support, Congratulations for Aquino (Various sources, various dates)	7
Bureaucrats, Church KBL Support	7
Chamber of Commerce Backing	8
Reportage on Ramos Orders, Activities in New Government (Various sources, various dates)	10
Denies Report on New PC Chief	10
Renames Aviation Security Command	10
Urges People To Pay Taxes	11
KYODO Views Composition of Aquino Cabinet (KYODO, 27 Feb 86)	12
BULLETIN TODAY Columnist Reviews Week of 'Miracles' (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Feb 86)	15
Reportage on Aquino Government, Challenges (Various sources, various dates)	17
Energy Ministry May Be Scrapped	17
Further Details	19

Information Ministry Not Needed, by Ninez Cahco-Olivares	19
Choice of CB Head Questioned, by Gaby Manalac	21
New Ministers Start Reform Program	23
Education Minister Sets Priorities	25
Provinces Hopeful Over Aquino Cabinet	26
Revamping of Military Continues, by Jose De Vera	29
'Equal Justice for All' Pledge, by Rey G. Panalign	31
Governor of Pampanga Appointed	32
Senior Military Assignments Revealed	32
Mayor Says Malacanang Now 'Freedom Park'	33
 Aquino, Cabinet Issuance of Policies Viewed (Roberto Coloma; AFP, 28 Feb 86)	 34
 Political Prisoner Issue To Test Aquino (KYODO, 28 Feb 86)	 36
 Marcos Brother Resigns Medicare Position (TIMES JOURNAL, 28 Feb 86)	 38
 Ilocos Norte Man Hails Enrile, Ramos (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Feb 86)	 39
 Tank Missing From Fort Bonifacio (DZFM Radio, 28 Feb 86)	 40
 Paper Claims Marcos Visited Hometown Before Departure (AFP, 28 Feb 86)	 41
 Journalists Call for 'New Press Order' in Manila (BERNAMA, 28 Feb 86)	 42
 Problems Confronting Aquino Analyzed (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 1 Mar 86)	 43
 Displaced Tribesmen Plan To Demolish Marcos Monument (AFP, 1 Mar 86)	 46
 Details Released of Explosives Found at Palace (PNA, 2 Mar 86)	 48
 Ex-Army Division Head Refuses Comment on House Arrest (PNA, 2 Mar 86)	 49
 PNA Views Reports on Possible U.S. Aid Policies (PNA, 3 Mar 86)	 50
 Local Government Appointments Frozen After Protests (AFP, 3 Mar 86)	 52
 LIBERATION Reportage, Commentary Rejects Snap Election (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	 54
 Boycott Launched 16 Dec 85	54
U.S. Interests in Election Viewed	55

Commentary Reviews Fraud in Past Elections	57
Cartoon Show Marcos as Jack-in-'Ballot Box'	59
NDF Program Analyzes, Criticizes Ver Acquittal (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	60
NDF Paper Reports Minorities Meeting, Concerns (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	62
NDF Organ Reports Opposition to Public Assembly Act (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	63
LIBERATION Reports Human Rights Rallies Nationwide, Abroad (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	64
NDF Cites TFDP Report on Political Prisoners (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	66
Military Reform Leaders on Contacts With U.S. (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	68
NDF Address Migrant Worker Concerns in Europe (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	69
Solidarity Center Established in Mexico City (LIBERATION, No 5, Nov-Dec 85)	70
Food Ministry Extends Rice Funding Program 22 Feb 86 (TIMES JOURNAL, 22 Feb 86)	71
CPI Posts 3.96 Percent Rise in January (BUSINESS DAY, 24 Feb 86)	72
Central Bank Figures Show Commodity Export Drop (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Feb 86)	74
National Bank Suffers Billion Peso Loss (Juanito C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Feb 86)	76
Customs Report on 1985 Zamboanga Port Earnings (Tony Pe. Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Feb 86)	78
Economic Indicator on Decline in Imports (BUSINESS DAY, 28 Feb 86)	80
Briefs	
CNL Holds November Talks	82
ACP Units in Cebu	82
NDF Rep Attends Palestinian Event	82
U.S. Tells Banks To Help Marcos	83
Australian Aid Halt Urged	83
NPA Publication on Offensives	83

U.S. Nuclear Presence	84
Marcos Loyalists Asked To Halt	84
Valencia on Supreme Court Justices	84
Communist Leader on Ceasefire	84
Mining Leader Sees Economic Upswing	84
NBI Director Resigns	85
Securing Government Property Urged	85
Former Governor To Return	85

THAILAND

Supreme Command on SRV Maneuvers in February (Bangkok Domestic Service, 23 Feb 86)	86
Agriculture Minister Interviewed on Rice Price Policy (Narong Wongwan Interview; NAEO NA, 11 Jan 86)	87
Clergy, Official Fear Weakening of Buddhism (MATICHON, 23 Jan 86)	90
Labor Leader on Movement Unity, Goals (Thanong Pho-an Interview; MATICHON, 27 Jan 86)	92
Honorary Consulates To Lobby Against Farm Bill (NAEO NA, 29 Jan 86)	96
Weekly Supports Role of New Political Parties (Editorial; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 23 Feb 86)	98
Briefs	
Report on Seized Camp	100
Iranian, Japanese Envoy	100
Assistance From France	100
Supreme Commander Hails CGDK Effectiveness	100
Meeting With DPRK Party Official	101
Chemical Warfare Equipment	101
Phichai on Democrat Poll Costs	102

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Editorial Criticizes 'Reactionary' Hostility (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 20 Feb 86)	103
Chea Soth Speaks at USSR-Aided Vocational Center (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 21 Feb 86)	105

PRACHEACHON Marks Vientiane Summit Anniversary (SPK, 23 Feb 86)	106
Report on Agricultural Developments 17-23 February (Various sources, various dates)	107
Briefs	
'Bandits' Put Out of Action	110
Lao Minister Thanked for Greetings	110
Prey Veng Returnees	110
Kompong Thom, Pursat Returnees	110
Success of Proselytization Movement	111
Preah Vihear Defense Work	111
Returnees in Kompong Thom	111
Home National Defense Laborers Welcomed	111
Khoy Khunhuor Attends Close Propaganda Course	111
Red Cross Aid Distribution	112
Pursat, Kompong Cham Returnees	112
SPK Reports Thai Violations	112

20 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Philippine Investments Inquiry	1
Libyan Recruitment Leaflet	1

BURMA

FRG Investment, Development Aid Grows in Significance (Gabriele Venzky; FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 27 Jan 86).....	2
---	---

INDONESIA

Portuguese Recognition of FRETILIN Sought (JORNAL DE ANGOLA, 7 Dec 85).....	4
ROK Aid for Vocational Training Center (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Feb 86).....	6
Failure of Feuding PPP Leaders To Abide By Agreement Cited (Soepardjo Rustam; PELITA, 20 Dec 85).....	7
More Than 10 Million Receive Pancasila Indoctrination (PELITA, 7 Jan 86).....	9
ABRI Spokesman Contradicts ASIaweek, FEER Stories on ABRI (KOMPAS, 8 Nov 85).....	10
Editorial Discusses Promotion of Nonoil Exports (BUSINESS NEWS, 14 Feb 86).....	12
Cement Production, Exports in 1985 Described (BUSINESS NEWS, 14 Feb 86).....	14

Domestic Fuel Oil Price Will Not Be Raised (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN 5 Feb 86).....	17
Palm Oil Cooperation To Be Carried Out With Malaysia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Feb 86).....	18
Delay in Shipment of Cotton From PRC Clarified (SINAR HARAPAN, 24 Dec 85).....	19
Construction of Telukbayur Coal Port Started (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Feb 86).....	21
Trade Minister Calls Accusation Against SGS Unfair (SINAR HARAPAN, 9 Nov 85).....	22
Legal Aid Institute, Government Alienation Described (TEMPO, 9 Nov 85).....	23
'Undisbursed Development Funds' System Discontinued (MERDEKA, 8 Jan 86; SUARA KARYA, 10 Jan 86).....	26
Discontinuance as of 1986-87	26
Selective Exceptions	27
Predicament of State-Owned Tin Company Described (BUSINESS NEWS, 7 Feb 86).....	28
Loan Interest Rate for State-Owned Estate Lowered (BUSINESS NEWS, 7 Feb 86).....	30
Only 2 Percent of Available Farm Credits Issued (KOMPAS, 7 Jan 86).....	32
Bulog Sustains Losses Stockpiling Food (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 86).....	34
Food Procurement in 1986 Expected To Increase (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 86).....	36
C-235 Test Flight Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 86).....	38
Other Countries' Attitudes Toward Transmigration Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Feb 86).....	40
Sudomo on Sending of Female Workers to Saudi Arabia (SUARA KARYA, 20 Dec 85).....	42
NU, Muhammadiyah in Agreement for First Time (KOMPAS, 10 Nov 85).....	44

Briefs	
New NU Campaigning Restrictions	45
NU Youth Adopt Pancasila	45
Trade Surplus	46
Better Understanding of Timor	46
Texas Eastern Oil Search	46
Invitation to Vietnam	47

LAOS

Champassak Party Chief Describes Security, Economic Goals (Sounthon Thep-asa; PASASON, 6 Jan 86).....	48
Transport Officials Inspect Construction of Route 8 (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Feb 86).....	50
Water Transportation Capabilities Described (Somphong Choulamani; PASASON, 7 Jan 86).....	51
Phoumi Vongvichit Attends Soviet Art Performance (Vientiane Domestic Service, 21 Feb 86).....	52
Briefs	
SRV Aid to Bokeo Hospital	53
Xieng Khouang Road, River Communication	53
Swedish-Aided Factory Problems, Wages	53

MALAYSIA

Commentary Reviews Visit by Prince Rannarit (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 21 Feb 86).....	55
Malaysian King Congratulates Aquino on Assuming Office (BERNAMA, 27 Feb 86).....	57
Commentary Discusses Changes in Philippines (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 27 Feb 86).....	58
Musa's Attack on PAS Propaganda Viewed (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 31 Dec 85).....	60
BERNAMA on Musa's Resignation as Deputy PM (M. Govind Nair; BERNAMA, 28 Feb 86).....	62
'Sources' Cited on Musa's Reasons for Resigning (BERNAMA, 28 Feb 86).....	65
Hajah Zainab Announces New Political Party (Johnny Wong; THE NEW STRAITS TIMES, 27 Feb 86).....	67

Lim Kit Siang Brands Gerakan Statement 'Unprincipled' (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 31 Dec 85).....	69
MCA Considering Possibility of Merging With Gerakan (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 3 Jan 86).....	71
DAP To Cooperate With Other Opposition Parties Against Barisan (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 25 Dec 85).....	73
Steps To Stem Illegal Immigrants Urged (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 24 Dec 85).....	74
Relationship Between Immigration Policy, Illegal Immigrants (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 27 Dec 85).....	76
Industrial Master Plan Outlined (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 4 Feb 86).....	78

NEW ZEALAND

Greenpeace Boards Japanese Ships in Antixhaling Protest (AFP, 28 Feb 86).....	79
Queen Departs After Protest-Dogged Visit (AFP, 2 Mar 86).....	80

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Wingti Changes Rules on Foreign Aid Use (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 20 Feb 86).....	82
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Commentary Analyzes Aquino, Opposition Gains (Annabelle Cueva Clutario; WE FORUM, 18-24 Feb 86).....	83
Paper Analyzes Election Impact on 'Real Losers' (Sonia G. Dipasupil; WE FORUM, 18-24 Feb 86).....	85
Ramos Interviewed by Japanese TV on Recent Events (NHK, 1 Mar 86).....	87
Two Mindanao 'Sparrows' Kill NPA Commander (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 22 Jan 86).....	88
NPA Sabotages Davao Power Transmission, Kills Guard (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 31 Jan 86).....	89
Davao Paper Tallies 36 Killed in Jan 86 (Chito Herbolingo; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Feb 86).	91

Briefs

Trade Agreement With Gabon	113
Canadian Refugee Aid	113
Ministry Issues Refugee Resettlement Letters	113
Science Minister Resumes Work	113
Weapons Enroute to Burma Border	114
Open Border With Laos	114

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Sihanouk Envoy Says SRV To Attack Refugees (L. D. Baptist; BERNAMA, 26 Feb 86).....	115
Supreme Command Reports on Cambodian Resistance (THE NATION, 22 Feb 86).....	117
Internal Struggle Continues To Plague KPNLF (Francis Deron; AFP, 21 Feb 86).....	119

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hai Hung Province Resists Illegal Land Use (NHAN DAN, 7 Jan 86).....	121
Group B90 Steps Up Disciplinary Training (Nguyen Huy Hieu; NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 86).....	122

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Activities Welcome 27th CPSU Congress (VNA, 26 Feb 86).....	125
Reader Criticizes Shady Export Practices (NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 86).....	126
Truong Chinh, Pham Van Dong Greet Sarhawis (VNA, 26 Feb 86).....	127
NHAN DAN Condemns Murder of Lebanese CP Member (VNA, 28 Feb 86).....	128

Surigao NPA 'Massacre' Five; Villagers Flee (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 2 Feb 86).....	93
---	----

SINGAPORE

BERNAMA on New Measures To Stimulate Economy (BERNAMA, 26 Feb 86).....	94
---	----

Briefs More Industrial Equipment to PRC	95
--	----

THAILAND

Prem Said To Threaten To Dissolve Parliament (SIAM RAT, 10 Feb 86).....	96
--	----

Columnist Says Public 'Tired of' Prem (SIAM RAT, 10 Feb 86).....	98
---	----

Industry Minister Hits Out at Tin Plan (Bangkok Domestic Service, 28 Feb 86).....	100
--	-----

New Force Party Agrees on New Leader (THE NATION, 28 Feb 86).....	101
--	-----

Family Planning Agency Views Population Problem (DAO SIAM, 6 Dec 85).....	102
--	-----

Prasong Says Refugees Must Be Resettled (BANGKOK POST, 2 Mar 86).....	103
--	-----

CPM Psychological Warfare Effort in Betong Noted (Thuan Thapkhai; DAO SIAM, 12 Jan 86).....	104
--	-----

PRK Troops Shell Village, Police Hold Fire (DAO SIAM, 5 Jan 86).....	105
---	-----

Strong Defense Needed To Deter SRV Intrusions (Editorial; THE NATION, 22 Feb 86).....	106
--	-----

Kuomintang Leader on Fighting Among Burmese Rebel Groups (Somchai Hansa; THE NATION, 20 Feb 86).....	108
---	-----

Traffickers Buy Weapons From CGDK for Sale to Karens (DAO SIAM, 18 Jan 86).....	110
--	-----

Sitthi Discusses Burma Visit With Daily (Suthichai Yun; THE NATION, 3 Mar 86).....	111
---	-----

Dutch Navy Warships Make 4-Day Port Call (BANGKOK POST, 2 Mar 86).....	112
---	-----

Briefs	
Press Conference on GDR Army Day	129
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Enterprises Still Lack Full Financial Autonomy (Do Nguyen Khoat; NHAN DAN, 7 Jan 86).....	130
Slow Plan Review Procedures Delay Progress (NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 86).....	134
AGRICULTURE	
Marine Economic Potential Discussed (Pham Van Vang; THONG TIN KHOA HOC XA HOI, Jun 85).....	135
Go Dau's Experience in District Building Discussed (Le Van Phuc; NHAN DAN, 16 Dec 85).....	144
Subsidiary Food Crop Production Needs Greater Emphasis (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 86).....	148
Briefs	
Hydraulic Survey Irrigation Projects	150
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Demography Experts Predict Continued High Birth Rate (Pham Bich San; THONG TIN KHOA HOC XA HOI, Jun 85).....	151
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Thai Binh Transfers 10 Percent of Population (NHAN DAN, 7 Jan 86).....	157
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Dec 85 (NGIEN CUU KINH TE, Dec 85).....	158

21 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Editorial Rejects Catholic Commission Criticism of ANZUS (THE AUSTRALIAN, 5 Feb 86)	1
Opposition Leader's Policies Divide Business (Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 7 Feb 86)	3
Aborigines Plan America's Cup Protest Over Land Rights (Ian Pedley; AFP, 6 Mar 86)	6
Briefs	
Hawke To Visit Japan	8
Record Wheat Exports	8
'Socialist Left' Drops Hartley	8
Cabinet Warned To Cut Expenditures	8

INDONESIA

Outgoing Swedish Ambassador Meets House Speaker (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Jan 86)	9
House Speaker Receives Hungarian Ambassador (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Jan 86)	10
Golkar Official Reiterates General Election Target (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Jan 86)	11
Legal Aid Institute Denies Anti-Government Allegation (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 86)	12
Industrial Sector Export Earnings Projected for 1986 (BUSINESS NEWS, 15 Jan 86)	14
First Stage of Irrigation Project in North Sulawesi Completed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Jan 86)	15

Organizational Structure of Atomic Energy Agency (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Jan 86)	16
Economist Warns on Lowering of Interest Rate (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Jan 86)	17
Editorial Views Effect of Lower Interest Rate (BUSINESS NEWS, 17 Jan 86)	19
Self-Sufficiency in Soybeans Expected This Year (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Jan 86)	22
Decline of 29 Percent in Irian Jaya's Exports in 1985 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Jan 86)	23
Irian Jaya's Exports Drop	23
Ombilin's Coal Exports Up	23
No Visas Required for Business Trips Here (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Jan 86)	25
Japan Not To Reduce Oil Imports From Indonesia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Jan 86)	26
Japan To Cooperate in Increasing Energy Supply (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Jan 86)	27
Government To Provide New Export Facilities (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 86)	29
1985 Cement Exports Below Target (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Jan 86)	31
Transmigration to Irian Jaya Called Key to Development (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Jan 86)	33
Krakatau Steel To Boost Sales (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Jan 86)	34
Construction of First Pulp Factory Started (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 86)	35
Briefs	
Nonoil Export Value Down	36
PT PAL Expansion	36
Air Links With Canada	36
Transmigrants From Central Java	37
Bitung-Davao Direct Sea Link	37
Caltex Oil Find	37
Employment of Expatriates in 1985	38
Overseas Workers' Foreign Exchange Earnings	38
Wood Export Figures	38

MALAYSIA

Sabah's Muslim Opposition Parties Threaten To Boycott Polls (AFP, 7 Mar 86)	39
Anticipated 1986 Growth Rate Cut in Half (AFP, 7 Mar 86)	41

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Cited on Libya, Terrorism Issues (THE EVENING POST, 22 Jan 86)	43
Lange Discusses Relations With France, Nuclear Policy (David Lange Interview; LE MONDE, 28 Feb 86)	45

PHILIPPINES

Paper Profiles Former Envoy's Role in Election (S. Dipasupil; WE FORUM, 4-10 Feb 86)	49
Weekly Analyzes Poll Boycott, Impact (Candy Quimpo; MR. & MR., 7-13 Feb 86)	51
Paper Cites Ang Bayan on Polls, Aquino (MR. & MS., 7-13 Feb 86)	56
Moro Faction Leaders Discuss 'Sham' Elections (MR. & MS., 7-13 Feb 86)	59
Leftist Weekly Views Bayan Post-Election Strategy (Annabelle Cueva Clutario; WE FORUM, 11-17 Feb 86)	62
WE FORUM Views Human Rights as 'Anti-Imperialist' Issue (Eli Angeles; WE FORUM, 11-17 Feb 86)	65
'Alternative' Weekly Sees Decline in 'Crony' Press (WE FORUM, 11-17 Feb 86)	70
Marcos-Linked Publications Suffer Plunging Sales (Mike Alunan; KYODO, 5 Mar 86)	72
Weekly Analyzes Bishops' Post-Election Statement (Ma. Ceres P. Doyo; MR. & MS., 21-27 Feb 86)	75
BULLETIN TODAY on Universal Vote of 'No Confidence' (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Feb 86)	81
Post-Election Provincial Situation Reported (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Feb 86; BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Feb 86)	82
Cebu Rejected Marcos Rule, by Larry Sipin	82
Misamis Provisional Government	84

Davao Quiet, Reaction to Marcos Proclamation Viewed (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 23 Feb 86)	86
Weekly Compares Philippines, El Salvador Situation (VERITAS, 23 Feb 86)	89
MALAYA Examines Property Claims of Returning Exiles (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Feb 86)	90
Communists Split Over Attitude Toward Aquino (Philippe Pons; LE MONDE, 5 Mar 86)	92
Japan Loan To Cover Car Packs, Components (Daniel C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Feb 86)	94
Fishing Industry Ranks Among World's Top Ten (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Feb 86)	96
Savants Call for Major Social System Overhaul (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Feb 86)	97
NPA Kidnaps Australian Businessmen in Mindanao (Michael Richardson; THE AGE, 4 Jan 86)	98
Visayas Mayor 'Confused' Over MNLF Letter (VISAYAN HERALD, 11 Jan 86)	99
Insurgents Execute Antigovernment Farmers 'Defector' (SUN STAR DAILY, 14 Jan 86)	100
Briefs	
Supreme Soviet Presidium Congratulates Aquino	101
Appellate Justices Resign	101

THAILAND

Deputy Leader May Split From TNP (THE NATION, 11 Feb 86)	102
Narong Crushes Rumor of Quitting TNP (THE NATION, 14 Feb 86)	103
Ubon Villagers Fear Raids by Laotian Troops (BANGKOK TIMES, 11 Feb 86)	104
Profile of General in Charge of Anti-CPM Efforts in South (THE NATION, 23 Feb 86)	105
Army Wants Burma Border Free of Foreigners (BANGKOK POST, 20 Feb 86)	108
Sommai May Allow Boost in Foreign Debt (BANGKOK POST, 20 Feb 86)	109

Thanat Khoman Criticizes U.S. for Farm Bill (THE NATION, 22 Feb 86)	110
Columnist Criticizes Reagan Comments on Philippine Election (THE NATION, 18 Feb 86)	112
Reader Cites Anti-Dictatorship, 'Superpower' Links in Philippines (THE NATION, 18 Feb 86)	114
Military, Political Appointments Announced (ASIAN DEFENSE JOURNAL, No 12, 1985)	115
Thais Reject Malaysian Proposal for Military Operations (ASIAN DEFENSE JOURNAL, No 12, 1985)	120
Arthit Cancels Bid for Logistics Vehicles (ASIAN DEFENSE JOURNAL, No 12, 1985)	122
SRV Army Paper Article: PAVN in Radio Contact With Thais (ASIAN DEFENSE JOURNAL, No 12, 1985)	124
Italian Tank To Get Army Evaluation (ASIAN DEFENSE JOURNAL, No 12, 1985)	126
Cartoon Scores U.S. Political Influence, Views Results (DAILY NEWS, 17 Feb 86)	128
Cartoon Scores U.S. Support for Marcos (DAILY NEWS, 16 Feb 85)	129

22 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Views Leaders Left Out of Aquino Cabinet (Mat V. Defensor; METRO MANILA TIMES, 2 Mar 86).....	1
TIMES JOURNAL Urges Marcos To Restrain Loyalists (Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 2 Mar 86).....	3
Columnist on Need for Government Platform (Gaby Manalac; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Mar 86).....	5
Editorial Praises Restoration of Habeas Corpus (BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Mar 86).....	7
MNLF Leaders in Malaysia To Be Invited for Dialogue (DZFM Radio, 5 Mar 86).....	8
Released Prisoners Tell of Torture While Detained (Joel Faredes; AFP, 6 Mar 86).....	9
Laurel Meets Aquino on Local Officials Issue (Vincente Tanedo, Elena Rovira; TIMES JOURNAL, 6 Mar 86)...	11
Tribesmen Dissuaded From Demolishing Marcos Bust (AFP, 7 Mar 86).....	13
Net Credits, Reserve Money Level Improve (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Mar 86).....	14
World Bank to Loan More, Invest (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 3 Mar 86).....	15
Economic Indicator on Foreign Assets (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Mar 86).....	17

Financial Environment Begins Improving (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Mar 86).....	19
Central Bank Head: New Government Halted Confidence Erosion (AFP, 5 Mar 86).....	21
Reaction of Chinese Business Community to Marcos' Fall (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 5 Mar 86).....	22
Commission Believes 'Millions' of Dollars Moved to Hong Kong (Henry Parwani; HONG KONG STANDARD, 6 Mar 86).....	24
Briefs	
Abolishment of Defense Offices	26
Grant-in-Aid Scheme	26
Crack Down on Illegal Logging	26
JSP To Urge More Aid	26

THAILAND

Debate Focused on Athit Extension Continues (Various sources, various dates).....	27
ACM Praphan Candidacy for Supreme Commander	27
Army Secretary, Deputy CINC on Moves	29
Publisher Comments, Rattana Yawapraphat	30
Columnist Sees U.S., Vietnam Parallel in Philippines (Thawip Woradilok; MATICHON, 6 Feb 86).....	32
Editorial Concerned Over Human Rights, Criticizes MPS (THAI RAT, 10 Dec 85).....	34
Commerce Minister Discusses Japan Trade Problems (MATICHON, 31 Jan 86).....	35
MP's Back More Trade, Border Crossings With Laos (SIAM RAT, 1 Feb 86).....	37
Committee Discusses Thai-Lao Trade (SU ANAKHOT, 5-11 Feb 86).....	39
4th Infantry Division Commander Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 27 Jan 86).....	41
Army, MFA Clarifies Policy on Goods to Laos (SIAM RAT, 29 Jan 86).....	43
Briefs	
New Nakhon Phanom District	45
Army Expansion Plans	45

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

HA NAM NINH Combats Rampant Moonshining (Editorial; HA NAM NINH, 3 Dec 85).....	46
Dao River Police Protect State Property (Sy Huong; HA NAM NINH, 10 Dec 85).....	48
Villagers Surround, Capture Robbers (Tran Anh Dao; HA NAM NINH, 10 Dec 85).....	50

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs	
Soviet Labor Emulation Drive	51
Sarhawi National Celebration	51
Ghana National Day Greetings	51
Vietnamese-Hungarian Friendship	51
New Australian Envoy Received	51
Vietnam-Cuba Friendship Association	52
Vietnam-Soviet Linguistics Seminar	52

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Views on Guarding National Security in New Stage (Le Quang Thanh; GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Sep-Oct 85).....	53
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Book Review: 'Adhering to Laws in Making Changes and Improvements to Economic Management' (Dao Duy Tung; GIAO DUC LY LUAN, various dates).....	68
---	----

LABOR

HA NAM NINH Labor Sector Reviews Achievements (Le Duc Toan; HA NAM NINH, 17 Dec 85).....	119
Overstaffed Government Offices Criticized (NHAN DAN, 10 Jan 86).....	122

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Discharged Soldiers Receive Interim Salaries (TIEN PHONG, 21-27 Jan 86).....	123
Temporary Scholarship Guidelines Explained (TIEN PHONG, 21-27 Jan 86).....	124

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Truc Thang Promotes New Economic Zone Resettlement (Doan Vuong; HA NAM NINH, 17 Dec 85).....	126
Nam Ninh District Supports New Economic Zone Movement (Tran Anh Kim; HA NAM NINH, 24 Dec 85).....	128
Dance Halls Proliferate in Hanoi (Dang Trung; TIEN PHONG, 21-27 Jan 86).....	130
'Ordeals' of Phan Thi Kim Phuc Recounted (VNA, 6 Mar 86).....	134

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	135
--	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Briefs Ho Chi Minh's Poems	140
-------------------------------	-----

24 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

VOPB Scores Government Demonetization (Voice of the People of Burma, 7 Mar 86)	1
Briefs	
Ambassador to Bangladesh	4
People's Army Attacks	4
Swedish Envoy Approved	4
Hungarian Ambassadorial Appointment	4

INDONESIA

Briefs	
Philippines Situation, Musa Resignation	5
Aquino Freeing Communists	5
Funeral for Regional Commander	5
Summit Venue Not Yet Decided	6
Foreign Minister on East Timor	6
Transmigrants From Central Java	6

LAOS

'Talk' Notes Reagan Joke on Bombing USSR, Star Wars Link (PASASON, 11 Dec 85)	7
Progress in Legal Field, Justice Ministry Noted (PASASON, 6 Dec 85)	9
Management of Unorganized Markets Discussed (Vientiane Domestic Service, 6 Mar 86)	11
Sayaboury Rally Declares Priorities on National Day (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 12 Dec 85)	14

Leaders Receive Message of Thanks From PRK (KPL, 28 Feb 86)	16
National Museum Opens on 10th Anniversary, War Photos Seen (PASASON, 5 Dec 85)	17
Briefs	
Phoumi Vongvichit Meets People	18
Phoumi Vongvichit Accepts Indonesian Aid	18
Welfare Cadres Meet With Official	18
ESCAP Delegation Received	18
ESCAP Official's Visit	19
Battles With 'Enemy' in 1985	19
SRV-Aided Tire Plant	19
Khammouan Road Repair	19

MALAYSIA

Kuala Lumpur on Role of ASEAN, Upcoming Issues (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 7 Mar 86)	20
Radio Commentary on Ties With Australia (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 6 Mar 86)	22
Australia's Hayden on Solution to Kampuchea Issue (BERNAMA, 7 Mar 86)	24
Further on Bomb Blasts in Sabah Capital (AFP, 12 Mar 86)	25
PRC Delegation Chief on Trade Prospects (BERNAMA, 9 Mar 86)	27
Mahathir Denies Dealings in Loan Scandal (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 11 Mar 86)	28
Government To Send Palm Oil Expert to PRC 'Soon' (BERNAMA, 10 Mar 86)	29
Petronas Chairman on Fall of World Oil Prices (Azman Ujang; BERNAMA, 8 Mar 86)	30
Briefs	
BMF Funds Inquiry Report	32
Commodity Production	32

PHILIPPINES

Aquino Consolidates Rule; Enrile, Ramos in Power Struggle (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 9 Mar 86)	33
---	----

Poll Shows Majority Satisfied With Aquino Appointments (AFP, 8 Mar 86)	35
DAILY EXPRESS Editorial on Revolutionary Government (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Mar 86)	36
Paper Reports Marcos' Martial Law Plans (Jose De Vera; BUSINESS TODAY, 7 Mar 86)	37
Finance Minister Disposes of Personal Assets (Noel D. De Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 5 Mar 86)	39
Columnist Questions Fernandez' Charge Against Virata (Gaby Manalac; BUSINESS DAY, 6 Mar 86)	41
Presidential Yacht Hiatus, Return Prompts Concern (Sarah Monks; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 7 Mar 86)	43
BUSINESS DAY Interviews Sison Prior To Release (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 6 Mar 86)	45
Paramilitary Forces on Negros To Keep Arms (AFP, 4 Mar 86)	50
Briefs	
PC Officers Relieved of Posts	51
Nakasone's Invitation to Aquino	51
Major Strikes Unresolved	51
Visayan Military Council	51
Six NPA Killed	52
Four Killed in NPA Attack	52

SINGAPORE

Lee Kuan Yew Sends Letter to Philippines' Enrile (THE STRAITS TIMES, 11 Mar 86)	53
Singapore Changes Budget Style, Pledges Low Taxes (John Thomas; AFP, 8 Mar 86)	55
Briefs	
Singapore's Economic Growth Declines	57

THAILAND

Sitthi Discusses Thai-Lao Relations (THE NATION, 5 Mar 86)	58
Trade Union Confederation President Re-Elected (THE NATION, 10 Mar 86)	59
Columnist Notes Public View of Parliamentarians (Tapaya; DAO SIAM, 4 Feb 86)	60

VOFA Views U.S. 'Firefinder' Radar System (Voice of Free Asia, 6 Mar 86)	62
Columnist Favors Formation of Military Party (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 1 Feb 86)	64
Colonel Narong Dissatisfied With TNP, May Join New Party (BAN MUANG, 7 Feb 86)	66
Thai, Malaysian Troops Advancing on CPM Hideout (AFP, 22 Feb 86)	67
Three Wounded as Army Closes in on Communist Camp (BANGKOK WORLD, 22 Feb 86)	69
Columnist Voices Hopes, Concerns on Cambodia (BAN MUANG, 5 Feb 86)	70
Briefs	
Border Villages Shelled	71
Air Agreement With Egypt	71
Iraq, Turkey, Bangladesh Purchases	71
Rubber Export Figures	71
Growth Rate Falls Short	72
Colonel Manun May Return	72
Police Clash With PULO Separatists	72
PLO's Faruq al-Qaddmi To Visit	72

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates)	73
21-27 Feb Battle Reports	73
Battle Results for February	78
Clashes in Siem Reap, Battambang	80
Township 'Liberated'	80
SRV Aircraft Strafe Village	81
VODK Affirms Commitment to Capitalism (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 Feb 86)	82
76th Anniversary of International Women's Day (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Mar 86)	84
Briefs	
Thailand's Sitti Thanks Khieu Samphan	86
SRV Rejection of Talks	86

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Hanoi Carries Interview With PRK Culture Minister (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Mar 86)	87
Hun Sen Receives Swedish Red Cross Delegation (SPK, 6 Mar 86)	90
Polish Health Ministry Delegation Pays 5 Day Visit (SPK, 3 Mar 86)	91
Mat Ly Presides at Women's Day Meeting (SPK, 8 Mar 86)	92
Briefs	
Rice Transplanting	94
Journalism Course	94
Ambassador to India	94

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

NHAN DAN Describes PRK Border Situation (Le Ba Thuyen; NHAN DAN, 18 Feb 86)	95
Youth Union Members Help Authorities Manage Market (SAIGON GIA PHONG, 3 Jan 86)	100
Briefs	
Students Join Security Forces	101

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

9,000 Workers To Be Sent to USSR in 1986 (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Mar 86)	102
Briefs	
Vietnam-Laos Friendship Association Meets	103
CPSU Congress Hailed	103
Guinean President Meets New SRV Ambassador	103
SRV-Bulgaria Amity Association Meets	104
CPV Delegation Leaves for India	104
Cooperation Program Signed	104
Indonesian Military Delegation To Visit	104
Council Confers Order	104
Polish Handicraft Delegation Visits	105

PARTIES ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Dong Sy Nguyen Visits Thanh Hoa Province (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Mar 86)	106
Pham Van Dong Addresses Hanoi Women's Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Mar 86)	107

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Nguyen Van Linh Addresses Conference on Cost Reduction (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 1 Jan 86)	109
Editorial Appeals for New Developmental Posture in New Year (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 1 Jan 86)	111

AGRICULTURE

Briefs Acidic Soil Afforestation Improvement	113
---	-----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Concrete-Pouring Completed at Tri An Hydropower Plant (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 5 Jan 86)	114
Briefs Thai Binh Natural Gas	115
Support of Oil Exploration	115

25 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

France Supports Jakarta To Host ITTO Headquarters (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Feb 86)	1
Mochtar: ITTO Issue Will Not Affect Relations With Japan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Feb 86)	2
BKPM- Bapindo Cooperation To Promote Investment (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Feb 86)	3
Difference in Systems Hampers Trade With East Europe (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Feb 86)	4
LNG Shipment to ROK To Start in June (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Feb 86)	6
Peat Utilization Agreement With Finland Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Feb 86)	7
Trade Deficit With Canada Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Feb 86)	8
Canadian Aid for Bukit Asam Coal Railway Project (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Feb 86)	10
Ombilin Uses Highly Sophisticated Equipment in Coal Mining (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Feb 86)	11
Coal Export to Japan Expected to Double (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Feb 86)	13
Balinese Farmers Asked To Grow More Secondary Crops (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Feb 86)	14
Development of East Kalimantan Fertilizer Plants Reported (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Feb 86)	15

-	Log Export Ban Boosts Central Sulawesi's Exports (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 86)	16
	Bali To Send More Transmigrants to Irian Jaya (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Feb 86)	17
	PELITA Daily To Have New Management (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 86)	18
LAOS		
	Amnesty International Report on Attapeu Reeducation Camps (THE NATION, 14, 14 Feb 86)	19
MALAYSIA		
	PAS Action Ruled 'Un-Islamic' (Vijayan Menon; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Feb 86)	32
	Four Italian-Built Minesweepers Arriving Soon (THE STAR, 19 Feb 86)	33
	Army Assault Craft Ordered From Dutch (THE STAR, 18 Feb 86)	34
THAILAND		
	Industry Minister on Sugar Crisis (NAEO NA, 16 Dec 85)	35
	Editorial Accuses Government of Concealing Economic Data (NAEO NA, 16 Dec 85)	40
CAMBODIA		
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA		
	KPNLF Leader Blasts 'Phony' Letter, Chides Sihanouk (THE NATION, 20 Feb 86).....	42
	ANS General Cites Support in Interior, DK Harassment (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 21 Feb 86)	43
	KPNLF Split in Leadership Widens (BANGKOK POST, 21 Feb 86)	45
	Sak Sutsakhan Leadership Faction Discussed (THE NATION, 28 Feb 86)	46
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA		
	VFF Greets KUFNCD on SRV-PRK Treaty Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Feb 86)	47

PRACHEACHON Editorial Marks Women's Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 7 Mar 86)	48
Hun Neng Attends Kompong Cham Provincial Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Mar 86)	51
Army Paper Calls for Participation in Local Tasks (Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Mar 86)	52
Phnom Penh Reports Battle Successes, CGDK Rifts (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Feb 86)	55
Report on Agricultural Developments 24 February-2 March (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, various dates)	57
Briefs	
PRK-USSR Cooperation	59
Health Cooperation Program Signed	59
Polish Health Delegation Visits	59
SPK Reports Thai 'Violations'	60
Heng Samkai Addresses Meeting	60
Chan Phin Attends Ceremony	60
Thai Border Battalion Activities	61
Chan Phin Opens Training Course	61

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Authorities Issue Report Defending Bai Bang Working Conditions (DAGENS NYHETER, various dates)	62
Government Promises Improvement, by Peter Bratt	62
Swedish Aid Official Comments, by Bo Goransson	64
Briefs	
Meeting Marks CPSU Congress	68
Lao Road Built With SRV Assistance	68

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Youths Urged To Support Border Troops (Thanh Trung; NHAN DAN, 22 Dec 85)	69
---	----

AGRICULTURE

Haiphong Reclaims Land Adjacent to Sea (NHAN DAN, 21 Dec 85)	71
---	----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs

Power Plant Project	72
Cement Factory Output Record	72

LABOR

Productive Labor in Schools Encouraged (NHAN DAN, 22 Dec 85)	73
---	----

28 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Protocols on Protection of War Victims	1
Unemployment Rate Up	1

BURMA

Briefs

Military Activity in Mong Yang, Kayah State	2
---	---

INDONESIA

Briefs

Satellite Communications System	3
Governor Welcomes Returning Border Crossers	3

MALAYSIA

Papers Comment on MCA-Gerakan Merger

(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 4 Jan 86; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 4 Jan 86)	4
--	---

MCA, Gerakan Considering Merger	4
Meaning of MCA-Gerakan Cooperation, Editorial	5

MCA Official Comments on PAS Wooing Chinese	
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 4 Jan 86)	7

Lim Keng Yaik on Proposed MCA-Gerakan Merger	
(SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 5 Jan 86)	9

Chinese Associations' Civil Rights Committee Formed, Announces Goals	
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 10, 11 Jan 86; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 11 Jan 86)	11

Joint Statement Objectives	11
KIN KWOK's Comment	14

NEW CALEDONIA

- Kanak Leader Scored on Libyan Links
(Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 5-6 Jan 86) 18

NEW ZEALAND

- GDP Contracts Sharply, Opposition Criticizes Policies
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 3 Feb 86) 20
- Paper Analyzes Douglas' 'Luck' on Economy; End Viewed
(Simon Collins; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Feb 86) 21
- Editorial Criticizes EC Farm Policy
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Feb 86) 23
- SUP Organ Discusses Closure of Ford Plant
(NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 10 Feb 86) 24
- Lange Vows To Tackle State Wages 'Ransom'
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Feb 86) 26
- Labor Minister Criticized Over Wage Disputes
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Feb 86) 28
- Army Recruiting Picks Up After 5 Years
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 20 Feb 86) 29
- Rising Telephone Rates, Link To Budget Hit
(Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Feb 86) 30
- Meat Industry Consolidation, Changes Expected
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Feb 86) 31
- Paper Reports on Plight of East Timorese
(Jan Farr; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 10 Feb 86) 33

PHILIPPINES

- BERNAMA Reports Laurel Press Conference on Sabah
(Kuah Guan Oo; BERNAMA, 3 Mar 86) 35
- MALAYA Criticizes Aquino Cabinet Appointments
(Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Mar 86) 37
- Anti-Marcos Columnist Cites 3 Efficient Agencies
(Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Mar 86) 38
- MALAYA Columnist Says 'Honeymoon' With Aquino Over
(Jose J. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Mar 86) 40

Laurel Backs ASEAN Stance on Cambodia (PNA, 9 Mar 86)	42
Marcos Still Backed by Some Filipinos in Hong Kong (SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 9 Mar 86)	43
Media Allege Lack of Access to Aquino (AFP, 8, 10 Mar 86)	45
Foreign Media Complaints	45
Manila Newspapers Complain	46
Prospects for Muslim Autonomy Talks Viewed (AFP, 10 Mar 86)	48
Nur Misauri Insistent on Muslim Independence (AFP, 12 Mar 86)	50
Salapuddin: Only MNLF HQ Can Negotiate Peace (Mario O. Feliciano; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 12 Mar 86)	52
Two 'Almost-Forgotten' Exiles Return From PRC (Kate Webb; AFP, 14 Mar 86)	53
Manila PC Reorganized, Appointments Made (TIMES JOURNAL, 12 Mar 86)	55
Military Says Western Mindanao Free of Loyalists (Manny Jaldon; TIMES JOURNAL, 12 Mar 86)	57
Manila-Based Troops Deployed To Fight NPA (PNA, 5 Mar 86)	58
Binondo CB Operations, Government Connection Detailed (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Mar 86)	59
Central Bank Investigating Issue of Treasury Warrants (PNA, 5 Mar 86)	61
Banks' Reserve Deficiency Reaches Record High (BUSINESS DAY, 12 Mar 86)	62
Tourism Income Rose Over 38 Percent in 1985 (Geselle J. Militante; BUSINESS DAY, 13 Mar 86)	64
Peso Value Declines 8.3 Percent Feb 86 (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Mar 86)	66
Briefs	
Gold Smuggling Blackmarket	68
Canada Increases Aid	68
MANILA BULLETIN Editorial on Name Change	68

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

CPV Greet Indian Communist Party Congress (VNA, 12 Mar 86)	69
---	----

Briefs

Syrian Council President Congratulated	70
National Assembly Delegation to Laos	70
Vo Nguyen Giap Receives Soviet Scholars	70
Soviet Academicians Visit	70
USSR Funds School	71
FRG Film Group	71
SRV-USSR Publishing Cooperation Agreement	71
SRV-Mongolian Friendship Association	71
27th CPSU Congress Success Greeted	71

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vo Van Kiet on Labor Sector's Tasks for 1986 (NHAN DAN, 3 Mar 86)	72
--	----

Hoang Bich Son, Others Attend Peace Seminar (VNA, 14 Mar 86)	74
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Stricter Market Control, Price Stability Reported (NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	75
--	----

Briefs

Sedentary Farming Development	77
-------------------------------	----

AGRICULTURE

10 Day Review of Agricultural Activities Reported (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Mar 86)	78
--	----

Financial-Material Difficulties in Irrigation Discussed (Bui Ngoc Lien; NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	80
---	----

Causes of Decreased Garlic Output Examined (Quyet Thang; NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	83
--	----

Collection of Overdue Agricultural Debts Intensified (Vu Kiem; NHAN DAN, 18 Nov 85)	86
--	----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs

Power Plant Repair	91
--------------------	----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Briefs

Adult Education Classes	92
Economic Management Course	92

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Briefs

Cultural Activity Improvement	93
Population Growth Rate Decreases	93

31 March 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Paper Views Opposition To, Support of National ID (Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 17 Feb 86).....	1
Liberal Party Aims To Recruit Militants (Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 27 Feb 86).....	3
ALP Loses Votes in Rural Sector (Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 10 Feb 86).....	4
Hawke Keeps Options in Deficit Pledge (Steve Burrell; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 20 Feb 86).....	6
Journal Urges Rural Party Switch (Editorial; THE LAND, 20 Feb 86).....	8
Angry Farmers Demonstrate in Canberra, Reject Opposition Aid (Greg Roberts; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 15 Feb 86).....	9
Reaction Divided on Farm Plan To Halt Wheat Exports (THE LAND, 20 Feb 86).....	11
New Zealand Farmers Reaping Greater CER Benefits (THE LAND, 20 Feb 86).....	12
NSW Lamb Producers Resist New Zealand Imports (Peter Austin; THE LAND, 20 Feb 86).....	13
Briefs Envoy Opposes SDI Facility Use	14

INDONESIA

Fretilin Threat Fading (Leigh Mackay; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 7 Mar 86).....	15
Iraq Asks for 'Help' To End War With Iran (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Feb 86).....	17
FAR EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW Correspondent Leaving (AFP, 15 Mar 86).....	18
Cooperation Agreement With France Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Feb 86).....	19
USSR 'Ready' To Promote Trade With Indonesia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 28 Feb 86).....	21
Value of Exports Drop (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Feb 86).....	23
Editorial Views Proposed Privatization of State Enterprises (BUSINESS NEWS, 26 Feb 86).....	25
Profits of State-Owned Plantations Drop (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Feb 86).....	28
Japan Called On To Import More Plywood (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Feb 86).....	29
Contractors Allowed To Import Asphalt (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Feb 86).....	31
Use of Peat, Other Energy Resources Discussed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Feb 86).....	33
Projected Palm Oil Production (BUSINESS NEWS, 26 Feb 86).....	35
Locally Built Vessels Still Expensive (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Feb 86).....	36
Briefs	
North Sulawesi's Nonoil Exports	38
'Weaknesses' of Islam Cited	38
Sulawesians Need Resettlement	38
HMI Congress in March	39
Poniman Receives Thai Police Official	39
Central Java's Nonoil Exports	40

MALAYSIA

Briefs

Sabah Situation Said 'Under Control'	41
Appeal on Sabah Elections Rejected	41
Swedish Immigration Minister Arrives	42

PHILIPPINES

Provincial Acceptance of Aquino Government (VERITAS, 2, 9 Mar 86).....	43
Davao Applauds Ramos Order, by Carolyn O. Arguillas	43
Zamboanga Celebrates; AFP for Cory, by Roy Ramos	44
RAM Spokesman on Doubts About New AFP, Rex Robles Interview	45
Enrile Allays Fears of Military Rule, Juan Ponce Enrile Interview	47
Congratulatory Messages From World Leaders (VERITAS, 2 Mar 86).....	49
BUSINESS DAY Hits KBL Conditions for Aquino Recognition (Editorial; BUSINESS DAY, 6 Mar 86).....	51
PKP States Conditional Support for Aquino (BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Mar 86).....	53
Editorial Lauds Limitations on Concurrent Positions (BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Mar 86).....	54
Tanada Son Becomes New Customs Commissioner (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Mar 86).....	56
Concurrent Political Positions To Be Limited (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Mar 86).....	57
Tribal Expectations Under Aquino Expressed (I.S. Chammag; BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Mar 86).....	58
Metro Manilans 'Generally Satisfied' With Cabinet (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Mar 86).....	59
Ramos Begins Demilitarizing Government Offices (BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Mar 86).....	60
Suit Pressed Against Central Bank Governor (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Mar 86).....	61
BUSINESS DAY Profiles 'Leftist' Social Service Ministers (Gethsemane M. Selirio; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Mar 86).....	62

Cebu Columnist Views Resignations, 'Marcosian Evil' (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 4 Mar 86).....	64
Durano Announces Retirement for 'Service of God' (SUN STAR DAILY, 4 Mar 86).....	66
Free Foreign Exchange Market, Stability Noted (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Mar 86).....	67
Life of Manila Garbage Dump Residents Profiled (Cameron Forbes; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 15 Feb 85)....	68
Mitra on Moves To Make Farm Loans Accessible (Fred M. Lobo; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Mar 86).....	69
Elizalde Emerges as 'Sugar Czar'; Prices Inch Up (BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Mar 86).....	70
Sugar Price Hike Announced (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Mar 86).....	71
Livestock Industry Concerned Over Feed Shortage, Transition (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Mar 86).....	72

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs

Sea Biology Symposium	73
Defense Minister Greet Mongolian Counterpart	73
Poland's Koziol Receives SRV Envoy	74

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Ho Chi Minh City CPV Committee Discusses 1986 Plan (NHAN DAN, 23 Jan 86).....	75
Enterprise Access to Financial Autonomy Fostered (NHAN DAN, 19 Dec 85).....	77
Decentralization of Management to District Level in Ben Tre (Le Minh Dao; NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 85).....	80
Merits of Small Industry, Handicraft Occupations Outlined (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 85).....	85

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Evaluative Survey of Mineral Resources Urged (Pham Huy Tieu; NHAN DAN, 19 Dec 85).....	87
Mong Duong Coal Mine Takes Steps To Increase Production (NHAN DAN, 21 Jan 86).....	90

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Briefs	
Science, Technology Exhibition	92

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Binh Tri Thien Sends 50,000 Persons to New Economic Zones (NHAN DAN, 15 Jan 86).....	93
---	----

1 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities	1
Malaysian Official Comments on Incident With Fisherman (ANTARA, 14 Mar 86)	3

LAOS

Refugees Repatriated From Thailand (AFP, 14 Mar 86)	4
Cooperative Reform in Champassak, Membership Drop Noted (Champamai; PASASON, 29 Jan 86)	5
Commentary on Indochina Ministers' Conference, PRC Ties (PASASON, 29 Jan 86)	6
Successful Vientiane Antibandit Operations, Units Noted (Ph. Phapmisai; PASASON, 11 Jan 86)	8
Agricultural Machinery Plant Capacities Reported (Ch Paseut; PASASON, 11 Jan 86)	10
Oil Transport Firm Operations, Problems With Enemy (Bouakham; PASASON, 11 Jan 86)	11
Enterprise Head Discusses Management Problems (PASASON, 11 Jan 86)	13
'Talk' Sees Disintegration of CGDK (PASASON, 13 Jan 86)	15
Phoumi Vongvichit Addresses Course Opening (KPL, 14 Mar 86)	17

Briefs	
SRV-Aided Dam (KPL)	18
Women's Union Membership in Luang Prabang	18
New Malaysian Charge D'Affaires	18
Seminar for Diplomats Opened	18

MALAYSIA

Commentary Discusses Tan Koon Swan's Resignation Request (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 28 Jan 86)	19
Lim Kit Siang Warns MCA To Stop Attacking DAP (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 26 Jan 86)	21
Pan-E! Affair's Impact on Politics Discussed (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 23 Jan 86)	22
Editorial Discusses Tan Koon Swan's Arrest (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 23 Jan 86)	24
MCA, Gerakan Issue Joint Statement of Merger Effort (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 16 Jan 86)	26
Singapore Leader's Comment About the MCA Criticized (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 8 Feb 86)	29
Subtle Approach to Application of Islamic Values Advocated (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 6 Feb 86)	31
Contradictory PAS Attitudes Reviewed (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 3 Feb 86)	33
PAS-DAP Merger as Election Tactic Discussed (BERITA HARIAN, 16, 17 Jan 86)	35
Editorial Comment on PAS Tactics	35
DAP Leader Certain of Accord	36
3 Explosions in East Sabah; 1 Killed (BERNAMA, 18 Mar 86)	38
Officials on Options After Tin Agreement Collapse (Bernard Lim; BERNAMA, 12 Mar 86)	40

THAILAND

SUA Runs Before SRUB Attacks, Thais Grant Pefuge (DAO SIAM, 27 Feb 86)	42
Reaction to Possible U.S. Bases Continues (LAK THAI, 27 Feb 86)	43

Paper Continues Criticism of Farm Bill (Editorial; THAI RAT, 11 Feb 86)	45
Phichai on Democrat-Army Relations, 1987 Poll (Phichai Rattakun Interview; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 23 Feb 86)	46
Army Secretary, Northeast MPs Defend Athit (THAI RAT, 27 Feb 86)	48
Columnist Cites Thanat Khoman in Opposing U.S. Bases (Hoenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 27 Feb 86)	50
Internal Army Controversy Continues Over Athit Extension (LAK THAI, 6 Mar 86; SU ANAKHOT, various dates)	52
LAK THAI Analysis	52
CRMA Class 1 Input Reported	54
Defense Council Meeting, Athit Aide	57
PRC Parliamentary Delegation Arrives for Visit (THE NATION, 8 Mar 86)	59
Time Bomb Defused at Provincial Town Hall (THE NATION, 18 Mar 86)	60
Athit Says Time Bomb Not Work of Communists (THE NATION, 19 Mar 86)	61
VOFA Reports Government Statement on Tin Crisis (Voice of Free Asia, 13 Mar 86)	62
Industry Minister Comments on Tin Council Debt (BANGKOK POST, 13 Mar 86)	64
Editorial Supports Government Stand on Tin (BANGKOK POST, 12 Mar 86)	65
Briefs	
SAP Drive for Bunchu Chairmanship	68
Separatists on Malaysia Border	68
Reaction to Low Rice Prices	69
Ties With 8 Caribbean Nations	69

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Tran Quynh Leads Delegation to Olof Palme Funeral (VNA, 17 Mar 86)	70
---	----

Pham Van Dong Pays Tribute to Olof Palme (VNA, 14 Mar 86)	71
--	----

Briefs

Honecker Meets SRV Envoy	73
UN Session on Women's Rights	73
Mongolian Youth Delegation Visit	73
Greetings to Madagascar	74
TU Delegation to Laos	74
Soviet-SRV Friendship Museum	74
Envoy to Algeria Presents Credentials	74
SRV, CSSR Rubber Planting Agreement	74
SRV-Angolan Solidarity Meeting	75

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Consequences of Leaders' Aloofness From People Discussed (Tran Dinh Van; DAI DOAN KET, 20 Nov, 4 Dec 85)	76
Haiphong Issues New Cadre, Organization Regulations (HAI PHONG, 18 Jan 86)	85
Haiphong Party Conference Emphasizes Control Task (HAI PHONG, 11 Jan 86)	91

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Haiphong Strengthens Market Management (HAI PHONG, 8 Jan 86)	94
---	----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Cement Plant Begins Year With Increased Production (HAI PHONG, 11 Jan 86)	96
Trang Kenh Quarry Supports Cement Production (HAI PHONG, 9 Jan 86)	97
Haiphong Cement Plant Steadily Increases Production (Ta Huu Ban; HAI PHONG, 8 Jan 86)	98

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Haiphong Bans Ritual Paraphernalia (HAI PHONG, 21 Jan 86)	100
--	-----

4 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- VOPB Reports 18 January Attack, 1985 Combat Results
(Voice of the People of Burma, 23 Mar 86) 1

INDONESIA

- Chamber of Commerce Delegation To Visit East Europe
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Mar 86) 2

- Suharto Tells Governors To Develop Nonoil Commodities
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 6 Mar 86) 3

- End To Dependence on Oil Urged
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Mar 86) 4

Briefs

- Transmigration From Central Java 5
Meager Land Possession Reported 5
Balinese Transmigrants to Irian Jaya 5
MAS-Garuda Joint Service 5
Jayapura Airport Expanded 6
Compulsory Study of Indonesian 6

LAOS

- 'Talk' Column Continues Focus on Thai Policy
(PASASON, various dates) 7

- Scores 'Cobra Gold,' Possible U.S. Bases 7
Hails Thai Peace Movement 8
Analyzes Border Disputes, 17 Provinces 9
Recalls Good Feelings, Discusses Northeast 10

LPA-SRV Forces' Positions, Cross Border Operations Noted (Various sources, various dates)	12
Support for Thai Resistance	12
Efforts Against Lao Resistance	13
ERRATUM: Souphanouvong Greets Asian Buddhist Conference (KPL, 13 Feb 86)	15
ERRATUM: Phoumi Vongvichit Meets With Thai Monks (KPL, 19 Feb 86)	16

MALAYSIA

Government Plans No Royal Commission on Finances (BERNAMA, 25 Mar 86)	17
Briefs	
BBC Invited To Help	18
New Greek Envoy	18

PHILIPPINES

Briefs	
Ilocos Houses Burned	19

SINGAPORE

Judge To Examine Charges Made by Opposition MP (THE STRAITS TIMES, 22 Mar 86)	20
REUTER Correspondent Ordered Out of Country (A. Karim Shukor; BERNAMA, 24 Mar 86)	21

THAILAND

Reaction Continues Over Athit Extension Possibility (BAN MUANG, various dates)	22
Columnist Opposes Move, by Ta Mo Lo	22
Editorial Protests 'Outside Interference'	23
Democrat MP Wants Athit To Retire	24
Phichai: 'Athit Not Enemy'	24
Combat Unit Ammunition Resupply, U.S. Stockpiles Noted (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 2 Mar 86)	26
Cartoon Scores Possible Reopening of U.S. Base (BAN MUANG, 16 Feb 86)	28
Publisher Assails Dictators, U.S. Use of Influence (Rattana Yawapraphat; LAK THAI, 6 Mar 86)	29

Air Force Secretary, Commo Minister's Brother, Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 17 Feb 86)	31
--	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Crimes Against Socialist Property Discussed (Pham Thai; PHAP CHE XA HOI CHU NGHIA, Nos 2-3, Mar-Jun 85)	33
Practical Viewpoints Toward Combat, Development Urged (Editorial; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Dec 85)	37
Ha Dong Party Committee Leads Mass Security Movement (Bui Dang Ty; NHAN DAN, 14 Jan 86)	42
Naval Personnel Forbidden To Drink Spirits, Beer (NHAN DAN, 11 Jan 86)	45

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Vietnam-India Economic-Commercial Relations Reviewed (Le Khac; NGOAI THUONG, Nov 85)	46
Vietnamese-Soviet Cooperation Reviewed (NGOAI THUONG, Nov 85)	50
MPR Envoy's Statement on MPA Anniversary (Geleglyn Adiyaa; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Mar 86) ..	53

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Resolution Reviews Haiphong's Achievements, Sets 1986 Tasks (HAI PHONG, 14 Jan 86)	54
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Forty Years of Vietnam's Economic Accomplishments Reviewed (NGOAI THUONG, Sep 85)	71
Recent Economic Policies Explained (TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Oct 85)	80
Dong Nai Party Committee Discusses 1986 Plan (Thien Anh; NHAN DAN, 14 Jan 86)	84
Hai Phong Strengthens Market Management (NHAN DAN, 14 Jan 86)	86
Hanoi on Problem of Manipulation of Pork Prices (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Mar 86)	87

Ho Chi Minh City Bank Issues New Regulations (NHAN DAN, 11 Jan 86)	88
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
HCM City Party Education Courses	91
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	
Table of Contents of TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC Jan 86	92
BIOGRAPHIC	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities	94
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of NGOAI THUONG Sep 85	100
Table of Contents of TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN Sep 85	101
Table of Contents of TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN Oct 85	103
Table of Contents of NGOAI THUONG Nov 85	105
Table of Contents of TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN Dec 85	106

7 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Defense Minister Interviewed on South Pacific (Graham Dobell; Melbourne Overseas Service, 16 Mar 86) ...	1
Hawke To Visit Europe Despite 'Rupture' in Ties (Melbourne Overseas Service, 17 Mar 86)	5
Diplomat Reportedly Asked To Leave Bangladesh (Melbourne Overseas Service, 18 Mar 86)	6
Expanded Air Service Agreement Signed With Japan (AFP, 21 Mar 86)	7
Briefs	
Envoy Criticizes NZ Nuclear Stand	8
Movement Raps U.S. Nuclear Test	8
Peace Groups Warn of Danger	8

FIJI

Demonstrators Demand Independence, Protest Nuclear Tests (THE FIJI TIMES, 3 Mar 86)	9
--	---

LAOS

Army Paper Editorial on Need To Combat Superstition (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 26 Nov 85)	10
Mineral Corporation Chief Comments on Economic Reforms (PASASON, 15 Jan 86)	12
Improvements in Materials Supply Management, SRV Aid Viewed (PASASON, 14 Jan 86)	13
Tin Mine Gets Awards for Good Security, Production (KHAOSAN PATHET LAO, 9 Jan 86)	14

Council of Ministers Order on Tree Cutting Ban (VIENTIANE MAI, 16 Jan 86)	16
Combined Arms Training, New Unit Difficulties Seen (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 26 Nov 85)	18
Economic Police Role, Vientiane Operations Described (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 26 Nov 85)	20
Briefs	
Aid to Mong at UN Project	21
Vientiane District Police Work	21
State-Private Rice Sale	21
Bolikhamsai Bank Deposits	22

MALAYSIA

Communist Infrastructure at Border Crippled (M. Krishnamoorthy; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Feb 86)	23
Communist Radio Station Destroyed (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 25 Feb 86)	24
Replacement of Illegals With Local Unemployed Expedited (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 22 Feb 86)	25
Few Foreign Workers Recruited (Kiri Raj; THE STAR, 25 Feb 86)	26

NEW ZEALAND

Police Issue New Warrants for 'Rainbow Warrior' Suspects (AFP, 14 Mar 86)	27
Palmer: French Elections Outcome Not To Ease Relations (AFP, 17 Mar 86)	28

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Discounts Possibility of Counterrevolution (Jose J. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Mar 86)	29
Aquino Reportedly Advised To Abolish National Assembly (AFP, 21 Mar 86)	30
NEDA Wants High Yield Central Bank Bills Scrapped (PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Mar 86)	32
Central Bank Curtails Sales of Government IOU's (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Mar 86)	34

Columnist on Radio Stations; Central Bank Governor (Luis D. Beltran; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 9 Mar 86)	35
Development Bank of Philippines Purges Ranks (MANILA BULLETIN, 17 Mar 86)	37
Philippine National Bank Gets New Acting President (MANILA BULLETIN, 13 Mar 86)	38
Economic Indicator on Dissolution of Stock Corporations (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Mar 86)	39
Food Authority Has Pl.2 Billion 'To Account for' (Michael D. Marasigan; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Mar 86)	41
Economy Places Last Among ASEAN Countries (PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 16 Mar 86)	43
Editorial Urges Reduction of Taxes (PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 10 Mar 86)	45
Paper Reveals Need To Raise Average Incomes (AFP, 19 Mar 86)	46
Economic Indicator on Manufacturing Shows Gain (BUSINESS DAY, 14 Mar 86)	47
National Steel Corporation Production Increases (Tony Pe. Rimando; MANILA BULLETIN, 16 Mar 86)	49
Economic Indicator on Metallic Mineral Exports (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Mar 86)	51
Gold Panning Sites Closely Monitored To Cut Smuggling (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 15 Mar 86)	53
Resources Minister Urges Ban on Log Exports (Various sources, 18, 19 Mar 86)	54
Cites Need To Protect Resources	54
Loggers Oppose Ban, by Rose de la Cruz	55
Flour Importers Given Go Ahead (Julie C. Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Mar 86)	56
Investigators Going Over Oil Company's Records (MANILA BULLETIN, 14 Mar 86)	58
Minister Says PNA Not To Be Abolished (PNA, 15 Mar 86)	59

Columnist Raps Information Minister for Inefficiency (Jose J. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Mar 86)	60
Government To Sell Sequestered Media Entities (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Mar 86; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 17 Mar 86)	63
Arroyo Issues Statement	62
Editorial Discusses Implications	63
Released CPP Head Says Communism 'Not Yet Relevant' (Roy S. de Guzman; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 9 Mar 86) ...	64
Columnist Comments on Release of Communist Leaders (Maximo V. Soliven; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 8 Mar 86)	66
MNLF Factions May Close Ranks for Peace Talks (Joel Paredes; AFP, 15 Mar 86)	67
Explosives Discovered Near Bataan Transmission Towers (Raffy Viray; TIMES JOURNAL, 13 Mar 86)	69
Japanese Team Negotiates Photographer's Release (AFP, 15, 17 Mar 86; KYODO, 18 Mar 86)	70
Former Labor Minister Heads Team	70
MNLF Guerrillas Release Photographer	70
Further on Release	71
Lorenzo Tanada's Son, Other 'Urban Guerrillas' Reappear (Roy S. de Guzman; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 13 Mar 86)	72
Milan Weekly Interviews Philippines' Locsin (Teodoro Locsin Interview; EUROPEO, 15 Mar 86)	74
Former Manila Airport Manager Gave P55 Million to Marcos Aide (Miguel Genovea; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 15 Mar 86)	76
Constabulary Head Reassigns 12 Field Commanders (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Mar 86)	78
Ordoño Assumes Command of 3d Infantry Division (Hilario Embrado; MANILA BULLETIN, 14 Mar 86)	80
Marcos Loyalists Reportedly Refuse To Disarm (PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 8 Mar 86)	81
'Marcos Generals' Attend AGFO Meeting (Louis Logarta; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 13 Mar 86)	82
List of Recalled Diplomats Issued (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 15 Mar 86)	84

Briefs	
'Cronies' Planes Seized by Government	85
Attack on Civilians	85
VERITAS Shows Financial Loss	85
Detainee 'Wants' Military Service	86
AFP Officers 'Arms Dealing'	86
Philcomsat Under Government Jurisdiction	86

THAILAND

Wisdom of Strategic Goods Ban Questioned	
(Chen Charik; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 16 Feb 86)	87
Part 1	87
Part 2	88
Economic Ministers Reject Proposed Tin Company	
(Bangkok Television Service, 10 Mar 86)	90
Briefs	
PRC Parliamentary Delegation Departs	92
Extension of the Military Service	92

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

DK Army Command Commends Mondolkiri Town Attack	
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 Mar 86)	93
DK Army Command Commends Ratanamondol Town Attack	
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Mar 86)	94
Roundup of VONADK 7-13 Mar Battle Reports	
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7-13 Mar 86)	95
Briefs	
Medical Examination Shows Minor Ailments	99
Mondolkiri Provincial Town Attacked	99

VIETNAM

LABOR

State Farms Recruit Local Montagnard Labor	
(Nguyen Van Hung; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Aug 75)	100

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Population Transfer Requires Better Planning (Le Duy Phuong; TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Aug 85)	104
---	-----

9 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Concern Grows Over Debt Burden
(Suthichai Yoon; THE NATION, 12 Mar 86)..... 1

INDONESIA

- Editorial Discusses Current 'Devaluation Fever'
(BUSINESS NEWS, 7 Mar 86)..... 4
- Export Supporting Board Set Up
(BUSINESS NEWS, 10 Mar 86)..... 7
- Japanese Grant for Agricultural Projects Reported
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Mar 86)..... 12
- Doubling of Plywood Export to Japan Held Possible
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Mar 86)..... 13
- Editorial Discusses Parallel Between Tin, Oil Situations
(BUSINESS NEWS, 10 Mar 86)..... 14
- Port Development Program Described
(BUSINESS NEWS, 10 Mar 86)..... 17
- Briefs
- Conversion of Forest Land 19
 - ROK Assistance for Projects 19
 - Economic Relations With GDR 19

LAOS

Anti-Vang Pao Resistance Efforts in Houa Phan Described (So Meuangsam; PASASON, 27 Jan 86).....	21
Oudomsai Domestic, Foreign Trade Policy Reviewed (PASASON, 27 Jan 86).....	23
Enterprise Head on Implementation of Economic Reforms (Bounma Rouangmani; PASASON, 25 Jan 86).....	25
Material Supply Sector Official Discusses Oil Supply (Kongmali; PASASON, 23 Jan 86).....	27
Briefs	
Wood Processing Industry Profits	29
Oudomsai Tax Collection	29

MALAYSIA

VOPM Editorial Marks Station Anniversary (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 22 Mar 86).....	30
---	----

PHILIPPINES

Bernas Column on Writing New Constitution (Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 16 Mar 86).....	34
VERITAS Analyzes Bayan Dilemma Over Aquino Presidency (P. N. Abinales; VERITAS, 16 Mar 86).....	36
Bayan National Council Meets, Assesses Boycott (Gigi S. Oyog; VERITAS, 16 Mar 86).....	38
VERITAS Reviews Northern Luzon Tribal Losses (Cooper Resabal; VERITAS, 16 Mar 86).....	40
Ibaloi Tribe's Hopes Rise After Marcos Fall (Peachy Yamsuan; VERITAS, 16 Mar 86).....	42
Weekly Reports Activities of 'Freed' Media (VERITAS, 16 Mar 86).....	44

THAILAND

U. S. Farm Act Continues To Provoke Reaction (Various sources, various dates).....	46
Officials Say Relations 'Weakened'	46
Farm Act Linked to Intellectual Property Issue, by Khwaeng Thawiwat	47

Farm Act Labelled 'Economic Aggression', by Ta Mo Lo	48
Act Tied to Drugs, Foreign Policy Issues, by Plieu Singoen	50
Columnist Belittles U. S. Over Intellectual Rights, by Plieu Singoen	51
Boonchu Discusses SAP Failures, Own Political Future (Boonchu Rochanastien Interview; LAK THAI, 5 Feb 86)....	53

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Crackdown on Illegal Trading in Ha Son Binh Reported (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Mar 86).....	57
Briefs	
Illegal Trade, Smuggling	58
Engineering Corps Anniversary	58

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Nghe Tinh Discusses Implementation Party Resolution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Mar 86).....	59
Ho Chi Minh City Party Meeting on Resolutions (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Mar 86).....	61
Truong Chinh Letter to VPA Engineer Corps (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Mar 86).....	63

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Commodity Circulation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Mar 86).....	64
Thai Binh Pork Market Supervision Criticized (Binh An; LAO DONG, 26 Dec 85).....	67
Briefs	
Hanoi Labor Redistribution	70

AGRICULTURE

Forty Years of Vietnamese Agriculture Reviewed (Nguyen Ngoc Triu; KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Oct-Nov 85).....	71
--	----

Recent Agricultural Activities Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Mar 86).....	84
Afforestation Stepped Up To Provide Materials to Paper Mill (Truong Van Le; NHAN DAN, 7 Feb 86).....	86
Briefs Hanoi Drought Control	89
LABOR	
New Subsidy Regulations Explained (LAO DONG, 26 Dec 85).....	90
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Economic-Social Problems of Mountain Region Discussed (Be Viet Dang, Ngo Duc Thinh; THONG TIN KHOA HOC XA HOI, Jul 85).....	93

10 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Report Views Prospects for Trade in Pacific (Melbourne Overseas Service, 19 Mar 86)	1
Hawke Stresses Importance of Trade With Japan (KYODO, 26 Mar 86)	2
Briefs Government, Opposition Condemn Libya	3

INDONESIA

East Timor Factions To Merge Operations (Lisbon Domestic Service, 24 Mar 86)	4
Legal Group Condemns Attempt to Disbar Lawyer (AFP, 21 Mar 86)	5
Muslim Shiite Militants Sentenced for Bombings (AFP, 24 Mar 86)	6
Briefs Oil Export Value Declines	8
1986 Rice Production	8
Repatriation of Tribesmen	8
Correspondent's Permit Withdrawn	9

LAOS

Commentary Scores Reagan on Libya Moves (PASASON, 9 Jan 86)	10
Luang Prabang-SRV Province Cooperation Described (S. Thalalai; PASASON, 10 Feb 86)	12

'Talk' Blames 'Warmongering' Thai Military for Tension (PASASON, 9 Jan 86)	14
'Talk' on Domestic Thai Politics. Border Violations (PASASON, 10 Feb 86)	16
Construction Chief Cites Obstacles To Management Reform (Sengphet Thepvongsa; PASASON, 8 Jan 86)	17
Luang Prabang Electricity Production Reported (Kiongmali; PASASON, 8 Jan 86)	18
Mineral Resources Department Reports Tin Production (PASASON, 9 Jan 86)	19
Editorial Seeks Stepped-Up Security Measures (PASASON, 10 Feb 86)	20
Briefs	
Vientiane Rice Crop	22
Houa Phan Export Trade	22
Bolikhamsai Logging	22
Export-Import Statistics, Domestic Trade	22

PHILIPPINES

Government Decides on Single List of Detainees (Willy Jose; TIMES JOURNAL, 21 Mar 86)	23
Paper Urges Stopping of Possible 'Marcos Cult' (Editorial; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 17 Mar 86)	25
Marcos' 'Disguised Payoff' Deal to Businessman (Noel Velsasco; PNA, 24 Mar 86)	27
Discovery Confirms Ver Spied on Officers (Dioisio Pelayo; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 20 Mar 86)	30
Government Reacts To Increase in Squatter Activity (BUSINESS DAY, 19 Mar 86; TIMES JOURNAL, 21 Mar 86)	32
Interagency Meeting Held, by Alejandro V. Almazam	32
Official Measures Planned	34
BUSINESS DAY on Ways To Meet IMF Conditions on National Budget (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Mar 86)	35
Government Plans Expense Cuts To Counter Deficit (Vicente B. Foz; MANILA BULLETIN, 21 Mar 86)	38

Central Bank Figures Show Drop in Public, Private Borrowing (BUSINESS DAY, 19 Mar 86)	40
Government Board of Investments Reorganized (BUSINESS DAY, 20 Mar 86)	42
Invested Capital Declines in February (MANILA BULLETIN, 21 Mar 86)	43
Land Transport Commission Gets New Head (MANILA BULLETIN, 19 Mar 86)	44
Import Liberalization Plan To Begin in May (Danile C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Mar 86)	45
Consumer Goods Imports Rise Nearly 20 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 20 Mar 86)	47
Maceda Says RP Logs 'Smuggled' to Japan, Taiwan, ROK (KYODO, 21 Mar 86)	48
Agriculture Loan Fund Concentrates on Bananas (MANILA BULLETIN, 21 Mar 86)	50
Food Authority To Resume Palay Procurement (MANILA BULLETIN, 21 Mar 86)	51
Transportation Fares, Power Rates Lowered (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 20 Mar 86)	52

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Moonshiners Arrested in Hong Bang Ward (HAI PHONG, 18 Dec 85)	53
Professional Moonshiner in Dong Hoa Village Prosecuted (Xuan Thu; HAI PHONG, 20 Dec 85)	54
Districts Take Action To Control, Prosecute Moonshiners (Le Vu; HAI PHONG, 20 Dec 85)	56
Briefs Ngo Quyen Smugglers, Speculators	58

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs Hanoi Youth Camp Visited	59
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Exploration Prerequisite for Socioeconomic Development (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 31 Dec 85)	60
Problems With Joint Enterprise Discussed (Ngoc Son; DOC LAP, 11 Dec 85)	62
Haiphong, Enterprises Cooperate in Producing Goods (HAI PHONG, 17 Dec 85)	66
Paper Reviews Labor, Population Redistribution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Mar 86)	67
NHAN DAN on Supply, Transportation Problems (Khanh Quang; Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Mar 86)	69
Briefs Problems With Joint Business Activities	74

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

State Official Outlines Gas, Oil Situation (Tran Ngoc Toan Interview; TO QUOC, Feb 86)	75
Construction Commission Reviews 1985 Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Mar 86)	78

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Worker Complains About Shortcomings in New Pricing System (Nguyen Thi Thanh Thuy; LAO DONG, 19 Dec 85)	79
---	----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Report on Building Nam Touang Bridge in Laos (Quoc Khanh; NHAN DAN, 21 Feb 86)	81
---	----

LABOR

Resolution Covers 1986-1990 Trade Union Tasks in Agriculture (LAO DONG, 19 Dec 85)	82
---	----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Secretariat Issues Circular on Sports Games (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Mar 86)	88
--	----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

More Families Leave Hanoi To Build New Economic Zones (NHAN DAN, 28 Dec 85)	90
--	----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents, TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, August 1985 (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Aug 85)	91
--	----

14 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

- Speculation Follows Sudden Resignation of Wheat Board Chief
(Anthony Hoy; THE AUSTRALIAN, 27 Feb 86)..... 1

BURMA

- VOPB Reports on Battles in Shan State
(Voice of the People of Burma, 28 Mar 86)..... 3

- Briefs
Karen 'Stronghold' Attacked 4

INDONESIA

- Shooting of Fisherman To Be Raised by Malaysia
(Kuala Lumpur International Service, 28 Mar 86)..... 5

- No Request To Act as 'Broker' for Jakarta
(THE EVENING POST, 19 Mar 86)..... 6

- Transmigration in Jakarta Area 'Failure'
(THE INDONESIA TIMES, 20 Mar 86)..... 8

LAOS

- Commentary Praises Nonextension of Thai General
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 Mar 86)..... 10

- Briefs
Construction on Route No 10 11
Souphanouvong Receives Polish Envoy 11
Nguyen Huu Tho Visits Luang Prabang 11
Sisomphon Lovansai Attends Ceremony 11
MPR Youth Delegation 12

MALAYSIA

Mahathir on Proposed Secrets Act Amendments (BERNAMA, 31 Mar 86).....	13
Petronas To Maintain Oil Production, Price Levels (BERNAMA, 27 Mar 86).....	14
Oil Production Increase Needed for Revenue (BERNAMA, 29 Mar 86).....	16
Official Discusses Acquiring First Submarine by 1990 (BERNAMA, 29 Mar 86).....	17
Briefs Concern Over U.S.-Libya Conflict	18

PHILIPPINES

NEDA Gives Details of New Economic Plan (MANILA BULLETIN, 24 Mar 86).....	19
FRG To Ease Bilateral Assistance Terms (MANILA BULLETIN, 16 Mar 86).....	20
DAILY INQUIRER Hits Lack of Consultation (Editorial; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 21 Mar 86).....	21
February 1986 CPI Rises Over 3 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 24 Mar 86).....	22
Central Bank To Proceed With Debt Rescheduling (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 19 Mar 86).....	24
Central Bank Loans Decline 11 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 26 Mar 86).....	26
Philippine Central Bank Governor on Loans, Policies (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 25 Mar 86).....	28
Audit Body Says Rice Stocks Worth \$600 Million Missing (BUSINESS DAY, 24 Mar 86).....	30
Freeze on Crop Loans May Cut Grain Output (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Mar 86).....	31
Tourism Receipts Show 38 Percent Rise in 1985 (Rene M. Alviar; MANILA BUSINESS, 26 Mar 86).....	32
Tourism Minister Notes Drop in Crime Rate (Angel Calso; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Mar 86).....	34

Daily Warns on Consequences of Press Sequestration (Jesus C. Sison; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 24 Mar 86).....	36
MANILA BULLETIN Editorial on Insurgency Problem (MANILA BULLETIN, 23 Mar 86).....	38
Tax Amnesty Proposed for Returning Overseas Wealth (Ely Lopez; TIMES JOURNAL, 25 Mar 86).....	39
Philippines Appoints Swiss Firm To Oversee Import (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Mar 86).....	41
Paper Examines Philippine-Japanese Relations (Abrino Aydinan; BUSINESS DAY, 24 Mar 86).....	43
European Community Proposes Increased Aid to Philippines (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Mar 86).....	45
Danao Gun Factories Close Down (Leo Enriquez; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 24 Mar 86).....	46
Briefs	
Agricultural Projects Go Ahead	47
Crude Oil Imports	47
Investments Down 45 Percent	47

THAILAND

U.S. Thai Parliamentarian Announces Visit by U.S. House Speaker (Sompong Tang; THE NATION, 21 Mar 86).....	48
Foreign Affairs MP Asks More Indochina Trade (SIAM RAT, 8 Feb 86).....	49
ISUC Official Views Threat Posed by Communist Groups (NAEO NA, 23 Mar 86).....	50
Teacher Discusses Royal Children, King's Attitudes (Mali Wiwattananon; NAEO NA, 16 Feb 86).....	51
Editorial: State Firm Privatization Still Remote (NAEO NA, 11 Feb 86).....	53
Editorial Seeks More Economic Cooperation in ASEAN (NAEO NA, 17 Feb 86).....	55
Briefs	
Cambodian Border Incidents	56

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Son Sann, Khieu Samphan Comment on CGDK Proposal (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Mar 86).....	57
Roundup of Battle Reports Broadcast 14-20 Mar (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 14-20 Mar 86).....	58
VODK: 6 Villages 'Liberated' North of Phnom Penh (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Mar 86).....	61
Briefs	
Kompong Cham Villages Liberated	62

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Soth Meets With Visiting Bulgarian Official (SPK, 20 Mar 86).....	63
Report on Agricultural Developments 3-9 March (Cambodian media, 3-9 Mar 86).....	64
Report on Agricultural Developments 10-16 March (Cambodian media, 10-16 Mar 86).....	66
Report on Agricultural Developments 17-23 March (Cambodian media 17-23 Mar 86).....	69
Briefs	
Vocational Training	71
Economics Course	71
Bulgarian Health Delegation Visits	71
GDR Ambassador Received	71
Thai 'Violations'	72
Indian Communist Leader Greeted	72
Bulgarian Health Delegation	72
Men Sam-an Visits Kratie	73

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

General Hoang Van Thai Addresses School Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Mar 86).....	74
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Briefs

SRV-Sweden Association Meets	76
PLFP Delegation Received	76
CSSR Delegation Ends Visit	76
CSSR President Receives New Envoy	77
Polish Delegation Arrives	77
USSR Silkworm Expertise	77
Cuban Poultry Union	77
USSR Donates Equipment	78
Angolan People's Struggle Supported	78
Leaders Greet Pakistan	78
Soviet, MPR Press on CGDK Proposal	78

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

VPA Generals Address Engineer Corps Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Mar 86).....	79
---	----

Briefs

Conference on Propaganda	80
--------------------------	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Fluctuating Prices Disturb Ho Chi Minh City Market (Bien Xanh; DOC LAP, 5 Mar 86).....	81
---	----

Store Managers Request Greater Autonomy (Pham Ba Giau, Binh Tri Thien; NHAN DAN, 20 Feb 86).....	84
---	----

Squandered Profits Provide Illegal 'Fringe Benefits' (NHAN DAN, 2 Mar 86).....	88
---	----

Southern District Develops Agriculture, Industry (VNA, 21 Mar 86).....	89
---	----

Briefs

Management Training for 7,000 Cadres	91
--------------------------------------	----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Hanoi 1985 Small Industry, Handicrafts Progress Reviewed (Dao Quang Kien; DOC LAP, 5 Mar 86).....	92
--	----

LABOR

Nepotism in Government Administration Criticized (NHAN DAN, 2 Mar 86).....	93
---	----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Primary Health Care in Vietnam Reviewed (VNA, 23 Mar 86).....	94
--	----

Government Blamed for Housing Shortage in Ho Chi Minh City (NHAN DAN, 2 Mar 86).....	96
---	----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Reader's Forum on Allowance for Disabled Veterans (DAI DOAN KET, 18 Dec 85).....	97
---	----

Counterfeit Goods in Hanoi Under Attack (Khanh By; DAI DOAN KET, 18 Dec 85).....	99
---	----

'Modern Dictionary' Defines Terms (DAI DOAN KET, 18 Dec 85).....	101
---	-----

15 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Car Bombs Explode at Police Complex, 13 Injured (Melbourne Overseas Service, 27-29 Mar 86).....	1
Bombs Injure 21 at Melbourne Police HQ	1
'Psychopath' Blamed	1
Blast Takes on 'Terrorist Profile'	2

INDONESIA

Signing of Taiwan LNG Export Contract Expected Soon (KOMPAS, 27 Nov 85).....	3
Village Cooperatives Must Buy Rice Regardless of Quality (KOMPAS, 28 Nov 85).....	4
Labor Federation Changes Names, Organizational Structure (SURABAYA POST, 30 Nov 85).....	5
Regional Police Structure Reorganized (SINAR HARAPAN, 30 Nov 85).....	6

PHILIPPINES

Army Rebel on Military Reform, Prospects for Change (Victor Corpuz Interview; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Mar 86).....	8
Weekly Views Government 'Battle of Wills' With KBL (Efren L. Danao; VERITAS, 23 Mar 86).....	13
On Failure To Remember 'Nameless' Face in Crowd (Cely Bacani-Abad; MR. & MS., 7-13 Mar 86).....	15

Letter on Feb 26 Situation in Gen Santos City (Bernadette C. Jamir; VERITAS, 23 Mar 86).....	16
Bernas Column on Public Scrutiny of Appointments (Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 23 Mar 86).....	18
Daily Views Role of New Labor Minister (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 10 Mar 86).....	20
Weekly Views Need To Depoliticize Planning Agency (Ricky Concepcion; VERITAS, 23 Mar 86).....	22
Business, Bank Group Protests Fernandez Retention (MR. & MS., 14-20 Mar 86).....	25
VERITAS Reports Military Spied Upon Under Marcos (Andy Sevilla; VERITAS, 23 Mar 86).....	27
Letter to Editor Lauds Role of CPP/NPA (Dionisio Jimenez; MR. & MS., 14-20 Mar 86).....	28

THAILAND

Praman, Deputy Disclose Thai Nation Party Splits (MATICHON, 8 Feb 86).....	29
MP's Get Staff Aides; Salaries, Qualifications Noted (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 16 Feb 86).....	31
Religion, Language Instruction Controversy Continues in South (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 23 Feb 86).....	37
Northern, Southern Vietnamese Fight Over Race, Trade, Rights (MATICHON, 10 Feb 86).....	40
Background To Finance Ministry Decisions on Banking Reported (LAK THAI, 20 Feb 86).....	42
Military Presence on State Enterprise Boards Discussed (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 16 Feb 86).....	44
Air Force Ordnance Chief Profiled by Columnist (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 10 Feb 86).....	47
Briefs Police Rot	49

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Emigre Paper Pessimistic Over Future for Anti-PRK Efforts (MOUL KHMER, Dec 85).....	50
--	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Swedish Doctor Reports War Injuries in Kompong Chhnang (Ola Sall; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 4 Mar 86).....	52
--	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Le Trong Tan Addresses Combat Training Department (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Mar 86).....	54
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Ho Chi Minh City Group Visits India, Malaysia (VNA, 25 Mar 86).....	55
--	----

SRV-Poland Intergovernmental Commission Meets (VNA, 21 Mar 86).....	56
--	----

Le Duan Greets Dubna Institute Director on Anniversary (VNA, 24 Mar 86).....	57
---	----

Briefs

Polish Order of Merit	58
Maritime Materials Store	58
Swedish Hospital Anniversary	58
Hungarian Ambassador's Press Conference	59
Gift From Australian Library	59
Swedish-Indochina Committee Conference	59
Bulgarian Leader Congratulated	59
Geological Cooperation With Cambodia	60
MPR Youth Delegation Leaves	60
PRK Transport, Communications Group Departs	60
SRV Attends CEMA Meeting	61
U.S. Communist Party Chairman Greeted	61

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Party Building in Northern Provinces Intensified (NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 85).....	62
--	----

NHAN DAN Commemorates Youth Union Anniversary (VNA, 26 Mar 86).....	66
Council of State Honors Young Volunteers Force (VNA, 26 Mar 86).....	67
Mai Chi Tho, Vu Mao Address Youth Congress (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Mar 86).....	68
Briefs	
Nguyen Huu Tho Donates Lenin Prize Money	70
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Workers Resettled in New Economic Zones (VNA, 1 Apr 86).....	71
Enterprise Autonomy in Supply, Sale Discussed (NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 85).....	72
Briefs	
Maritime Products Export	73
AGRICULTURE	
Periodic Agricultural Activities Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 31 Mar 86).....	76
Tea Crop Infested (NONG NGHIEP, 25 Feb 86).....	78
Briefs	
Double Cropping of Rice	79
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
Oil Bed Test	80
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs	
Danang City Wired Radio	81
Cuu Long Wired Radio	81
Soviet Specialists Awarded Banner	81
Hanoi Port Capacity Increased	81
New Bridge Opened	81

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Briefs

Physical Training Drive

82

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Official Urges Strengthening National Unity With Minorities

(Hoang Truong Minh; NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 85)..... 83

16 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

South Yemen Wants Embassy in Jakarta (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Mar 86)	1
Mining Minister Urges Non-ITC Members Role To End Tin Crisis (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Mar 86)	2
Need for Relaxing Foreign Investment Requirements Discussed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 14 Mar 86)	3
New Focus of Marine Technology Cooperation With France (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Mar 86)	6
Japan Considers Buying More Indonesian Rubber (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Mar 86)	8
Agreement on Water Resources Project Signed With Canada (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Mar 86)	9
Kadin Chief Optimistic About Trade With Socialist Countries (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Mar 86)	11
Change in Australian Attitude Toward Indonesia Urged (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Mar 86)	13
Inconsistency of Government's Economic Role Cited (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 19 Mar 86)	14
Kadin Official Opposed to Proposed Domestic Oil Price Cut (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Mar 86)	17
Reported Stoppage of ADB, World Bank Aid Denied (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Mar 86)	18
Suharto Agrees to Revision of Islamic School Curriculum (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Mar 86)	20

Strategy for Takeoff in Pelita VI Unchanged (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Mar 86)	21
Murdani on Sources of Threat to Pancasila (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Mar 86)	22
Briefs	
FRG Aid for Rural Electrification	23
Trans-Irian Jaya Roads	23
Exports to East Bloc Up	23
\$2.558 Billion Standby Loan	24
Middle East Trade Value Up	24
Funds for Transmigration Site Roads	24
Operation of Atomic Energy Facilities	25
Transmigration Opportunity in Pelita V	25
Saudis Aid Oil Palm Project	25
Japan Export Value Drops	26
ADB Aid for Dairy Industry	26
Biggest JICA Aid Recipient	27
Rice Purchase Price Raised	27
Plywood Output, Export Up	27
Resumption of Log Export	27

LAOS

Army Editorial Notes Food Supply Problems (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 21 Nov 85)	29
SRV Forestry Cooperation on Eastern Border Described (Aloun; VANNASIN, Aug 85)	31
Briefs	
District Military Force Readiness	33
Phong Saly Youth Union Membership	33
Xiang Khouang Youth Union Membership	33
Oudomsai Youth Union, Military Work	34
Construction Ministry Youth Union	34
Champassak Youth Union Membership	34
Military Youth Union Organization	34

MALAYSIA

Editorial Welcomes Negotiations Between UMNO, PAS (BERITA HARIAN, 15 Feb 86)	35
MCA Favors More Liberal Economic Base (BERITA HARIAN, 22 Feb 86)	37
Chinese Businessman Urges Formation of Sabah Chinese Party (Haji Wahab Zain; BERITA HARIAN, 26 Feb 86)	39

Briefs	
Joint Exercise Held	41

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Popular Participation in Public Security Activities Sought (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 13 Jan 86)	42
Achievements of Political-Military Officer School Cited (Truong Cong Can; NHAN DAN, 13 Jan 86)	44

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs	
Long An Party Recruiting	48

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

More Autonomy for Enterprises Suggested (NHAN DAN, 12 Dec 85)	49
Renovation on Banking Services Suggested (Hoang Ngo; NHAN DAN, 12 Dec 85)	52
Temporary Regulations on State Enterprise Income Tax (NHAN DAN, 13 Jan 86)	56
Haiphong Tests New Production, Business Formula (NHAN DAN, 16 Jan 86)	58
Gas, Oil General Corporation Improves Management (NHAN DAN, 16 Jan 86)	60
Testing of Basic Units' Autonomy Reported (NHAN DAN, 24 Jan 86)	61
Basic Unit's Autonomy, Renovation of Planning Method Discussed (Nguyen Le Trung; NHAN DAN, 24 Jan 86)	63
Population Growth in Vietnam, Ho Chi Minh City (INFORMATION-DOCUMENTS, 16 Feb 86)	68
Conference on Central Highlands Population, Work Force (INFORMATION-DOCUMENTS, 16 Feb 86)	69
Efforts To Improve Family Economy in Haiphong Reported (INFORMATION-DOCUMENTS, 1 Mar 86)	70

Briefs		
Hanoians to NEZ		71
AGRICULTURE		
Planting Area of Oleaginous Plants, Trees Expanded		
(NHAN DAN, 12 Dec 85)		72
Land Use in Ha Nam Ninh Discussed		
(Dinh Van Ton; NHAN DAN, 24 Jan 86)		74
Briefs		
Ha Son Binh and NEZ Building		78
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION		
Ha Tien Cement Works: Output		
(INFORMATION-DOCUMENTS, 1 Feb 86)		79
Bach Ho Block Oil, Gas Exploitation		
(INFORMATION-DOCUMENTS, 16 Feb 86)		80
Briefs		
Concrete Plant Reorganizes		81
Oil-Refining, Petrochemical Complex Construction		81
Hong Gai Coal		82
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE		
More Compliance With Birth Control in Haiphong Urged		
(Le Diem; NHAN DAN, 16 Jan 86)		83
BIOGRAPHIC		
Information on Vietnamese Personalities		85

17 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

FIJI

Briefs	
Fiji Trade Talks	1

INDONESIA

Witness on Alleged Plot To Kill Suharto (AFP, 5 Apr 86).....	2
Rubber, Timber Exports in 1985 Decline (ANTARA, 31 Mar 86).....	4
Briefs	
New Regional Military Commander	5
New Warship Inaugurated	5
New Regional Military Commander	5

MALAYSIA

Growth Seen at 3 Percent for 1986 (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 7 Mar 86).....	6
Favorable Trade Balance With Japan Reported (THE STAR, 10 Mar 86).....	8
Yugoslav Cocoa Bean Purchase Noted (THE STAR, 10 Mar 86).....	9
Telecommunications Projects To Proceed as Planned (Ahirudin Attan; BUSINESS TIMES, 4 Mar 86).....	10
Future of Military Outlined (Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 1 Mar 86).....	11

Chinese, Tamil Primary Schools To Stay (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 4 Mar 86).....	13
VOMD Carries Party Statement on 'Memali Incident' (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 27 Mar 86).....	14
NEW CALEDONIA	
Briefs	
FLNKS Officer Relieved of Duty	16
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Ok Tedi Revenue Future Dam (Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 19 Mar 86)....	17
PHILIPPINES	
DAILY INQUIRER Supports Abolition of Parliament (Editorial; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 30 Mar 86).....	19
Government Sequesters Marcos' Leyte Wealth (BUSINESS DAY, 26 Mar 86).....	20
Davao City Notes Renewed Violence in March (TIMES JOURNAL, 20 Mar 86).....	21
Daily Reports Trade Surplus With Japan (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Mar 86).....	23
Exporters Seek More Japanese Cooperation (Daniel C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 31 Mar 86).....	25
Industry Reports Figures for Log Exports to Japan (Pal L. Ravina; MANILA BULLETIN, 31 Mar 86).....	30
Log-Smuggling Continues in Nueva Ecija, Aurora (Benjie Guevara; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Mar 86).....	32
Briefs	
Logging Ban	34
Publisher To Be Sued for Libel	34
Police Chief Killed	34
SINGAPORE	
PRC 'Welcomes' Construction Help From Singapore (THE STRAITS TIMES, 31 Mar 86).....	35
Decrease in Seaborne Cargo Tonnage Noted (June Lim; BUSINESS TIMES, 12 Mar 86).....	36

Details on Proposed New Copyright Laws (Catherine C. Ong; THE STRAITS TIMES, 5 Apr 86).....	38
--	----

Briefs

Proposed Copyright Tribunal	40
-----------------------------	----

THAILAND

Opinion Makers React to ASEAN, U.S. Stance on Philippines (Various sources, various dates).....	41
Editorial Faults ASEAN Position	41
Editorial Sees ASEAN Delay of Communique	42
Columnist Links U.S. To Spread of Communism, by Hoenfa Kindin	42
Columnist Scores U.S. Support of Dictators, by Chaiyawat Yonpiam	43
Cartoon Blames U.S. for Marcos Excesses	45
Cartoon Sees Alleged U.S. Manipulation of Leaders	46
Reaction Divided Over Possible Return of U.S. Bases (Various sources, various dates).....	47
Columnist Calls Bases 'Sale of Sovereignty', by Sumet Chaochuti	47
Columnist Supports Bases' Return, by Lamchabang	48
Columnist Favors Bases, by O Bangphlat	48
Columnist Scores Return of Bases, by Pleo Singoen	49
Gen Chawalit Opposes Bases	50
'Ta Mo Lo' Column Opposes Bases	51
Budget Bureau on FY 1987 Spending, Forecasts Growth (Various sources, various dates)	53
Military, Parliamentary Comments	53
Military Displeasure Noted	53
Budget Director on Refinancing Debt	56
Investment, Operating Budget Figures	57
Editorial Cites High-Level Police Links to Racketeers (MATICHON, 22 Feb 86).....	59
Share Fund Tied to Politician-Minister, Death Threats Noted (SIAM RAT, 10 Mar 86).....	61
Editorial Sees Shortage of Political Party Leadership (THAI RAT, 19 Feb 86).....	63
Cancellation of EEC Tapioca Accord Urged (Sakda Nopketu; SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 9 Mar 86).....	65

Marine Police Source Claims Underfunding, Incapacity for Missions (MATICHON, 3 Mar 86).....	67
Columnist Praises North Korea Leadership (BAN MUANG, 16 Feb 86).....	69
Lt Gen Wichit Sukmak Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 3 Mar 86).....	70
Briefs	
Anti-Piracy Training for Fishermen	72
Labor Union Membership	72
Taploca Quota	73
Khmer Guerrillas Fight Border Police	73

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Hungarian Envoy Hails Cooperation on Anniversary (Bola Benyei; Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Apr 86).....	74
Briefs	
Swedish Power Plant Aid	75
PDRY Receives SRV Envoy	75
Gift From Soviet Union	75
Lao Delegation Departs	75
Ben Tre Helps Kandal	76
Lao Delegation Departs	76

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Instruction on Celebration of May Day Centenary (VNA, 5 Apr 86).....	77
Ha Nam Ninh Party Committee Holds Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Apr 86).....	78
Implementation of Resolution on Prices, Wages, Money (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Oct 85).....	79

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Quang Ninh Discusses Economic Problems, Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Apr 86).....	89
Briefs	
Phu Khanh New Settlers	91

AGRICULTURE

Rice Strains Developed for Flood-Stricken Areas (VNA, 5 Apr 86).....	92
---	----

Briefs

Central Irrigation Project	93
Mountain Province Fish Raising	93
Cat Ba National Park	93

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Council of Ministers Adjust Transportation Charges (NHAN DAN, 21 Mar 86).....	94
--	----

Briefs

Danang Wired-Radio Network	96
Sea Transport Service	96

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Briefs

Science Institute Activities	97
Family Planning Centers	97

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Briefs

Memorial Service Held	98
-----------------------	----

18 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No 1, JANUARY 1986

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Ninth Plenum of the 5th Party Central Committee Decides To Convene the 6th National Congress of the Party for Late 1986 (pp 1-3).....	1
Let Us Overcome Each Difficulty and Be Determined To Successfully Implement the 1986 State Plan (pp 4-10) (Editorial).....	4
Excerpt from Ho Chi Minh Address to Veteran Cadres and Party Members (p 11).....	13
The Steady Advance of the Cambodian Revolution (pp 12-20) (Heng Samrin).....	14
Practicing Democracy Through the National Assembly (pp 21-24) (Nguyen Huu Tho).....	24
Concerning the Socialist Revolution in Our Country (pp 25-33).....	29
The Economic Factor in Culture (pp 34-40) (Tran Do).....	40
Cultivating a Revolutionary and Scientific Method of Thinking (pp 41-46) (Hoang Chinh).....	49

Economic Contracts and Economic Arbitration (pp 47-52)	
(To Duy).....	55
Some Thoughts on Building and Perfecting the Material-Technical	
Bases of Socialism (pp 53-58)	
(Truong Song).....	62
Scientific Conference on the Initial Stage of the Period of	
Transition in Vietnam and the Socio-Economic Strategy in	
This Stage (pp 59-70).....	70
Northern Mountain Districts Carry Out Economic Development and	
Strengthen National Defense Forces (pp 71-75)	
(Nhat Tan).....	85
Phuc Tho Builds a Solid and Strong District Party	
Organization (pp 76-81)	
(Hoang Thanh Can).....	92
Vietnam's Public Health and the Possibilities for At-Home	
Health Management (pp 82-85, 75)	
(Nguyen Khac Thuat).....	101
Building Cultural Life on the Basic Level (pp 86-89, 102)	
(Nguyen Van Kieu).....	107
Superstitions Must Be Quickly Eradicated (pp 90-93)	
(Bui Thi Kim Quy).....	113
Ideological Activities: the Particular and the General (pp 94-96, 93)	
(Ha Phuong).....	118
Concerning Anti-Vietnam Reactionary Allegations in Foreign	
Countries (pp 97-102)	
(Pham Nhu Cuong).....	123
A Look Back on the World Situation in 1985 (pp 103-106)	
(Phan Doan).....	130
Cover Pages.....	135
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN Number 1, January 1986	
(JPRS).....	137

18 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

ALP Clarifies Stand on Privatization Policy (David O'Reilly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Mar 86)	1
Defections Split ALP Center-Left Faction (Cheryl Cartwright; THE AUSTRALIAN, 18 Mar 86)	3
Hayden 'Escalation' on View of Risk in Hosting U.S. Bases (Milton Cockburn; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	4
Changes in Hayden Performance, ASEAN Ties Viewed (Patrick Walters; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	6
Former Intelligence Chief on Defense Spending, Jakarta Threat (THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Mar 86)	8
Editorial Urges Dissolving Opposition Coalition (THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Mar 86)	10
Hawke Urged To Meet With EC Over Issues (Editorial; THE AGE, 18 Mar 86)	12
Reportage on Bell Resources BHP Takeover Bid (Various sources, various dates)	13
Government, Opposition Moves Reported, by Alan Fewster	13
BHP Reveals 18 Percent Stake in Bell, by Ian Howarth	14
Keating Role Detailed, Analyzed, by Geoff Kitney	14
Liberal Party View Criticized, Editorial	17
Commentary on BHP Moves, by Bryan Frith	18
Columnist Urges Inquiry, by Maximilian Walsh	19
Editorial Advises Investigation	21
Cartoon Lampoons Government Role	23

LAOS

Thai Paper Cites Report on Anti-Insurgent Operations (BANGKOK POST, 14 Mar 86)	24
---	----

Electricity Production, Requirements for Future (VIETNAM COURIER, Jan 86)	25
Letter Writer Gets Response on Unemployment Complaint (VIENTIANE MAIL, various dates)	26
Bridge Construction Work on Route 9 (NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Feb 86)	28
Briefs	
Vientiane Agricultural Production Increase	29
Vientiane State Trade, Private Sector	29
Vientiane Tax Collection	30
Vientiane Trade Cooperatives	30
Hmong People Resettled	30

NEW ZEALAND

Farmers Believe March on Parliament Gained Commitment (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Mar 86)	31
Document Unveils New Farm Taxation Plan (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Mar 86)	32
Lange Advocates New Rural Bank Criteria (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Mar 86)	34
Shops To Close in Support of Women's Rural Action Group (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Mar 86)	36
FOL Official Steps Down for More SUP Responsibilities (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Mar 86)	37
Lange Warns of Failing Industries, Slowdown (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Mar 86)	38
New Group Forming Within National Party (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11 Mar 86)	39
National Party Caucus Supports Moderate Economic Approach (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 12 Mar 86)	40
Editorial on Seoul Ties in Post-Marcos Context (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 12 Mar 86)	41
Socialist Unity Organ Views National Party Reshuffle (Editorial; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 24 Feb 86)	43
SUP General Secretary, Other CC Changes Reported (NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 24 Feb 86)	45

Party Branches Urged To Participate in Defense Review (Marilyn Tucker; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 24 Feb 86)	46
---	----

PHILIPPINES

NPA Lauded as 'Only Solid U.S.-Marcos Opposition' (Richie Benavides; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Mar 86)	47
Leftist Officer on Ramos, 'People Power', U.S. Relations (Romy Marinas; WE FORUM, 11-17 Mar 86)	50
Bayan Official on 'Vigilant, Principled Support' for Aquino (Nora Gamolo; WE FORUM, 11-17 Mar 86)	52
Sison on Enrile, Ramos; Leverage of Left in Government (WE FORUM, 18-24 Mar 86)	54
Flag Officers Association Meets, Loyalists Have No Regrets (Gerry N. Zaragoza; BUSINESS DAY, 20 Mar 86)	57
Shipping Firms Deal Illustrates Marcos-Era Anomalies (Geselle J. Militante; BUSINESS DAY, 20 Mar 86)	60

THAILAND

MATICHON Reports Increased Security at U.S. Embassy (MATICHON, 30 Mar 86)	62
Princess Returns From Burma, Met by Prem, Athit (Bangkok Television Service, 31 Mar 86)	64
Officials Facing Difficulties in Drawing Up Budget (THE NATION, 25 Feb 86)	65
Farmers Bank Urges More Trade With Laos (THE NATION, 5 Mar 86)	67
Interest Rate Cuts May Hurt Bank Profits (THE NATION, 12 Mar 86)	69
Bank of Thailand To Announce More Rules for Banks (Vajara S. Santikul; THE NATION, 17 Mar 86)	72
Ministers Discuss Ways To Exploit Falling Oil Prices (THE NATION, 17 Mar 86)	75
Mining Official Views Tin Troubles, Government Options (Rachan Kanjana-Vanit Interview; THE NATION, 17 Mar 86) ...	76
Poll Shows Support for Economic Policy Shakeup (Pirun Seritham; THE NATION, 23 Mar 86)	79

Management Plans for State Enterprises Debated (Various sources, various dates)	82
NESDB on Ailing Operations	82
Editorial Seeks End to Government Support	84
Defense Enterprise Management Criticized	84
Cooperation With Malaysia in Anti-CPM Operations (Sermsuk Kasitipradit; BANGKOK POST, 1 Mar 86)	87
Paper Profiles Division Commander in South (Sermsuk Kasitipradit; BANGKOK POST, 1 Mar 86)	89
Article Views Insurgency Problem in South (KHAO PHISET, 24-30 Mar 86)	91
Editorial Views Athit's 'Professionalism' (MATICHON, 26 Mar 86)	94
New Military Party Prepared to Register (BANGKOK POST, 3 Mar 86)	96
Academic Complains of Overspending on Defense (Kanjana Spindler; BANGKOK POST, 7 Mar 86)	97
Briefs	
Envoys Present Credentials	99
Oil From PRC	99
Foreign Ambassadors	99

21 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

- Subroto Expresses Optimism on OPEC Production Cut
(Sei Ogawa; KYODO, 1 Apr 86)..... 1
- Ex-Minister Accused of Plotting To Kill Suharto
(AFP, 3 Apr 86)..... 3

LAOS

- Thai Bank Views Trade Opportunities With LPDR
(SU ANAKHOT, 12-18 Mar 86)..... 5
- Cabinet Instruction for 1986-87 Forestry Work
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Mar 86)..... 11
- Editorial Urges Building of Roads in Rural Areas
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 27 Mar 86)..... 14
- Briefs
- Polish Ambassador Completing Tour 15
 - Vatican Aid 15
 - New Burmese Charge d'Affairs 15

MALAYSIA

- Briefs
- Agency To Improve Broadcasts 16
 - Foreign Media Blamed for Sabah Situation 16
 - Japan DSP-Foreign Minister Meeting 16

NEW ZEALAND

- Projected Losses May Spur Planned Fuel Deregulation
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Mar 86)..... 18

SUP President Discusses Nuclear Ships Ban Policy on USSR TV (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Mar 86).....	21
Thousands of Farmers March Against Government Policies (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Mar 86).....	22
Reserve Bank Head Urges Firm Government Policy (THE NEW ZEALANDHERALD, 18 Mar 86).....	24
Paper Views Agriculture Problems in North (Susan Botting; THE EVENING POST, 19 Mar 86).....	26
Trade Minister Moore Meets European Trade Commissioner (AFP, 4 Apr 86).....	29
Muldoon Chosen as Opposition's New Foreign Affairs Spokesman (AFP, 7 Apr 86).....	30

PHILIPPINES

Peasant Movement Spokesman Discusses Activities (Bunn Nagara; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 5 Mar 86).....	32
KM Hesitating on Open Relations With Government (Elmer Mercado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Mar 86).....	34
Survey Lists Least Liked Cabinet Members (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Mar 86).....	35
Malaya Editorial Calls for Enrile Resignation (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Mar 86).....	36
Peasant Groups Urge Aquino To Expand Land Reform (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Mar 86).....	37
Pelaez Memo Hits Cojuangco Monopoly Retention (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Mar 86).....	38
Strong Ilocos Norte Loyalty to Marcos Reported (Rosario Liqulcia; THE NATION, 21 Mar 86).....	40

THAILAND

Sitthi Plans Aide-Memoire to Reagan on Farm Act (BANGKOK POST, 29 Mar 86).....	42
Editorial Reacts to Share Fund Scandal, Samak Comments (SIAM RAT, 13, 14 Mar 86).....	43
Editorial Urges Government Action	43
Cartoon Lampoons Ministerial Involvement	44
Samak Blasts Columnist	44

Joint War Reserve Stockpile Generates Comment, Criticism (Various sources, various dates).....	46
Editorial Wants Parliamentary Involvement	46
Columnist Wants U.S. Bases, by Trairat	47
Columnist Views Effects, by Pathawi Phonphanu	48
Ex-Foreign Minister Thanat Comments	50
Columnist Faults Stockpile, U.S. Ties, by Hoenfa Kindin	51
Cartoon Lampoons ASEAN-U.S. Connection	52
Positive, Negative Aspects Seen	53

Briefs

African Trade Ties	54
Communist Insurgent Leader Killed	54
Thai-Benelux Investment Agreement	54
Troops Reinforcement Near Lao Border	55
Villagers Wounded on Burmese Border	55
New Party Leader	55

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Briefs

CGDK Troops Flee SRV Gunships	56
-------------------------------	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Briefs

Swiss Red Cross	57
Lao Party Anniversary Gathering	57
Indian Red Cross	57
Thai Border Violations	57

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs

Crackdown on Yeast Making	59
---------------------------	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Problems in Market Management in Ha Nam Ninh Rumored (Nguoi Quan Ly; HA NAM NINH, 27 Dec 85).....	60
--	----

Import-Export Tasks in 1986 Suggested (Vu Duong; HA NAM NINH, 31 Dec 85).....	62
Briefs	
Ha Nam Ninh's Export Income	65
AGRICULTURE	
Guidelines Issued for Agricultural Development in 1986-1990 (NONG NGHIEP, 5 Jan 86).....	66
Briefs	
Ha Nam Ninh and NEZ Building	73
CHRONOLOGY	
Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 16 Nov-15 Dec 85 (VIETNAM COURIER, Jan 86).....	74

22 April 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Shedding of 'Sinister' Attitude Toward Jakarta Urged (Paul Kelly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Mar 86)	1
THE AUSTRALIAN Comments on Treatment of Foreign Journalists (THE AUSTRALIAN, 18 Mar 86)	3

LAOS

Attempted PRC Subversion in Phong Saly, Economic Development (Sainam Ou; PASASON, 7 Feb 86)	5
Army Editorial Cites Thai, PRC-Based Subversion (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 14 Nov 85)	7
'Talk' Notes Thai Economic Failures, 'Isolation' of Prem (Saiboua; PASASON, 5 Feb 86)	8
Champassak Provincial Military Unit Mission Described (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 2 Jan 86)	10
Outstanding Local Forces Units Cited for Combat Results (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 14 Nov 85)	11
Army Paper Editorial Calls for Tighter Discipline (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 16 Jan 86)	13
Role of Population Control Police Described (KONGTHAP PASASON LAO, 16 Jan 86)	15
Director Cites Difficulties With New Management System (Samon Vimani; PASASON, 5 Feb 86)	17
Construction, Bridges Improve Route 9 for National Use (Insi Souphap; PASASON, 5 Feb 86)	18

Briefs

Houa Phan Mass Organization Membership	20
Luang Prabang Co-op, Rice Yields	20

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

SRV Forces Capture Pol Pot Troops (Huynh Kim; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Feb 86)	21
--	----

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Correspondent Describes Sisophon, Siem Reap; SRV Aid (The Ly; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 18 Feb 86)	23
--	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Inspection Sector Launches Movement To Study Penal Code (Vu Can; HAI PHONG, 14 Dec 85)	25
---	----

Prohibition Against Moonshining Enforced (HAI PHONG, 14 Dec 85)	27
--	----

Stringent Measures Against Drunkenness Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 14 Jan 86)	28
---	----

Briefs

Illegal Movie Show	30
Customs Service Prohibits Alcohol	30
Drunkenness Condemned	30
Tax Personnel Drinking Ban	31

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Youth Activities, Achievements Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Jan 86)	32
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Ho Chi Minh City Reports 1985 Achievements, 1986 Targets (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 28 Feb 86)	34
---	----

New Banking Rules in Ho Chi Minh City Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 7 Jan 86)	38
---	----

Enterprise Autonomy Achieves Results in Ho Chi Minh City (NHAN DAN, 29 Jan 86)	41
---	----

New Development Plan for Nha Be District Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 7 Jan 86)	42
Stronger Development of State-Operated Industry Urged (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 27 Dec 85)	44
Management of State, Private Shops Improves (NHAN DAN, 14 Dec 85)	47
Private Business Reform in Quang Nam-Da Nang Reported (NHAN DAN, 24 Dec 85)	49
Need To Control Cigarette Sales Discussed (Doan Duy The; HAI PHONG, 29 Jan 86)	50
Use of Cigarettes in Welcoming Visitors Criticized (Nguyen Minh Trang; HAI PHONG, 29 Jan 86)	52
Cartoon Addresses Chronic Shortage of Small Change (LAO DONG, 6 Mar 86)	53
Briefs	
Small-Currency Shortage	54
Illegal Imports Intercepted	54
Underweighing, Undermeasuring Hit	54
Excessive Market Control Scored	55

AGRICULTURE

Exploitation of Marine Products Urged by Committees (HAI PHONG, 15 Dec 85)	56
Change in Purchasing of Marine Products Reported (NHAN DAN, 5 Feb 86)	58
Ho Chi Minh City 1986 Agricultural Plan Discussed (Tran Loc; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Jan 86)	60
Raising Hogs in Ho Chi Minh City Discussed (Tran Quoc Khai; NHAN DAN, 5 Feb 86)	64
Ha Son Binh Sends More People to New Economic Zones (Le Thanh Doan; NHAN DAN, 29 Jan 86)	68
Table of Contents of KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP Jan 86 (KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Jan 86)	71

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Trang Kenh Quarry Overcomes Difficulties, Increases Production (Hai Ca; HAI PHONG, 6 Feb 86)	72
---	----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Briefs

Haiphong Cement Production

73

LABOR

Hoan Kiem Ward Steps Up Job Search for Youths

(Bui Manh Trung; NHAN DAN, 25 Dec 85)

74

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Tribal Achievements Reviewed, Proselytizing Intensified

(Le Ngoc; NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 85)

77

Overall Training of Minority Cadres Intensified

(Dieu Thi Hao; NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 85)

82

Antialcoholic Movement Launched in Ho Chi Minh City

(Nguyen Chi Vuong; NHAN DAN, 14 Dec 85)

85

23 APRIL 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Reportage on Attitudes, Status of SDI Debate (AFP, 7 Apr 86; Melbourne Overseas Service, 2, 3 Apr 86)...	1
Cabinet Divided, by David Barnett	1
Scientists Urge Rejection	2
Local Firm Reveals Role	2

LAOS

Defense Minister Khantai Writes on 10th Anniversary (Khantai Siphandon; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 12, Dec 85).....	3
--	---

PHILIPPINES

Briefs	
Judges To Serve Until Replaced	14

CAMBODIA

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VONADK Sums Up Enemy Losses in March (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Apr 86).....	15
VOK Reports on Resistance Battles in March (Voice of the Khmer, 5 Apr 86).....	17
Roundup of Battle Reports Broadcast 21-27 March (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 21-27 Mar 86).....	18

Briefs	
National Army Battle Activities	21
Resistance Forces' Activities	21

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Report on Agricultural Developments 24-30 March (Cambodian media, 24-30 Mar 86).....	22
Report on Agricultural Developments 31 March-6 April (Cambodian media, 31 Mar-6 Apr 86).....	25
Briefs	
KPRAF Activities in March	28

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hong Giang Village Improves Recruiting Procedures (Pham Nguyen Bang; TIEN PHONG, 18-24 Feb 86).....	29
Military Officer School Candidate Regulations (TIEN PHONG, 4-10 Mar 86).....	32
Municipal Public Security Director Discusses New Penal Code (Duong Khac Thu; HAI PHONG, 21 Dec 85).....	34
Eradication of Social Ills in Haiphong Reported (Cong Suc; HAI PHONG, 22 Jan 86)	37

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

SRV Trade Minister on Vietnam-Soviet Economic Relations (Le Khac; NGOAI THUONG, Aug 85).....	39
Council of Ministers Decisions on Export-Import Explained (Phan Xuan Gia; NGOAI THUONG, Aug 85).....	50

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Conference on Implementation of Party Resolutions Reported (HAI PHONG, 24 Jan 86).....	53
Large Number of New Party Members Added to Rolls in 1985 (NHAN DAN, 3 Feb 86).....	66
Party Admits 4,894 New Members (Tran The Kinh; TIEN PHONG, 28 Jan-3 Feb 86).....	67

Dong Da Ward To Admit 5,500 New Youth Union Members (TIEN PHONG, 4-10 Mar 86).....	68
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Haiphong New Economic Zones Resolve Difficulties (HAI PHONG, 26 Jan 86).....	69
Haiphong Wards Stress Market Management (HAI PHONG, 26 Jan 86).....	71
Editorial Stresses Need To Produce Domestic Materials (NHAN DAN, 15 Feb 86).....	73
Haiphong Intensifies Fight Against Smuggling (Manh Tuong; HAI PHONG, 3 Dec 85).....	75
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Year of Success in Capital Construction in Haiphong Reviewed (Hai Ca; HAI PHONG, 16 Jan 86)	79
Cement Plants Take Steps To Maintain High Productivity (NHAN DAN, 13 Feb 86).....	82
Briefs Cement Enterprise	84
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Haiphong's Liquor Production, Quality Discussed (Do Huy So; HAI PHONG, 24 Jan 86).....	85
LABOR	
Party Official Addresses Haiphong Labor Conference (Doan Duy Thanh; HAI PHONG, 22 Dec 85).....	90
Minister of Labor Exhorts Haiphong Conference on Labor Use (Dao Thien Thi; HAI PHONG, 25 Dec 85).....	96
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Haiphong Carries Out New Way of Life Campaign (HAI PHONG, 25 Jan 86).....	102
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of NGOAI THUONG August 1985 (NGQAI THUONG, Aug 85).....	104

24 APRIL 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Minister Stresses Quality in Transmigration Targets (KOMPAS, 27 Jan 86)	1
Trade Minister on 1985/86 Debt Service Ratio (KOMPAS, 30 Jan 86)	3
Foreign Aid Projects Called Inefficient (KOMPAS, 30 Jan 86)	5
Cement Shipments to PRC Begin in February (KOMPAS, 28 Jan 86)	7
PRC Freighters To Carry Indonesian Cargo (SINAR HARAPAN, 1 Feb 86)	9
Foreign Oil Drilling Workers To Be Phased Out (HARIAN UMUM AB, 25 Jan 86)	11
Exportable Domestic Products To Be Protected (KOMPAS, 28 Jan 86)	12
Privatization of State-Owned Companies Proposed (KOMPAS, 1, 4 Feb 86)	14
Finance Official	14
Mohamad Sadli	15
Simpler Capital Investment Procedures Described (KOMPAS, 21 Jan 86)	17
Project Lists Decline in Fiscal 1986-87 (KOMPAS, 21 Jan 86)	19
Minister Optimistic About Rice Output Despite Floods (PELITA, 31 Jan 86)	20

Islam Claimed Unrestricted by Pancasila (PELITA, 4 Feb 86; KOMPAS, 5 Feb 86)	22
PPP Chairman	22
Minister of Religion	23
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities	24
Lieutenant General Soedjono Hoemardhani Dies (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Mar 86)	26
Major General Djarot Supadmo Killed in Helicopter Crash (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Mar 86)	27
Saifuddin Zuhri Dies Following Coma (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 25 Feb 86)	28
Briefs	
Italian Legislative Group	29
Spanish Radio Service	29
Economic Cooperation With India	29
Prosecution of Dissidents Denied	29

PHILIPPINES

Provincial Columnist Urges Adoption of 1935 Constitution (Vicentes Del Rosario; VISAYAN HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	31
Sources Report Death Threats Against Pimentel (VISAYAN HERALD, 15 Mar 86)	32
Northern Negros, Warlord, Marcos Loyalist Holds On (VISAYAN HERALD, 15 Mar 86)	33
Charges Readied Against Davao, Negros, Danos Warlords (Letty Suico; VISAYAN HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	35
Marcos Loyalists' Activities Critiqued in Column (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	36
Osmena Criticized for Moves Against Durano (SUN STAR DAILY, 15 Mar 86)	37
Labor Unrest in Bicol Threatens Power Service, Explorations (Generoso Tacujan; VISAYAN HERALD, 15 Mar 86)	39
Cebu Opposition Commentator Continues Broadcasts (VISAYAN HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	40
Missing Cebu Priest Sighting Denied (DZFM Radio, 3 Apr 86; KYODO, 4 Apr 86)	41
Constabulary Denies Report	41
Pastor Denies Seeing Father Romano	41

Cardinal Vidal Admits Talks With Communists (SUN STAR DAILY, 7 Mar 86)	42
Cardinal Vidal Not To Recommend Cullas Retention (SUN STAR DAILY, 16 Mar 86)	43
Paper Notes Sluggish Growth of Business (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Mar 86)	44
Indicators Chart, Analyze Economic Behavior (BUSINESS DAY, various dates)	46
Gold Production Up 2.6 Percent	46
Bank Deposits, Loan Rates Fall	47
Trade Deficit Narrows 29 Percent	49
Publications Circulation Figures Jump in Davao (Antonio M. Ajero; MINDANAO TIMES, 22-29 Mar 86)	51
Military Official Says Cebu CHDF Will Stay (SUN STAR DAILY, 13 Mar 86)	53
Briefs	
Share Prices Ease	54
Shultz To Visit 8-10 May	54

THAILAND

Former Prime Minister Kriangsak Comments on Coup Trial (BANGKOK POST, 5 Apr 86; THE NATION, 6 Apr 86)	55
Says Coup Trial No Obstacle, by Yuwadi Thanyasiri	55
Calls for Speedier Trial	56
MATICHON Views Weinberger Visit, Farm Act (Editorial; MATICHON, 8 Apr 86)	58
Columnist Criticizes U.S. Envoy, Farm Act (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 30 Mar 86)	60
Papers Speculate on Motive for 8 Apr Bombing (Various sources, 9 Apr 86)	63
Probe Continues Into Weinberger Hotel Bombing (BANGKOK POST, 10 Apr 86)	65
Columnist Critiques Relations With U.S. (Likhit Thirawekhin; BANGKOK POST, 9 Apr 86)	67
Commentary Questions Policy on Lao Refugees (Thongthot Lilawai; SIAM RAT, 5 Apr 86)	70

Supreme Command Report on Laos, Cambodia (THE NATION, 5 Apr 86)	72
--	----

Briefs

Activities Against U.S. Farm Act	73
Aliens Suspected of Spying	73
Indochinese Refugee Figures	74
Diplomatic Ties With Djibouti	74
New Secretary General Elected	74

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Officials Denounced for Protecting Crooked Underlings (NHAN DAN, 9 Mar 86)	75
---	----

Bribe-Influenced Business Transactions Scored (NHAN DAN, 9 Mar 86)	76
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Army Paper Scores Weinberger Tour of Asia (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Apr 86)	77
---	----

Briefs

Congratulations to Burundian Minister	80
SRV-Cambodia Creche Cooperation	80

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Tay Ninh Party Organizations Step Up Control Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Apr 86)	81
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Council of Ministers on Cement Production (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Apr 86)	82
---	----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Cartoon Depicts State Failing in Anti-Alcohol Abuse Campaign (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 28 Feb 86)	84
--	----

25 APRIL 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

NEW ZEALAND

Wellington Columnist Discusses Political Scene (Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 1 Apr 86)	1
Lange Hopeful on Settlement of Disputes With France (AFP, 10 Apr 86)	6

INDONESIA

Suharto Stresses Importance of Religious Freedom (SUARA KARYA, 25 Feb 86)	7
Muslim Leader Warns of One-Sided Interpretation of Pancasila (KOMPAS, 27 Feb 86)	8
NU Ban Has Adverse Effect on East Java PPP (TEMPO, 15 Feb 86)	10
Riau Governor Reported Retaliating Against Opponents (TEMPO, 22 Feb 86)	13
Transmigration Preparation Problems, Unspent Funds Discussed (KOMPAS, 18 Feb 86)	17
Problems Facing Pertamina Oil Investments (KOMPAS, 25 Feb 86)	19
Pertamina Official on Oil Investments Procedures Often Hamper Projects	19 20
Rice Self-Sufficiency Expected To Continue (SINAR HARAPAN, 18 Feb 86)	21
Actions Against Money-Losing Companies Outlined (SUARA KARYA, 20 Feb 86)	23

Naro Refutes Alleged Involvement in Bandar Betsy Incident (SINAR HARAPAN, 21 Feb 86)	25
Murdani Warns Against Unconstitutional Actions (HARIAN UMUM AB, 27 Feb 86)	27
Briefs	
Air Squadron 15 Commissioned	28

PHILIPPINES

Philippine Weekly Assesses Realignment of Political Forces (Desiree Carlos; WE FORUM, 1-7 Apr 86)	29
Paper Urges Against Rump Batasan Session (Editorial; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 9 Apr 86)	32
Columnist Urges KBL Critics Have Faith in Aquino Government (Benedicto David; MANILA BULLETIN, 11 Mar 86)	33
Columnist Views Power of Aquino Executive Secretary (A. O. Flores; MANILA BULLETIN, 16 Mar 86)	34
Assassination Suspect Links Air Force Colonel To Plot (AFP, 9 Apr 86)	35
Cebu Attorney Fears Revolution Gains Fading (Letty Suico; VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Mar 86)	37
Ople Creation of Splinter PNP Party Viewed (Luis R. Mauricio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Mar 86)	38
MALAYA Backs Ople Call for Inquiry on U.S. Ties (Luis R. Mauricio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Mar 86)	40
Militant Group Hits Weinberger Visit, Condemns U.S. Aid (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 5 Apr 86)	42
Sultan Proposes New Accord for Muslims (MANILA BULLETIN, 20 Mar 86)	43
Government Sequesters Possible Dollar Blackmarket Evidence (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Apr 86)	44
Butz Aquino Discusses, Criticizes Government (Girlie Hubilla; WE FORUM, 25-31 Mar 86)	46
KM Statement Condemns Misuse of 'People's Power' (WE FORUM, 25-31 Mar 86)	48

Unity of Military Reformers Faces Test (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Apr 86)	50
Survey Charts Hunger in Manila (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Mar 86)	54
Radical Priest Discusses Liberation Theology, Politics (Nora O. Gamolo; WE FORUM, 25-31 Mar 86)	56
Cebu CPP Opposes Arms Surrender (VISAYAN HERALD, 11 Mar 86)	59
Military Widens Campaign Against Firearms (MANILA BULLETIN, 15 Mar 86)	61
PHILIPPINE INQUIRER Claims Imelda, Ver Masterminded Aquino Murder (PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 5 Apr 86)	62
Philippine Counsel Discounts 'Double Jeopardy' in Aquino Case (MANILA BULLETIN, 8 Apr 86)	64
Kalinga Groups Set To Stop Claver Appointment (Romy Tangbawan; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Mar 86)	66
Ilocos Governor Pledges Cooperation, Denies Threat (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Mar 86)	68
BULLETIN Views Status of Cojuangco Feud in Tarlac (Carlos Gatdula; MANILA BULLETIN, 16 Mar 86)	69
'Liquidation Squad' Out To Kill Cojuangco Associates (THE MANILA EVENING POST, 9 Apr 86)	70
Armed Dimaporo Followers Promote Fear in University (Jam Maridul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Mar 86)	71
Police Columnist Profiles NAFFP Colonel, Airport Chief (Ramon Tulfo; MANILA BULLETIN, 18 Mar 86)	72
Urban Poor Group Lobbies Aquino for Squatting Rights (MANILA BULLETIN, 17 Mar 86)	73
WE FORUM Profiles 'Progressive' Labor Minister (Sonia Dipasupil; WE FORUM, 25-31 Mar 86)	74
Labor Leaders Meet Sanchez, Agenda Reported (Jim Falar; WE FORUM, 25-31 Mar 86)	76
Business Group Warns Against Foreign Ownership of Assets (PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 4 Apr 86)	78

Philippine Economic Indicator on Foreign Assets Deficit (BUSINESS DAY, 9 Apr 86)	80
Philippine Minister Wants Rural Banks To Be Streamlined (Roman Floresca; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 3 Apr 86)	82
Foreign Loans To Increase Philippine International Reserves (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 3 Apr 86)	84
Minister Says Japan Hesitant on Aid (KYODO, 11 Apr 86)	86
Trade Minister Favors Abolition of Electricity Subsidy (THE MANILA TIMES, 4 Apr 86)	87
'Oppressive Conditions' of Agricultural Loan Fund Deplored (Roman Floresca; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 4 Apr 86)	89
Philippine Economic Indicator on January Wholesale Price Index (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Apr 86)	91
Budget Problems Halt Infrastructure Projects (Lito Gagni; THE NEWS HERALD, 8 Apr 86)	93
Guesswork Over Unemployment Rate Continues (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Apr 86)	95
Philippine Press Said To Be Regaining 'Lost Prestige' (H. C. Molina; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 7 Apr 86)	97
Gold Smuggling Reported (Fred Lobo; MANILA BULLETIN, 14 Mar 86)	100
Briefs	
Rice Shortage Predicted	101
ADB Approves \$100 Million Concessional Loan	101
Economic Protectionism Urged on Private Sector	102
CB Cancels Import Restrictions	102
Agricultural Loan Approvals	102
Assets of Marcos Crony Sequestered	103
Police Disperse Pro-Marcos Protesters	103
Barricades Reset at TV Station	103
Balweg Reported Ill	103

28 APRIL 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

- New Bell Super Transport for RBAF Air Wing
(ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Mar 86)..... 1

INDONESIA

- Rudini Criticizes Offices Complaining About Reorganization
(SINAR HARAPAN, 16 Jan 86)..... 2
- NU Officers Serving in Other Parties
(PELITA, 15 Jan 86)..... 4
- Public Welfare Minister on Islamizing Muslims
(PELITA, 11 Jan 86)..... 5
- Air Squadron 15 Inaugurated
(KOMPAS, 14 Jan 86)..... 6
- No Dramatic Change in Nonoil Export Policy
(KOMPAS, 16 Jan 86)..... 7
- Briefs
Contract for SUT Torpedoes..... 9

MALAYSIA

- PBS Will Cooperate With Berjaya, Usno After Election
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 31 Mar 86)..... 10
- Lean Defense Budget Outlined
(Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 26 Mar 86)..... 12
- RMN's MCMVs Due in March
(ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Feb 86)..... 14

Last RAAF Squadron Out by Mid-1988 (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 27 Mar 86).....	16
Fifth Malaysia Plan for 1986-1990 (BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Mar 86).....	17
Mahathir Outlines Government Task Economic Consolidation Planned	17 18
Japanese loans for Fifth Malaysia Plan Projects (Samuel Nadarajah; BUSINESS TIMES, 25 Mar 86).....	20
Bakun Power Project Examined (BUSINESS TIMES, 19 Mar 86).....	22
Increased Chinese Hot Briquetted Iron Imports (BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Mar 86).....	26
Palm Oil 1985 Earnings Reported (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 19 Mar 86).....	27

PHILIPPINES

Planning Minister Lauded on Debt Repudiation Stand (Gaby Manalac; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Mar 86).....	29
Central Bank Moves From Buyer to Dollar Seller (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Mar 86).....	30
Ram Hero Meets Sison, Confirms Corpuz 'Influence' (Eric Caruncho; MR. & MS., 21-27 Mar 86).....	31
Military Academy's New Regime Profiled (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Mar 86).....	33

SINGAPORE

New Opposition Party 'on the Drawing Board' (R.V. Lingam; AFP, 8 Apr 86).....	36
Lee Kuan Yew, Fiji Prime Minister Discuss Cooperation (Singapore Domestic Service, 9 Apr 86).....	38

THAILAND

Boundary Talks With Malaysia (BANGKOK POST, 28 Mar 86).....	39
Northeasterners View Trade With Laos (THE NATION, 24 Mar 86).....	40

Khmer Border Villagers' Compensation (BANGKOK POST, 28 Mar 86).....	41
Sommai: Government Spending Depends on Recovery (THE NATION, 26 Mar 86).....	42
Deputy Premier Views Tighter Controls on Banks (THE NATION, 1 Apr 86).....	43
Student Leader on Farm Act Protest Profiled (THE NATION, 24 Mar 86).....	44

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Worker, Civil Servant Family Planning Campaign Emphasized (Minh Huong; LAO DONG, 6 Mar 86).....	46
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Soviet-Vietnamese Economic Cooperation Reviewed (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 23 Feb 86).....	49
Thai Criticism of War Reserve Stockpile Cited (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Apr 86).....	51

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Haiphong Cadre Conference Discusses 1986 Mission (HAI PHONG, 30 Jan 86).....	53
---	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Role of Theory, Economic Reforms Emphasized (Le Khac Thanh; NHAN DAN, 8 Jan 86).....	56
Suggestions for New Management Planning (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 25 Jan 86).....	61
Haiphong Accelerates Market Management Measures (HAI PHONG, 30 Jan 86).....	63
Tien Giang Reports Status of Agriculture After Cooperativization (Nguyen Trong Phuc; NHAN DAN, 8 Jan 86).....	65
Stabilize Markets, Prices by Transforming Private Commerce (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 6 Mar 86).....	68

Briefs	
Small Business Reorganization	70
AGRICULTURE	
Interview Details Agricultural Development Goals	
(Nguyen Ngoc Triu Interview; NONG NGHIEP, 1 Feb 86).....	71
Coffee Production, Resettlement of Nomads in Dac Lac	
(NHAN DAN, 8 Jan 86).....	77
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
SRV Cement Production	78
LABOR	
Worker, Civil Servant 1986 Revolutionary Action Movement	
(LAO DONG, 6 Mar 86).....	79
Briefs	
97,500 Find Jobs	83
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Ministry of Culture Reviews 1985 Work, Sets Goals for 1986	
(NHAN DAN, 3 Mar 86).....	84
Briefs	
Antidrunkenness Campaign	86
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of LUAT HOC Jul-Sep 85	
(LUAT HOC, No 3, Jul-Sep 85).....	87

29 APRIL 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Mokhtar Comments on CGDK 8-Point Proposal (ANTARA, 4 Apr 86)	1
Presiding Judges Postpone Trial of Anti-Suharto Plotter (AFP, 8 Apr 86)	2
Government Urged To Make Cement More Competitive (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Mar 86)	3
Proposed Domestic Fuel Price Cut Discussed (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Mar 86)	5
ASEAN Fertilizer Plant's Exports Up, Profit Down (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Mar 86)	8
Equal Treatment for Prospective Investors Cited (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Mar 86)	11
Other Countries' Operations in EEZ Considered (BUSINESS NEWS, 24 Mar 86)	13
Exports to West Germany Increase (BUSINESS NEWS, 26 Mar 86)	15
GDR Ambassador Discusses Economic Matters With Deputy Speaker (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Mar 86)	16
Japanese Official Discusses Tokyo Summit With Suharto (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Mar 86)	17
Agus Sudono Says No Problem Between Inkoperindo (ANTARA NEWS SERVICE, 30 Mar 86)	19

Population Figures Revealed in 1985 Census (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Mar 86)	20
Very Few Communist Guerrillas Remain at Borders (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 25 Mar 86)	22
Briefs	
Labor-Intensive Projects Recommended	23
Golkar Expects 60 Million Votes	23
Resettlement Area Opened	24
Gas Company Losing Money	24
Central Sulawesi Transmigration Program	24
MALAYSIA	
Mahathir Comments on Sabah Chief's Counterproposal (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 6 Apr 86)	25
Sabah's Pairin Says PBS To Reapply to National Front (BERNAMA, 10 Apr 86)	26
High Commissioner Comments on Ties With New Zealand (Karen Brown; THE EVENING POST, 7 Apr 86)	27
Exports Under ASEAN Tariff Accord Double in 1985 (BERNAMA, 9 Apr 86)	30
Briefs	
Mahathir Promises Fair Election	31
PHILIPPINES	
Survey Checks Paper Choice of Metro Manilans (Ma. Victoria A. Gochoco-Perez; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Apr 86)	32
Briefs	
Rally for Marcos' Return	35
NDF Ready for Dialogue	35
SINGAPORE	
Former Director of Pan Electric Arrested (BERNAMA, 14 Apr 86)	36
VIETNAM	
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Army Paper Commentary Denounces SDI Program (VNA, 9 Apr 86)	38

AFP: SRV 'Source' Welcomes Idea of Talks With Thais (AFP, 10 Apr 86)	39
Cosmonaut Pham Tuan Recalls Space Flight (VNA, 11 Apr 86)	41
NHAN DAN Criticizes U.S. Role in Asia, Pacific (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Apr 86)	43
UN Envoy Supports World Disarmament Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Apr 86)	45
Briefs	
Message to Italian CP Congress	46
GDR Academics' Visit	46
Social Scientists in India	46
Leaders Attend Festivals	47
Pham Van Dong Sympathizes	47
VNA, ATA Sign Agreement	47
SRV Delegation Arrives	47

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Text of Resolution 40 of Haiphong Party Standing Committee (HAI PHONG, 13 Dec 85)	48
Haiphong Issues Temporary Regulations on Autonomy of Basic Units (HAI PHONG, 25 Jan 86)	58
Briefs	
Hanoi Criticism Drive	71
Youth Creativity Contest Concluded	71

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Hanoi 10th-Month Rice	72
Kien Giang Rice Crop	72

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs	
Swedish Aid for Bai Bang	73

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs	
Hanoi Port Upgraded	74

30 APRIL 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Editorials View U.S. Fleet Moves in Gulf of Sidra (THE AGE, 26 Mar 86; THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Mar 86).....	1
U.S. Justified, but 'Self-Defeating', Editorial	1
U.S. Stand Deserves Support, Editorial	2
Article on Liberation Movement Offices in Canberra (David Elias; THE AGE, 22 Mar 86).....	4
Yen Strength Prompts Losses in Local Car Industry (Simon Mann; THE AGE, 22 Mar 86).....	9
BHP Set for Record Profits (Gideon Haigh; THE AGE, 22 Mar 86).....	11

INDONESIA

Air Force Personnel Prepare for F-16's (Bernadus Sendouw; SINAR HARAPAN, 20 Mar 86).....	13
Turkish Deputy Prime Minister Erdem Arrives (ANTARA, 31 Mar 86).....	16
Briefs	
Jakarta Transmigration	17
Coastal Radio Expansion	17
Australian Military Technology	17
Flights to Darwin Begin	17
1985 Exports to Japan	17

PHILIPPINES

Editorial Warns Aquino on Difficulties of Office (WE FORUM, 1-7 Apr 86).....	18
Weekly on Institutionalizing People Power in Schools (Nora Gomolo; WE FORUM, 1-7 Apr 86).....	19
Columnist on Marcos Loyalists' Reaction to Interview (Emilio H. Serrano; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 8 Mar 86)..	21
'Young Turks' To Take Over Leadership of KBL (MANILA BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86).....	23
Columnist Views Enrile's 'Hands Off' Policy on Government Jobs (Orlando F. Aquino; MANILA BULLETIN, 7 Apr 86).....	25
Clash Between Farmers Groups 'Imminent' (Michael D. Marasigan; BUSINESS DAY, 9 Apr 86).....	26
TUCP Calls Labor Minister's Remarks 'Slanderous' (MANILA BULLETIN, 10 Apr 86).....	29
Revenue Bureau Resignation Notices Cause 'Demoralization' (Jun Ramirez; MANILA BULLETIN, 12 Apr 86).....	31
Paper Views ASEAN Protectionism Stance (Editorial; THE NEWS HERALD, 8 Apr 86).....	33
Nauru To Increase Holding in Philippine Firm (Rose de la Cruz; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 8 Apr 86).....	35
San Miguel Shares Sale Considered Legal (AFP, 14 Apr 86).....	37
Japan Promises More Aid for Negros Occidental Province (KYODO, 15 Apr 86).....	39
NPA Claims Role in Marcos Ouster on 17th Anniversary (WE FORUM, 1-7 Apr 86).....	40
Sin Urges MNLF Leader To Continue Peace Efforts (Manny Mogato; THE MANILA TIMES, 3 Apr 86).....	41
Cardinal Sin Comments on Balweg Surrender Prospects (Glenda Gloria; Manila PHILIPPINES DAILY INQUIRER, 9 Apr 86).....	42
NPA in Bataan Receiving Funds From Fishing Town (Efren P. Molina; MANILA BULLETIN, 10 Apr 86).....	44

Commission Proposed for NPA Ceasefire Talks (Marites Danguilan Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Apr 86).....	46
Aquino Emissary Contacting NDF on Cease-Fire Talks (AFP, 13 Apr 86).....	48
Deputy Minister Supports 'Peaceful Dialogue' With Rebels (AFP, 14 Apr 86).....	49
Government Rejects Rebel List of Possible Emissaries (AFP, 16 Apr 86).....	51
BUSINESS DAY Editor Assesses Leyte Insurgency (Leticia M. Locsin; BUSINESS DAY, 7, 8 Apr 86).....	53
Meets With Insurgents	53
Views History of Leyte Insurgency	59
Briefs	
Igorot Group Seeks Autonomy	65
Diplomat Urges Aquino Support	65
Mindanao NPA Demand Removal	65
Renegade Marines Surrender	66
Government Names Minister	66
Local Elections, Construction Ratification	66
Marcos Amnesty Proposal Studied	66
Pardon for Soldiers Wanted	66
TV Station Administrators	67
Communications Firms Managers	67

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Scores Weinberger's Asia-Pacific Trip (VNA, 13 Apr 86).....	68
Socialist Party Supports Soviet 'Peace' Policies (VNA, 14 Apr 86).....	70
NHAN DAN Commentary Marks Manned Space Flight Date (VNA, 12 Apr 86).....	71

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Article Reviews Le Duc Tho Book on Party Building (Pham Thanh, Trinh Thuc Huynh; NHAN DAN, 28 Jan 86).....	72
---	----

Bringing Law Into Socioeconomic Management Discussed (NHAN DAN, 28 Feb 86).....	77
Briefs	
Phu Khanh's New Party Members	79
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Briefs	
Many Cooperatives Cheated	80
Selling 'On Order' Scored	80
AGRICULTURE	
Increased Efficiency Urged in Processing Secondary Crops (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 21 Feb 86).....	81
Measures To Expand Cattle Raising Suggested (NONG NGHIEP, 5 Jan 86).....	84
Problems in Production of Cabbage in Haiphong Discussed (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 21 Feb 86).....	87
Cao Bang Province Increases Food Production (VNA, 13 Apr 86).....	91
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Reorganization of Industrial Sector in Nghia Binh Reported (NHAN DAN, 19 Feb 86).....	93
Briefs	
Small Hydroelectric Station Completed	94
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Paper Views Small Industry, Handicrafts in Ho Chi Minh City (Nguyen Kien Phuoc; NHAN DAN, 28 Jan 86).....	95
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Youth Forum Letters Discuss Postage Problems (TIEN PHONG, 21-27 Jan 86).....	100
Overcharging by Service Cooperatives Charged (Viet Dung; TIEN PHONG, 21-27 Jan 86).....	102
Briefs	
Dancing in Hanoi	105
Youth Activities, Achievements	105

1 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Editorial Criticizes Reagan's South African Policy (THE AGE, 21 Mar 86).....	1
Sydney Editorial Views Malaysia 'Political Crisis' (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 25 Mar 86).....	2
Further Reportage on BPH Takeover Bid (THE AUSTRALIAN, various dates; THE AGE, 25 Mar 86).....	4
Holmes-a-Court Retreats, by Ian Howarth, Rowena Stretton	4
Unions To Renew Talks in New Bid	5
Holmes-a-Court Secret Pledges, by Paul Kelly	6
UK Prime Minister's BHP Interests, by Anthony Boyd	6
Columnist Analyzes Dangers of Current 'Bull' Market (Maximilian Walsh; THE AGE, 21 Mar 86).....	8

NEW ZEALAND

Reportage on Opposition Merger, Leadership Change (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, various dates; THE EVENING POST, 27 Mar 86).....	10
National's Bolger Replaces McLay	10
Party President Pledges To Support Bolger	11
Lange: National in 'Death Throes'	12
Additional Lange Response	13
Auckland Editorial Ambivalent	14
Wellington Editorial Optimistic	15
NZP Merger Key to National Win	16
Details on NP, NZP Merger	17

NP, NZP Merger Threatens Labor Government	18
Lange: Merger 'Bizarre'	19
NZP Founder Calls Merger 'Copout'	20
Auckland Editorial Blasts Merger	20
New Zealand Editorial Views Impact of Nevada Test (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 25 Mar 86).....	22
PHILIPPINES	
Militant Peasants Plan To Seize Crony Lands in South (Elmer Mercado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Mar 86).....	24
Columnist Views Labor Militancy, Foreign Response (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Mar 86).....	25
Pacificador Grants Telephone Interview From Hideout (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Mar 86).....	27
Appellate Court Upholds Pimentel Authority (Gene Orejana, Butch Fernandez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Mar 86).....	28
Bishop, Others on Continuing Church Role in Public Policy (Barry Lowe; THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Mar 86).....	29
Weekly Lampoons Fernandez, Ongpin, Virata (Cely Bacani-Abad; MR. & MS., 21-27 Mar 86).....	32
Weekly Examines Failure of Cease-Fire in Misamis Oriental (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 30 Mar 86).....	34
VERITAS Views Aquino Failure To Define Cease-Fire Policy (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 30 Mar 86).....	38
Cartoons on Land Reform Comparison With Nicaragua (IBON DATABANK PHILIPPINES, Jan 85).....	40
New Coconut Chairman Probes Agency Spending (Efren L. Danao; VERITAS, 30 Mar 86).....	43
THAILAND	
MP Faults Budget Planning Process (NAEO NA, 20 Mar 86).....	46
Columnist Criticizes Military Role in Parliament Debate (Taphaya; DAO SIAM, 20 Mar 86).....	48
Labor Wants Unity With Students Against Multinationals (DAO SIAM, 21 Mar 86).....	50

Minister Views Falling Rice Prices, Seeks Cartel (SIAM RAT, 21 Mar 86).....	52
--	----

Police General Describes Role as Party Chief (Banthoeng Kampanatsaenyakon Interview; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 16 Mar 86).....	55
--	----

Briefs

Singapore Motives on Aid Project	61
Villagers Angry at CGDK Crime	61

CAMBODIA

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Cambodian Defense Minister Discusses 1984-85 Dry Season Offensive (Bu Thoong; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jan 86).....	62
--	----

VIETNAM

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Banking Practice in Hanoi Improved (NHAN DAN, 1 Mar 86).....	80
---	----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Ho Chi Minh City Encourages Small Industry, Handicrafts (NHAN DAN, 2 Mar 86).....	81
--	----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Report to Transportation Conference Outlines Reorganization Plans (GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 9 Jan 86)	84
---	----

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Development of Vietnam's Informatics Sector Urged (Phan Dinh Dieu; NHAN DAN, 26 Dec 85).....	101
---	-----

2 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Rural Crisis Sinks Hope of National, Liberal Amalgamation (David Wilson; THE AUSTRALIAN, 22-23 Mar 86)	1
Victorian APL Rejects Bid To Remove Union Code (Paul Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 24 Mar 86)	4
Dry Conditions Force NSW Livestock Selloff (THE LAND, 20 Mar 86)	6
EC Objects to New Special Trade Commissioner (Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 20 Mar 86)	8
Editorial Criticizes Government Aid to Sandinistas (THE AUSTRALIAN, 24 Mar 86)	9
Santamaria Hits Catholic Aid to Philippine Left (B. A. Santamaria; THE AUSTRALIAN, 25 Mar 86)	10

BURMA

PRC's Governor of Yunnan Holds Trade Talks in Rangoon (Rangoon Domestic Service, 14 Mar 86)	13
Briefs	
New Zealand Envoy	14
Japanese Grant for 1985-86	14

INDONESIA

Officials, Others React to Australian Article on Suharto (Various sources, various dates)	15
JAKARTA POST Views Flap	15
Envoy Meets With Hayden	16
Australian Journalists Banned	17
200 Demonstrate at Australian Embassy	17
Indonesian Journalists Protest Article	18

AFP Reports Ex-Minister's Plea in Suharto Plot (AFP, 15 Apr 86)	19
Murdani Speaks on Conflicts Within Party (ANTARA, 16 Apr 86)	21
Briefs	
January Trade Surplus	22

NEW ZEALAND

Editorial Criticizes Both Sides in Gulf of Sidra Incident (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Mar 86)	23
Government Considers Farm Relief Package (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Mar 86)	24
Cabinet Approves 12 'Principles' To Cut Spending (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Mar 86)	26
Some Require 'Commercial Practices'	26
Editorial Views 'Snags'	28
Lange Defends Government Economic Policies	29
Deficit, GDP Ratio 'Best in Years' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Mar 86)	30
Editorial Hits Finance Minister on Deficit (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Mar 86)	32
Daily Views Significance of EC Envoy's Visit (Jim Irvine; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Mar 86)	33
Reportage on Meat Workers Strike, Impact (THE PRESS, 3 Apr 86; THE EVENING POST, 31 Mar 86)	36
Iran Note Hardens Stand, by Patricia Herbert	36
Delay Puts Trade in Red, by Michael Hannah	37

PHILIPPINES

Interview With NDF's European Representative (Louie Jalandoni Interview; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Feb 86)	39
--	----

SINGAPORE

Shipyard Seeks Business With USSR, PRC, India (AFP, 11 Apr 86)	46
---	----

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Reportage on Reaction to U.S. Strike on Libya (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15, 17 Apr 86; VNA, 17 Apr 86) ...	47
Commentary Supports Libya's 'Struggle', by Duong Quang Minh	47
UN Envoy Condemns U.S. 'Aggression'	48
Hanoi Cites U.S. 'Aggressive Act'	49
VFF Supports Libya's 'Just Struggle'	50
Truong, Pham Greet Syrian National Day (VNA, 16 Apr 86)	52
British Parliamentarians End Week-Long Visit (VNA, 16 Apr 86)	53
NHAN DAN Hails Economic Ties With Romania (VNA, 17 Apr 86)	54
CPV Central Committee Greet 11th SED Congress (VNA, 17 Apr 86)	55
NHAN DAN Marks Cambodia's 11th Victory Day (VNA, 17 Apr 86)	56
1985 Foreign Trade Activities Reviewed (NGOAI THUONG, Jan 86)	58
Briefs	
West Disarmament Policy 'Strongly Criticized'	65
Atomic Energy Delegation Visits India	65
USSR Groups Visit Central Province	65
UNFAO Aids Typhoon-Hit Province	65
PCI Leader Congratulated on Reelection	66
Delegation Visits USSR	66
Nguyen Thanh Binh Visits Portugal	66

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Sharp Price Increases Cause Concern (Thieu Mai; LAO DONG, 16 Jan 86)	67
Economic Arbitration Sector Improves Contract Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Apr 86)	70
Strengthening of Plan Implementation Guidance Urged (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Nov 85)	72

AGRICULTURE

Periodic Review of Agricultural Activities (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Apr 86)	76
---	----

LABOR

LAO DONG Discusses Hazard Duty Wages, Allowances (LAO DONG, 16 Jan 86)	79
---	----

PUELICATIONS

Table of Contents of January Foreign Trade Journal (NGOAI THUONG, Jan 86)	82
Table of Contents of October Issue of Planning Journal (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Oct 85)	83
Table of Contents of November Planning Journal (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Nov 85)	84

5 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Commentary Views Nonaligned Reaction to U.S. Strike on Libya (Jakarta Domestic Service, 16 Apr 86)	1
Dailies Comment on U.S. Air Strike on Libya (Jakarta Domestic Service, 17 Apr 86)	2
Briefs	
New Military Commanders	3

LAOS

Cooperative Drive Continues in Agriculture, Sales (VIENTIANE MAI, 14, 26 Feb 86; PASASON, various dates)	4
Increases in Vientiane Capital	4
Joint State-Private Store Opens	4
Bank-Financed Credit Cooperative	5
Vientiane Province Agricultural Coops	5
Province Trade Coops Increase	5
Handicraft Coop Membership Benefits Described, by Ketmeuang	6
Agricultural Coops in Capital	7
Small Farmers Urged To Join	7
Briefs	
Capital Trade Union Membership	8
Vientiane Municipal Receipts	8

PHILIPPINES

Paper Alleges Marcos 'Virtual Prisoner' of War in Last Days (Ed Malay; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 14 Apr 86)	9
---	---

Rebel Priest Denies Surrender; Cites Distrust of Army (Various sources, various dates)	11
Sends Regards to President	11
Cites 'Problems' in Reform, U.S. Bases	12
NPA Spokesman on Surrender Denial	12
Cordilleras NPA Statement Reported	13
Police Company Withdrawn in Demilitarization Move (Nars Padilla; THE NEWS HERALD, 11 Apr 86)	14
Reportage Continues on Question of Bataan Nuclear Plant (MANILA BULLETIN, 15 Apr 86; DZFM Radio, 17 Apr 86)	15
Debt Renegotiation Tied to Operation, by Samuel Senoren	15
Minister Favors Scrapping	16
San Miguel Share Movement, Branch Sale Reported (MANILA BULLETIN, 15 Apr 86; AFP, 16 Apr 86)	17
Sale of Shares Approved, by Ding Marcelo	17
Hong Kong Branch Sale	18
Labor Minister Addresses KMTU on Right To Strike (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Apr 86)	20
Paper Reports on Interview With Deputy Defense Minister (Rafel M. Ilete Interview; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Apr 86)	22
Editor's Removal May Relate to BIR Controversy (THE MANILA EVENING POST, 14 Apr 86)	29
Mixed Press Reaction To Rump Batasan Session (AFP, 15, 17 Apr 86; DZFM Radio, 16 Apr 86)	30
Papers Urge Aquino To Crack Down	30
Marcos Seen Behind Events, by Teodoro Benigno	31
'Rump Session' Thought Irrelevant	33
Marcos Generals Reassigned To Think Tanks (Bing Formento; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 13 Apr 86)	34
President Lists Net Worth at P17.7 Million (AFP, 17 Apr 86)	36
Report Notes Process, Fears in Human Rights Probe (Bing Formento, Glenda Gloria; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 14 Apr 86)	38
Regional Unified Commands 'May Be Scrapped' (Ed Malay; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 15 Apr 86)	40

MNLF Supporters Hold 3-Day Rally To Urge Negotiations (THE NEWS HERALD, 16 Apr 86)	42
Paper Reports on Local-Level Talks With NPA (Belinda Olivare-Cunanan; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 10 Apr 86)	43
Tribesmen Threaten To Attack NPA Group (Eric Gallego; THE NEWS HERALD, 16 Apr 86)	44
18 Killed in Philippine Army, NPA Battle in Albay (AFP, 18 Apr 86)	46
Armed Forces Reinforcements Sent to Laguna After Attack (MANILA BULLETIN, 15 Apr 86)	47
Philippines Raps 'Strings' to U.S. Food Program (KYODO, 17 Apr 86)	48
Minister Tells Sugar Industry 'U.S. Market Out' (Minfa Leonardia; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Apr 86)	49
Minister Recommends 15 Sugar Mills Closed (KYODO, 15 Apr 86)	51
Task Force To Investigate Coconut Holdings (Rose Dela Cruz; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 2 Apr 86)	52
Coconut Farmers Oppose 'Ambivalent' Government Marketing Policy (MANILA BULLETIN, 7 Apr 86)	54
Balance of Payment Deficit Declines in 1985 (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Apr 86)	56
Group Prepared To Infuse Capital From Abroad (Abrino Aydinan; BUSINESS DAY, 16 Apr 86)	58
World Bank Planning \$280 Million in Fresh Loans (MANILA BULLETIN, 16 Apr 86)	60
World Bank Loans for Agriculture To Continue (NEW DAY, 12-13 Apr 86)	62
'Tight Conditions' Cited To Reject ADB Loan (KYODO, 17 Apr 86)	63
Leading Banker Opposes Repudiation of Loans (AFP, 17 Apr 86)	64
Peso-Dollar Exchange Rates in Papers 'Truly Floating' (MANILA BULLETIN, 12 Apr 86)	65

Minister Orders Check Into Cash Advances to Directors (PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 12 Apr 86)	66
Businessmen Differ With Ongpin's Growth Prediction (Marianne Go; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 7 Apr 86)	67
Country Maintains Low Inflation Rate for First Quarter of 1986 (MANILA BULLETIN, 14 Apr 86)	69
Country To Draw Up Economic Recovery Plan (Daniel C. Yu; BUSINESS DAY, 14 Apr 86)	70
Economist Predicts 6-8 Percent Growth in 1987 (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Apr 86)	72
Public Works Ministry Seeks P29 Billion for Projects (THE MANILA EVENING POST, 14 Apr 86)	73
\$53 Million Trade Deficit for First 2 Months of 1986 (MANILA BULLETIN, 12 Apr 86)	75
Repudiation of 'Questionable' Foreign Debts Not Ruled Out (AFP, 18 Apr 86)	76
Industry Minister Discusses Taxation Review (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Apr 86)	77
Economic Indicator on External Trade (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Apr 86)	79
Editorial Encourages Privatization of Business (THE NEWS HERALD, 13 Apr 86)	81
Briefs	
Marcos Appointee Resigns	82
Negotiator Turned Down	82
Road Repair Planned	82
Marcos Loyalists Attack Photographers	82
Hunt for Wanted M.P.	83
Four Judges Named	83
Military Redistributes Equipment	83
Human Rights Cases	83
Budget for Irrigation System	84
New Appointments	84
Provost Marshal Appointed	84
Monitor of Officers in Charge	84
4-Year Batasan Term Urged	84
Committee To Monitor Products	84
'Tentative Agreement' With Workers	85
Failure To Release Detainees	85
Army Battles NPA	85
Guerrillas Burn Cagayan Hospital	85
Alarm Over NPA Assassinations	85
KBL Splinter Party Congress	86
Restructure of \$400 Million Debt	86
Abolition of Metro Manila Commission	86

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Soviet Official Reviews Economic Relations With Vietnam (V. A. Ivaskin; NGOAI THUONG, No 7, Jul 85)	87
SRV Trade Minister Reviews Soviet-Vietnam Cooperation (Le Khac; NGOAI THUONG, No 7, Jul 85)	96

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of July FOREIGN TRADE JOURNAL (NGOAI THUONG, Jul 85)	100
---	-----

JPRS-SEA-86-079

6 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA:

BIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION ON OFFICIALS

[Information obtained from Peoples Republic of Kampuchea Phnom Penh Domestic Service radio broadcasts unless otherwise noted. Collected between 1979-1981.]

To the Reader 1

7 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hawke Discusses Talks With Reagan, Libyan Stand (Bernadette Skiews; Melbourne Overseas Service, 18 Apr 86).....	1
Hawke Secures Thatcher's Backing on Agriculture Policy (Melbourne Overseas Service, 22 Apr 86).....	3
Hayden Regrets Postponement of Visit by Indonesian (Melbourne Overseas Service, 13 Apr 86).....	4
Briefs	
Sugar Deal With USSR	5
Increase in Migrant Intake	5
Industry Minister Resigns	5
Agriculture Policies Protested	6
Talks To Go Ahead	6

BURMA

Karen Rebel Army Personnel, Logistics Described (Ongat Rungchanchai; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 23 Mar 86).....	7
---	---

MALAYSIA

MCA Approves Revision of Party Constitution (BERITA HARIAN, 3 Mar 86).....	12
DAP's Views on MCA's Influence in National Front, Cooperation With PAS (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 14 Feb 86).....	14
Kit Siang Challenges MCA	14
Lim on DAP-PAS Cooperation	15

MCA Rejects Membership of Non-Chinese Individuals (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 23 Feb 86).....	16
MCA Pledges To Fulfill Chinese Associations' Aspirations (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 23 Feb 86).....	18
Members of Chinese Associations Refuse To Serve as MCA Candidates (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 23 Feb 86).....	20
Paul Leong Announces He Will Not Run For Penang Chief Minister (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 13 Feb 86).....	21
Reasons for Forming Sabah Chinese Party Disclosed (Daud Haji Awang; BERITA HARIAN, 5 Mar 86).....	22
DAP Official Urges Equal Treatment for Non-Malays (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 23 Feb 86).....	24
Senator Kee Yong Wee Discusses Impact of PAS Strategy (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24 Feb 86).....	25
Misunderstanding of Application of Islamic Values Viewed (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 14 Mar 86).....	27
End To Forcing Non-Moslems To Take Islamic Courses Urged (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 16 Feb 86).....	29
CCPIT Pledges To Nominate Malaysian Agents (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 7 Mar 86).....	31
Funding for Rural Projects Announced (NEW STRIATS TIMES, 5 Apr 86).....	33
Briefs Indonesian Illegal Immigrants.....	34

NEW ZEALAND

Paper Weighs Pros, Cons of U.S. Libya Strike (Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 16 Apr 86).....	35
Lange Says Talks With France 'Long Process' (AFP, 12 Apr 86).....	37
Poll Shows National Party Ahead of Labor (THE EVENING POST, 11 Apr 86).....	39
National Party's Bolger Comments on Entry of Nuclear Ships (THE EVENING POST, 11 Apr 86).....	40

Lange Criticizes Plans for Rugby Tour of South Africa (AFP, 13 Apr 86).....	41
--	----

THAILAND

Columnist Faults Foreign Policy, Trade Ties With U.S. (Pleo Singeon; THAI RAT, 8 Mar 86).....	43
Columnist Scores U.S. for Farm Act (Noenfa Kindin; SIAM RAT, 11 Mar 86).....	45
Students, Politicians, Commentators Mobilize on Farm Act (various sources, various dates).....	46
Government Prepares To Cope	46
Chawalit, MPs Agree With Students	49
Socialists Seek Foreign Policy Changes	50
Student Leader on U.S. 'Exploitation,' Bunthaen Tansuthep Wirawong, Interview	52
Editorial Rejects U.S. Embassy Explanation	56
Columnist Urges Support of Students, by Trairat Sunthonpraphat	57
Army Reports 1985 Combat Deaths by Sector, Service (BAN MUANG, DAILY NEWS, 22 Mar 86).....	59
Losses Up From 1984	59
Thahan Phran Irregular Deaths	60
Editorial Views Debt Rescheduling, Aid to State Firms (BAN MUANG, 15 Mar 86).....	61
Labor Department Stops Workers From Going To Libya (NAEO NA, BAN MUANG, 16 Mar 86).....	62
Numbers of Workers in Libya	62
Situation Expected To Improve	62
Bunchu Disparages Government Economic Moves (NAEO NA, 22 Mar 86).....	63
Sommai Budget Deficit Concerns Noted to Prem (NAEO NA, 24 Mar 86).....	65
Problems in Determining Budget Size Discussed (NAEO NA, 2 Apr 86).....	67
Briefs	
Lao Refugee Repatriation	69

VIETNAM

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents: TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, February 86 (TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Feb 86).....	70
---	----

8 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Thai Paper Reports Clash With Karen Rebels (THE NATION, 11 Apr 86)	1
Briefs	
Sri Lanka Envoy's Appointment	2

INDONESIA

Press, Islamic Party React to U.S. Raid on Libya (Various sources, 16, 19 Apr 86)	3
Editorial Assesses Conflict	3
Islamic Opposition Party Scores U.S.	4
Further Press Reaction	4
Official Reactions to Australian Newspaper Article (Various sources, various dates)	6
Mokhtar on Ties	6
Article Termed 'Alcohol Journalism'	6
Mokhtar: No Need To Recall Envoy	7
Murdani Reportedly Threatens Defense Cut	7
Ban on Australian Travelers Lifted	8
Armed Forces MPs Denounce Article	8
Former Minister Sanusi Charged in Plot Against Suharto (THE JAKARTA POST, 16 Apr 86)	9
Separatists Kill 6 in Irian Jaya Province (AFP, 22 Apr 86)	11
Short, Long Term Prospects for Oil Industry Viewed (AFP, 22 Apr 86)	12

Briefs

Agreement With Netherlands Defense Ministry	14
Suharto Meets ROK, U.K. Guests	14
ECONOMIC REVIEW Banned	14

MALAYSIA

Reportage on Reaction to U.S. Air Strikes Against Libya (BERNAMA, 17, 18 Apr 86; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 17 Apr 86) ...	15
Foreign Minister Condemns Attacks	15
Libyan Envoy Urges Condemnation	16
Editorial Criticizes U.S. Raids	16

Rithauddeen Views Hungarian Trade, Philippine's Sabah Claim (BERNAMA, 17 Apr 86)	18
---	----

Briefs

Trade Ventures With Hungary	19
Mahathir Meeting With British MP's	19
New Murut Community Party	19
165 Candidates in Sabah Election	20

NEW CALEDONIA

Noumea Weekly Reports Libyan Backing of Militant Groups (Bernadette Skiews; Melbourne Overseas Service, 18 Apr 86)	21
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Daily Analyzes Rural Discontent With Labor Party (Simon Collins; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, various dates) ...	23
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Justice Minister on Constitutional Commission (Marichu Villanueva; THE NEWS HERALD, 16 Apr 86)	32
---	----

Applications Received for Constitution Commission Slots (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	34
--	----

Reportage on Designation, Resistance to OIC's (Various sources, various dates)	36
---	----

Editorial Views 'Bad Signs'	36
Provincial Officials Resign Over OIC's	37
Laurel, Enrile Support Local Officials, by David C. Borje, Mel Parale	37
Slain OIC Warned of Possible Bloodshed	39

Columnist Analyzes Forces in Reconciliation, Pluralism (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Apr 86)	40
Columnist on Demoralization at Government Offices (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Apr 86)	42
Human Rights Seen as 'Big Test' for Aquino (Editorial; WE FORUM, 8-14 Apr 86)	44
Former Political Detainees Set To File Charges (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	45
CIS Chief Orders Probe of Big Crimes, Murders (DZFM, 18 Apr 86)	47
Enrile Recounts Earlier Plan for Revolt, Final Success (Jose de Vera; MANILA BULLETIN, 17 Apr 86)	48
Audit Commission Firm on Marcos Fund Diversion Charges (Leticia M. Subang; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	49
Reportage on Action of Marcos Supporters, Reaction (Various sources, various dates)	51
Followers Seek Rival Government, by Abrino Aydinan	51
Editorial Urges Limits for Loyalists	53
Goals of Supporters Noted, by Teodoro F. Valencia	54
Armed Forces Official Views Loyalists	55
Marcos 'Couriers' Arrested	55
Reportage on Reaction to Tolentino's 'New Opposition' (BUSINESS DAY, 16 Apr 86; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Apr 86)	57
Writer Criticizes Tolentino, by Ninez Cacho-Olivares	57
Columnist Views 'Emerging Opposition', by Teodoro F. Valencia	59
Columnist Sees Government Support 'Dwindling' (Emilio H. Serrano; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 15 Apr 86) ...	61
Paper Disparages Aquino's 'Unlimited Powers' (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Apr 86)	63
Editorial Urges Aquino To Halt Excesses (THE NEW PHILIPPINES SUNDAY EXPRESS, 20 Apr 86)	65
Columnist Assesses Weinberger Visit, Ceasefire (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Apr 86)	66

Editorial Views U.S. Rationale on Bases (Editorial; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 15 Apr 86)	68
Editorial Questions Agreement on U.S. Bases Workers (THE NEWS HERALD, 15 Apr 86)	70
Columnist Views U.S., Multinational Role in Poverty (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Apr 86)	72
Government To Refuse World Bank \$100 Million Fertilizer Loan (Michael D. Marasigan; BUSINESS DAY, 21 Apr 86)	74
Asian Development Bank To Review Philippines Program (BUSINESS DAY, 21 Apr 86)	76
Development Plans To Focus on Agriculture (Ellen P. Samaniego; MANILA BULLETIN, 21 Apr 86)	78
Food Authority Earmarks Funds for Rice, Corn (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	79
Aquino Government Considers Retaining Energy Ministry (Abrino Aydinan; BUSINESS DAY, 17 Apr 86)	81
Oil Company To Study Privatization, Decentralization (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	83
Banks Asked To Approve Extension of New Money Facility (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	85
Economic Indicator on Increase in Retail Prices (BUSINESS DAY, 21 Apr 86)	87
Armed Forces Reservists Organizing Against Policies (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Apr 86)	90
Paper Profiles Aquino Military Adviser (Jo-Ann Q. Maglipon; THE SUNDAY TIMES, 13 Apr 86)	91
Marines To Reinforce Task Force in Bataan (Efren P. Molina; MANILA BULLETIN, 20 Apr 86)	96
Davao NPA Reportedly Growing in Number (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 9 Apr 86)	97
Mindanao Columnist Analyzes Current Situation (Jess Dy; THE DAILY SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 30-31 Mar 86)	99
Official Reports Shipment of Arms to Mindanao (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 18 Apr 86)	101

Briefs

New Bank Chairman	102
Sugar Federation Official Resigns	102
Foreign Governments Offer New Loans	102
Camarines Norte NPA Execute Defecting Member	102
Unido Head in Makati	103
Cebu Officials Defy Replacement Orders	103
Swiss Aid Requested	103
Negotiations With Rebels Supported	104
NDF Urges Military Overhaul	104

12 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Habibie on Development of Nuclear Power Plant (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Apr 86)	1
'Religious Extremism, Radicalism' Bred in Non-Islamic Colleges (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Apr 86)	3
Habibie on Development of High-Tech Industry (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Apr 86)	4
Japanese Grant for Forest Projects (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 3 Apr 86)	5
No Progress Reported in Crude Price Talks With Japan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Mar 86)	6
Lack of Progress in Trade With Bulgaria Cited (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Apr 86)	8
Agreement Reached To Promote Border Trade With Malaysia (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Apr 86)	9
Steps To Attract More Investment Outlined (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Apr 86)	11
Tin Production To Be Increased (BUSINESS NEWS, 9 Apr 86)	13
Fertilizer, Pesticide Prices Raised (BUSINESS NEWS, 9 Apr 86)	15
MP's Oppose Fertilizer, Pesticide Price Increases (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Apr 86)	17

1986-87 Urea Fertilizer Production Capacity Drops (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Apr 86)	18
Minister Describes Development of Coal Industry (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Mar 86)	19
Korean Oil Production Off Madura Drops (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Apr 86)	21
Forming of Arbitration Board on Import Goods Prices Urged (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Apr 86)	22
Habibie on Sales of IPTN Aircraft (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Apr 86)	24
IGGI Chief Says Transmigration Benefits Irianese (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Apr 86)	26
Briefs	
Rudini in Vietnam	28
Single Islamic Educational Institute	28
New Palm Oil Factory	28
Indonesian Illegal Immigrants Deported	29
Rice, Soybean Planting Acreage	29
15 CN-235S for Merpati Airline	29
Nonoil Export Value Drops	29
Trade Surplus in January	30

NEW ZEALAND

Overseas Debt Rises Over 50 Percent (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Mar 86)	31
Economic Institute Predicts Short-Lived Recession (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Mar 86)	32
Lange Announces Commission To Study Social Policy (Tony Verdon; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 20 Mar 86)	33
Government Intervention Placates Meat Union (Nigel Malthus; THE PRESS, 10 Apr 86)	35
Daily Reports 'Success' of Lange Visit to Indonesia (Mervyn Cull; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Mar 86)	36
Former Defense Staff Chief Endorses Anzus 'Obligation' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Mar 86)	37
Transtasman Defense Links Remain Strong (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Mar 86)	39

PHILIPPINES

Delegates Attend Libya Conference, Meet Misuari (Rey T. Fajardo, Jerry F. Adevos; MANILA BULLETIN, 3-4 Apr 86)	40
Editorial on Concern Over Diehard Marcos Loyalists (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Apr 86)	43
Political Affairs Minister Welcomes Appointments Protests (SUN STAR DAILY, 14 Apr 86)	45
Cebu Columnist Supports Government Removal of Local KBL (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 14 Apr 86)	46
Regional Commander Sees Insurgency Diminishing (Toto Torrento, Nena Perez; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 9 Apr 86)	48
Romualdez Benguet Interests Sequestered (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 9 Apr 86)	50
Imee Marcos Garment Firm Seized (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Apr 86)	51
Columnist Alleges Catholic Church Role in Appointments (Jesus Bigornia; MANILA BULLETIN, 15 Apr 86)	52
Davao Editorial Welcomes OIC Appointee (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 6 Apr 86)	53
Davao Bayan Pledges OIC Support, Seeks Council Seats (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 5 Apr 86)	54
New Davao Government Demolishes Squatter Shanties (Jun Baring; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 9 Apr 86)	55
Cebu's Gullas Breaks With Durano, Forms New Party (Elias L. Espinoza; SUN STAR DAILY, 14 Apr 86)	56
CPP Organ Raps Enrile - Ramos 'Clique' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Apr 86)	58
Resources Minister Probes Cojuangco Island Acquisition (SUN STAR, 13 Apr 86)	59
More Cojuangco Interests, Properties Sequestered (MINDANAO TIMES, 5-12 Apr 86)	60
Colonel Handsan Named in Rights Abuse Case (Desiree Carlos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Apr 86)	61

KMP Boss Rejects Mitra's Offer (B. Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Apr 86)	63
MALAYA Says Squatters Being Used by Displaced Marcos Cohorts (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Apr 86)	64

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Tien Hai Consolidates Coastal Defense System (Tran Anh Thai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Mar 86)	65
Army Paper on 'Civilian Police Auxiliaries' (Laurent Maillard; AFP, 22 Apr 86)	66
Army Paper Reports Capture of 'Infiltrators' (Le Van; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Mar 86)	68
Ben Tre Opposes Enemy's War of Sabotage (Hai Binh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Mar 86)	70

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Army Paper on PRC 'Psychological Warfare Tricks' (Vu Nhu Y; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Mar 86)	72
Briefs	
Message of Thanks From French Premier	73
Democratic Party Condemns U.S. Raid	73

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh Greetings to Army Medical Service (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Apr 86)	74
Party Building in Kien Giang Described (Le Van Hong; NHAN DAN, 22 Jan 86)	76
Broader Youth Proselytization Urged (Pham Dao; NHAN DAN, 22 Jan 86)	79

AGRICULTURE

Vo Nguyen Ciap Addresses Hanoi Rice Conference (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Mar 86)	81
Provinces Urged To Step Up Dike Embankment (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Apr 86)	82

Agricultural Unit Warns Against Rice Pests (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Apr 86)	83
Agricultural Activities of Past 10 Days Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Apr 86)	84
Increased Participation of Industry in Agriculture Urged (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 22 Jan 86)	86
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Development of Electrical Power in South (VIETNAM COURIER, Feb 86)	88
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Report on Industrial Production Conference (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Mar 86)	89
Small Industry-Handicraft Production in 1985 Detailed (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 10 Jan 86)	91
Small Industry, Handicraft Production Planned for 1986 (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 3 Jan 86)	93
Light Industry, Handicraft Development in 1986 Envisaged (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 10, 17 Jan 86)	97
LABOR	
Shortcomings of Salary-Wage System Pointed Out (Van Giang; LAO DONG, 9 Jan 86)	104
Radio Views Labor, Population Redistribution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 14 Apr 86)	107
Hanoi Doubles Labor Contingent to New Economic Zones (NHAN DAN, 22 Jan 86)	109
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Allowances for Education Personnel Explained (LAO DONG, 9 Jan 86)	111
Natural Calamities in 1985 Reviewed (Dinh Van Loan; VIETNAM COURIER, Feb 86)	113
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Briefs Regulation on Movie Release	115
CHRONOLOGY	
Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 16 Dec 85-15 Jan 86 (VIETNAM COURIER, Feb 86)	116

15 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

New Zealand Defense Talks	1
Talks With Indonesia Deferred	1
Protestors at U.S. Base	1
Export Duties To Be Lifted	2
North Yemen Wheat Sale	2

BURMA

VOPB Aims Combat News From Mong Yawng, Karen State (Voice of the People of Burma, 24 Apr 85)	3
---	---

INDONESIA

Policies Issued on Transmigration Program (KOMPAS, 5, 21 Mar 86)	4
Provisions for Cooperation, Coordination Program To Ease Resettlement	4 5
Sinologist on Overseas-Chinese Investments in PRC (SINAR HARAPAN, 4 Mar 86)	7
Inspection Problem Threatens Direct Trade With PRC (SINAR HARAPAN, 29 Mar 86)	9
Muslim Youths Decide To Join Golkar En Masse (HARIAN UMUM AB, 26 Mar 86)	11
Imam Soedarwo Dismisses 'Communist' Allegation (KOMPAS, 21 Mar 86)	12
PKI Connection Rumored in Sofian Yusuf's 3-Month Leave (TEMPO, 22 Mar 86)	14

NU Leader Stresses Group's Nonpolitical Role (KOMPAS, 3 Mar 86)	15
Veteran Journalist Discusses Freedom of Press (KOMPAS, 3 Mar 86)	16
Tax Revenues May Fall Below Target in 1985-86 (KOMPAS, 5 Mar 86)	18
Controversy on Forming of Workers Cooperative Center (KOMPAS, various dates; SINAR HARAPAN, 5 Mar 86)	19
SPSI Does Not Recognize INKOPERINDO	19
Sudomo's Comments	19
Co-op Department on Procedures	20
Sudomo Suggests 4 Alternatives	21
Ginsi 'Regrets' Granting of Cotton Import Monopoly (KOMPAS, 5 Mar 86)	23
Reported Losses at ASEAN Fertilizer Plant Denied (PELITA, 21 Mar 86)	25
Various Reasons for High Electricity Rates Enumerated (KOMPAS, 31 Mar 86)	26
Jakarta Court Suggests Disbarment of Buyung Nasution (KOMPAS, 21 Mar 86)	28
Briefs	
Soeharto Welcomes HMI Pancasila Position	30
Australians Denied Entry	30
New Television Relay Stations	30
New Oil Field Discovered	31

LAOS

Commentary Views Weinberger Visit to Thailand (Vientiane Domestic Service, 9 Apr 86)	32
1984 Council of Ministers' Order on Fee Schedules (VIENTIANE MAI, 3 Mar 86)	33
Capital City Trade With SRV, Private Sector Input (Chanthaphon Vannachit; VIENTIANE MAI, 4 Mar 86)	37
Souphanouvong New Year Greetings to People (Vientiane Domestic Service, 15 Apr 86)	38
Kaysone Phomvihan Greetings to Cuba's Castro (Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Apr 86)	40

Briefs	
District Mass Organization Membership	42
Vientiane District Banking, Taxes	42
Sayaboury Timber Exports, Income	42
Louang Namtha Tax Collection	43
District Party Membership	43
Bolikhamsai Road Construction	43
Livestock Prices	43
Vientiane Province Road Construction	43
SRV Experts Leave	43
Thai Border Violations	44
LPRP-CPV Propaganda Board Talks	44

MALAYSIA

Reshuffle for Diplomats Reported (K. T. Arasu; THE STAR, 14 Apr 86)	45
Trade Agreement With Hungary Reviewed (Sharif Haron; BUSINESS TIMES, 18 Apr 86)	46
UMNO-PAS Contest in Terengganu Examined (Maria Samad; THE SUNDAY STAR, 13 Apr 86)	47
Combined Malaysian-Thai Operation Reported (Voice of the People of Malaysia in Malay, 29 Apr 86) ...	49

NEW CALEDONIA

'Militant' Kanak Independence Campaigner To Train in Libya (Sue Williams; THE AGE, 9 Apr 86)	51
---	----

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Highlands Oil Output 'Encouraging' (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 18 Apr 86)	52
--	----

PHILIPPINES

New U.S. Base Collective Bargaining Agreement Signed (PNA, 23 Apr 86)	53
Prospects for Peace, Economic Recovery Analyzed (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 4 May 86)	55
Malaya Columnist Analyzes Aquino's Policies (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Apr 86) ..	58
Reportage, Theories on Marcos' Plans, Strategies for Return (Various sources, various dates)	61
AFP: Assassinations Planned, by Bing Formento	61
Link to Canoy's Separatists, by Melchor Parale	62

Columnist Charges 'Orchestrating', by Luis Mauricio	63
Supporters Arrested in Riots	65
Attorney Gives Views	66
Muslim Governor Accuses 'Arafat of Aiding Moro Rebels (PNA, 22 Apr 86)	69
German Greens Urge Release of Political Detainees (Chit Estella; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Apr 86)	71
Paper Discusses Human Rights Probe of AFP (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; NEW DAY, 19-20 Apr 86)	72
Government To Overhaul Tariff Structure (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Apr 86)	75
Commissioner Expects Higher Budget Deficit (BUSINESS DAY, 24 Apr 86)	77
Ongpin Says Nuclear Plant 'Not Tied' To Debt Talks (MANILA BULLETIN, 22 Apr 86)	79
\$25-Million Sulphur-Processing Joint Venture Formed (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Apr 86)	80
National Development Company To Sell Equity (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Apr 86)	82
Traditional Exports Earnings Grow 3 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 24 Apr 86)	84
Sugar Mills Face Closure at End of Crop Year (BUSINESS DAY, 17 Apr 86)	86
Study Notes Slow Science, Technology Development (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Apr 86)	88
Rejection of U.S. 'Additional Grant' Urged (Editorial; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 23 Apr 86)	90
Briefs	
Aquino Visit to U.S.	91
Workers to Brunei	91
Steps to Muzzle Marcos	91
'Suspected' NPA Leaders Caught	92
National Service Law	92

SINGAPORE

Government Projects Negative Growth This Year (Catherine C. Ong; THE STRAITS TIMES, 23 Apr 86)	93
Briefs	
Lee Kuan Yew Back	95

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Chea Sim Addresses Kompong Som City Front Meeting (SPK, 15 Apr 86)	96
---	----

Briefs

Battambang Returnees	97
Propaganda, Education Delegation Returns	97
Heng Samrin Greets Todor Zhivkov	97
GDR Culture Ministry Delegation Arrives	97
Delegation Returns From East Berlin	98
Heng Samrin Greets GDR's Honecker	98
Returnees in Siem Reap	98
Returnees in Week of 27 March	98
Recent Air, Sea, Land Intrusions	98
'Misled' Persons Return	99
Condolences to MPR Premier	99
Indian President Greeted	99
'Friendship Visit' to India	99

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Welcomes New Soviet Peace Initiative (VNA, 20 Apr 86)	100
CSSR Envoy Briefs Joint Committee on 17th Party Congress (VNA, 24 Apr 86)	101
Hoang Tung Marks SED Anniversary in Hanoi (VNA, 21 Apr 86)	102
NHAN DAN Editorial Marks Lenin Anniversary (VNA, 22 Apr 86)	103

Briefs

Bulgarian Ambassador's Farewell	104
PRK Provincial Cooperation	104
UNICEF Cooperation Workshop	104
Cambodian Students	104
25th Congress of Belgian CP	105
Support for Libya	105
Soviet Coal Minister's Visit	105
Amity Group Honors Lenin	106
Giron Victory Anniversary	106
AAPSO Committee Greets SWAPO	106
GDR Film Show	107
UK Ambassador Celebrates Queen's Birthday	107
Organizations Support Libyan People	107
Soviets Discuss CPSU Congress	107

SRV Delegation Agreement	108
Blast at U.S. Consulate	108
PRK Postal Cooperation	108
U.S. Raid on Libya Condemned	108
Support for Indochinese Nations	108
Sino-Thai 'Collusion'	109
Army Day Screening	109
 PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Briefs	
Lenin's Birthday Feted	110
 ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
More Vietnamese Move to New Economic Zones (VNA, 22 Apr 86)	111
 AGRICULTURE	
Briefs	
Tea Growers' Reorganization	112
Maize Farming	112
Production Movement Reviewed	113
District's Food Exports	113
VNA Reports SRV Forestry Improvements	113
 HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs.	
Hydroelectric Power Stations	114
Thermoelectric Power Plant	114
New Car Production	114
 TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Radio, Wired-Radio Network Develops in Hau Giang (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Apr 86)	115
 HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
Central Highlands Educational Progress	116

16 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- AUSTRALIAN Soothes Indonesia Ahead of Dibb Report
(Paul Kelly, THE AUSTRALIAN, 9 Apr 86) 1

AUSTRALIA

- Editorial Faults Colombo in Sri Lanka Crisis
(Editorial; THE AGE, 9 Apr 86)..... 3
- Paper Analyzes New Zealand Leader's Problems With Allies
(Richard Long; THE AUSTRALIAN, 10 Apr 86)..... 4
- National Farm Rallies Planned To Boost 'Fighting Fund'
(Rod Metcalfe; THE LAND, 3 Apr 86)..... 6
- Food Drive Planned To Aid Farms in Credit Crunch
(Alan Dick, Andrew Marshall; THE LAND, 3 Apr 86)..... 8
- Analyst Views Hawkes 'Iron Grip' on Caucus
(Michelle Graftan; THE AGE, 9 Apr 86)..... 10
- Oil Price Fall May Affect Energy Subsidy
(THE AGE, 11 Apr 86)..... 12
- Melbourne Editorial Lauds Immigration Policy
(Editorial; THE AGE, 11 Apr 86)..... 13
- Editorial Views Critical Report on Manufacturing
(Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 10 Apr 86)..... 14

INDONESIA

- Democratic Party Congress Ends in Disarray
(THE JAKARTA POST, 19 Apr 86)..... 15

LAOS

'Talk' Forum Views Relations With Thailand (PASASON, various dates).....	17
Thai Accusations Refuted	17
Thai Troops in Disputed Villages	18
Thai Leaders Seen as 'Inconsistent,' by Sai Boua	19
Thai Attacks, Support for Subversion Noted	20
War Stockpile Plan Criticized, by Sai Boua	21

MALAYSIA

Briefs	
24 Communist 'Terrorists' Surrender	23
Curfew Lifted in Ipoh	23

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Wingti Calls on Australia To Take Refugees (Melbourne Overseas Service, 26 Apr 86).....	24
New Zealand Paper Views Prime Minister's First Months (Tim Sinclair; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Apr 86).....	25

NEW ZEALAND

Editorial Views Impact of U.S. Nuclear Test in Nevada (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 25 Mar 86).....	28
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Muslim Group Said Capable of Attacks on Local U.S. Interests (MANILA BULLETIN, 18, 28 Apr 86).....	30
Recipients of Libyan Aid, by Roy C. Sinfuego	30
Military Report, by Joe Vera	31
Violent Protesters Force Close of U.S. Embassy (AFP, 18 Apr 86).....	33
Armed Forces Seeks To Disband Regional Unified Commands (MANILA BULLETIN, 17 Apr 86).....	34
Presidential Liaison With Cause-Oriented Groups (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 17 Apr 86).....	35
MNLF Faction Denies Planting Bomb in Aquino Building (AFP, 22 Apr 86).....	37
Private Armies Still Control Negros (Philippe Pons; LE MONDE, 25 Mar 86)..!.....	39

SINGAPORE

Reportage on Lee Kuan Yew's Australian Visit (Melbourne Overseas Service, Singapore Domestic Service, 16 Apr 86).....	43
On Economic Downturn, Press 'Obligation,' by Margaret Skues	43
On Trade With Australia	44
Briefs	
ASEAN: Not Military Grouping	45

THAILAND

Press, Others React to U.S. Raid Against Libya (various sources, various dates).....	46
Bangkok Dailies Comment	46
Further Press Comment	47
Columnist Views 'Lesson'	49
Local Muslim Groups React	50
Muslims Warned of Libyan Manipulation, Editorial	51
Phichai Criticizes U.S. Use of Force	52
Reportage on Thai UN Vote Against U.S. Raid on Libya (various sources, 24, 25 Apr 86).....	53
Editorial Defends Vote	53
UN Envoy Explains Decision	54
U.S. Criticism of UN Vote Assessed	56
Officials View Situation of Thai Workers in Libya (BANGKOK WORLD, THE NATION, 16, 18 Apr 86).....	58
Workers Reported Safe	58
Ban on Exporting Workers Confirmed	59
54 Under Surveillance After Travel in Libya (MATICHON, 18 Apr 86).....	60

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Catholic Priest Involved in Military Draft Activities (Ha Minh Thien; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Feb 86).....	61
Paper Compares 'Bourgeois,' Socialist Legal Systems (Le Duy Luong; GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Oct 85).....	62

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Radio Editor on U.S. Action Against Libya (Duong Quang Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Apr 86).....	70
Nguyen Huu Tho, Delegation Feted in Phnom Penh (VNA, 25 Apr 86).....	72
VNA: NHAN DAN Hails Soviet Statement on Asia, Pacific (VNA, 27 Apr 86).....	74
Leaders, Others Hail Afghan Revolution Anniversary (VNA, 26, 28 Apr 86).....	76
Leaders' Message	76
Joint Meeting	77
NHAN DAN Marks Anniversary	77
Briefs	
National Day Greetings	79
Czechoslovak Press Conference	79
International Meeting on Nutrition	79
Publishing Cooperation Contract Signed	80
Reagan Cited on Libyan Attack	80

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

National Assembly Seen Expressing People's Will (Tran Dinh Van; DAI DOAN KET, 29 Jan 86).....	81
Party Criticism, Self-Criticism Need Improvement (Nguyen Van Bieu; NHAN DAN, 14 Mar 86).....	84
Insulation of Bureaucracy From Criticism Deplored (VAN HOA NGHE THUAT, No 3, Feb 86).....	87

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Ha Bac Province Improves Requisition, Purchase Procedures (Hong Khanh; NHAN DAN, 11 Mar 86).....	88
Khe Sanh Area Becomes 'New Economic Zone' (VNA, 27 Apr 86).....	92
Pursuit of Quantity Instead of Quality Criticized (VAN HOA NGHE THUAT, No 3, Feb 86).....	93
Excuses for Poor Production by Bureaucrats Criticized (NHAN DAN, 16 Mar 86).....	94

AGRICULTURE

- Council of Ministers Chairman's Directive on Dikes
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Apr 86)..... 95

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

- Coal Mine Adopts Contracting System for Production
(Dang Phong; NHAN DAN, 27 Mar 86)..... 97

LIGHT INDUSTRY

- Ho Chi Minh City Promotes Small Industrial Development
(NHAN DAN, 11 Mar 86)..... 99
- Sector Urged To Renew Management Mechanism
(Editorial; NHAN DAN, 27 Mar 86)..... 100

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

- Construction Begins on Ben Thuy Bridge, National Highway 8
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Mar 86)..... 103

12675/

19 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Sydney Daily Publishes Pro, Con on Defense Spending Debate (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 8 Apr 86)	1
Jockel: Paying Too Much, by Gordon Jockel	1
Reasons for \$6 Billion Budget, by Peter Hastings	3
New South Wales Labor Party Left Wing Split Seen (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 8, 10 Apr 86)	6
'Irreconcilable Differences Simmering', by Dennis Shanahan Editorial Views Crisis	6 8
Change Sought to Foreign Banks' Gearing Rule (Stephen Hutcheon; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 7 Apr 86)	10
Officials Question Effectiveness of Devaluation (Peter Hartcher; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 9 Apr 86)	12
Broken Hill Proprietary Closes Mines, Obtains Financing Help (THE COURIER MAIL, 8 Apr 86; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 9, 11 Apr 86)	13
Layoff of 1500 Shocks Town	13
BHP Taps Eurodollars	14
Dawkins' 'Conflict of Interest'	15
Bank Projects 20 Percent Farm Failure (THE COURIER MAIL, 7 Apr 86)	17

LAOS

'Talk' Column Steps Up Criticism of Thai Leadership (PASASON, various dates)	18
Sitthi Scored on Border Visit	18
Prasong, Sitthi Savetsila Called Liars, by Sia Boua	19

Criticism of Prasong Continues	20
Drug Traffic, by Keo Souvan	22

MALAYSIA

Koon Swan Reiterates Full Support for Mahathir (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 3 Mar 86)	23
Possible Consequences of PAS Takeover Communicated (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 9, 10 Mar 86)	24
Universities Under Moslem Policy Warning to Ethnic Chinese	24 25
Chinese Trade Delegation Chief on Direct Trade, Joint Ventures (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 11 Mar 86)	26

PHILIPPINES

Businessmen Say Slump Continues, Political Side Brighter (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Apr 86)	27
Columnist Views Ongpin's 'Self-Destruct Mechanism' (Gaby Manalac; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Apr 86)	28
MNLF Faction Denies Planting Bomb in Aquino Building (AFP, 22 Apr 86)	30
VERITAS Examines Plight of Newly-Released Detainees (Patricia L. Adversario; VERITAS, 3 Apr 86)	32
'Analyst' on 'We Belong' Remnants, PMA Job for Corpuz (VERITAS, 3 Apr 86)	36
Aquino Government Sequesters Floirendo, Cojuangco Firms (Ding Marcelo; MANILA BULLETIN, 2 Apr 86)	38
Weekly Reports 'Bad News' on 'Deep Penetration' Against NPA (Carolyn O. Arguillas; VERITAS, 3 Apr 86)	40

THAILAND

Columnist Views Pros, Cons of U.S. Stockpile (Nui Bangkhunthian; NAE0 NA, 10 Apr 86)	44
Editorials Continue To Criticize U.S. Farn (Various sources, 14, 15 Apr 86)	46
Paper Reports on Activities of Phak Mai Party (NAEO NA, 29 Apr 86)	49

Papers View Possible Motives Behind Hotel Bomb (Various sources, 10 Apr 86)	50
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA	
Pro-DK Organ Calls Pol Pot 'Spiritual Leader' (Editorial; KAMPUCHEA, Feb 86)	52
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
VPA General Discusses Youth Leadership (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Feb 86)	54
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
NHAN DAN Commemorates Lenin's Birthday (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Apr 86)	59
Briefs Vietnamese Official in USSR	62
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Speech Reviews Haiphong's Fight Against War of Destruction (HAI PHONG, 28 Jan 86)	63
Briefs Hanoi Party Committee Meeting Cao Bang People's Council	83 83
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Market Situation in Thanh Hoa Province Reviewed (The Nghia; NHAN DAN, 5 Mar 86)	84
Long An Price, Wage Subsidy Experiment Ends Successfully (Tran Dinh Van; DAI DOAN KET, 3 Jul 85)	89
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs Electric Power Supply	96
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs Hon Gai Railroad Completion	97

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Briefs

Dong Thap Population Redistribution	98
Vinh Phu Population Redistribution	98
Ha Son Binh Population Redistribution	98

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	99
---	----

21 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

LAOS

USSR Paper Interviews Kaysone Phomvihane (NEW TIMES, No 15, 21 Apr 86).....	1
Laos-SRV Strategic Highway Nearing Completion (THE NATION, 25 Apr 86).....	4
Leaders Send National Day Greetings to Hungary (KPL, 4 Apr 86).....	5
Sisomphon Lovansai Addresses Peace Movement Meeting (KPL, 5 Apr 86).....	7
PASASON Hails Success of Bulgarian Party Congress (KPL, 8 Apr 86).....	8
PASASON Commentary Criticizes U.S. Nuclear Tests (KPL, 15 Apr 86).....	9
Leaders Greet DRA Founding Anniversary (KPL, 28 Apr 86).....	10
Sisomphon Lovansai Receives Foreign TU Delegations (KPL, 1 May 86).....	11
Briefs	
Mekong Committee Official Received	12
Cultural Cooperation With GDR	12
GDR Construction Aid	12
Cultural Delegation Returns From SRV	12
Youth Union Ceremony	13
Hungarian Films Handed Over	13

Cooperation With SRV Province	13
SRV Province Gift	13
Cooperation With Soviet School	13
Pracheachon Delegation Arrives	14
Nonaligned Conference Delegation Returns	14
Propaganda Delegation Holds Talks	14
Education Delegation to Hanoi	14
Cooperation Memorandum With Hungary	14
Bulgarian Aid	15
Trade Accords With Bulgaria	15
SRV Aid to School	15
Youth Delegation to USSR	15
Cultural Cooperation With PRK	15
Sympathy Message to MPR	15
PRK Minister Received	16
Saman Vi-gnaket Interviewed	16
Education Delegation Returns	16

MALAYSIA

Army Chief on Sharing Chemical Warfare Expertise With Thailand (BERNAMA, 10 Apr 86).....	17
Plans To Develop Gas With Thailand Finalized (BERNAMA, 27 Apr 86).....	19

PHILIPPINES

Provincial Bosses Said To Limit Aquino Authority in Manila (Juergen Dauth; FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 14 Apr 86).....	21
--	----

THAILAND

Dailies See Threat to Government in SAP Rift (Various sources, 28, 29 Apr 86).....	25
Briefs	
PLO Chief Meets Official	28
Philippines' Laurel Meets Official	28

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Reportage on Reaction to CGDF Peace Proposal (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 9, 12 Apr 86; Voice of the Khmer, 12 Apr 86).....	29
VODK Commentary Praises Idea	29
Commentary Views SRV 'Maneuver'	30
Son Sann Discusses Plan, Interview	32
VODK Continues To Praise Battambang Attack 28 March (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Apr 86).....	34

VODK Carries Appeal To Oppose Vietnamese Draft (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 9 Apr 86).....	36
VOK Cites Heng Samrin's Circular on CGDK Actions (Voice of the Khmer, 11 Apr 86).....	38
Khieu Samphan Greet Kim Il-song on Birthday (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Apr 86).....	39
Khieu Samphan Greet Sihanouk on New Year (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Apr 86).....	41
CGDK Leaders Send Thanks to Japanese Committee (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11 Apr 86).....	42
DK's Ieng Thirith Meets With Japanese Personalities (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates).....	44
Talks With Diet Members	44
Meets Deputy Foreign Minister	45
Further on Ieng Thirith Visit	45
Khieu Samphan Meeting With Egypt's Ghali Reported (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29, 30 Apr 86).....	47
Egypt Supports CGDK's 8-Point Proposal	47
More on Meeting	47
VOK Stresses National Conscience in Fighting SRV (Voice of the Khmer, 18 Apr 86).....	49
VOK on SRV Sinking Deeper Into 'Quagmire' (Voice of the Khmer, 21 Apr 86).....	51
VODK Says Nguyen Co Thach Lies About Troop Withdrawal (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Apr 86).....	53
VODK: Soldiers Appeal for Defectors From Vietnamese (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Apr 86).....	55
VONADK Commentary on SRV, International Peace Year (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Apr 86).....	57
VODK May Day Editorial Views Anti-SRV Struggle (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Apr 86).....	58
DK Supreme Commander on Dry Season Results (Voice of the National Army, 30 Apr 86).....	60

VONADK Provides Roundup of Battle Reports (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates).....	65
28 March-3 April	65
4-10 April	67
18-24 April	69
VOK Reports on April Battle Results (Voice of the Khmer, 1 May 86).....	71
SRV Bombs, Strafes People in Kompong Cham (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 4 Apr 86).....	73
VOK on CGDK Activities in Various Provinces (Voice of the Khmer, 11 Apr 86).....	74
VONADK Claims Vietnamese Positions, Convoy Hit (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Apr 86).....	75
VOK Reports Attacks by ANS-DK Army in Siem Reap (Voice of the Khmer, 16 Apr 86).....	76
VOK Ridicules SRV's Attempt To Seal Off Border (Voice of the Khmer, 19 Apr 86).....	78
VOK Reports ANS, KPMLA Cooperation in Attacks (Voice of the Khmer, 19 Apr 86).....	80
VODK Says Battle Situation Favors DK Forces (Editorial; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Apr 86)....	81
Briefs	
Singapore Sends Support Message	84
Laurel Reply to Samphan	84
SRV Air Operations	84
Khmer Rouge Battle Successes	85
Villages, Communes 'Liberated'	85
DPRK Supports Peace Proposal	86
Samphan Greet Hyong-sop	86
SRV Artillery Post Destroyed	86
Pakistan President Sends Greetings	87
Sihanouk's New Year's Reply	87
Activities in Kompong Thom	87
Mubarak's Greetings to Sihanouk	87
Attacks by CGDK Forces in West	88
CGDK Forces' Activities in Siem Reap	88
Siem Reap Soldiers Mutiny Against Vietnamese	88

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Leaders Greet Afghan Counterparts on Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Apr 86).....	89
Hun Sen Greet Afghan Foreign Minister (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 29 Apr 86).....	90
Bou Thang Greet SRV Counterpart on Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 30 Apr 86).....	91
Meeting Marks Cuba's Victory at Giron Plaza (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 May 86).....	92
Party Paper on Efforts To Buy Farm Products (Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 May 86).....	93
Reports Issued on Agricultural Development (Cambodian media monitored by Bangkok Bureau, various dates).....	96
21-27 April Period	96
28 April-4 May Period	97
Briefs	
Bulgarian Greetings	100
Thanks to Bulgaria	100
Cultural Delegation to India	100
Mongolian Birthday Greetings	101

/12223

22 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- Melbourne Views Vanuatu, Kanak Links With Libya
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 7 May 86)..... 1

AUSTRALIA

- Hawke Hopes for 'Constructive' Ties With Jakarta
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 5 May 86)..... 3

Briefs

- Spokesman on Vanuatu-Libya Ties 4
Resident Ambassador to Nepal 4

INDONESIA

- Australian Reporters Accompanying Reagan Barred
(AFP, 28 Apr 86)..... 5

- Burmese Foreign Minister U Ye Gaung Visits
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 3, 5 May 86)..... 6

- Meets With Mokhtar 6
Talks With Suharto 6

- Subroto Discusses Effects of OPEC Production Ceiling
(ANTARA, 24 Apr 86)..... 7

Briefs

- New Regional Military Commander 8

MALAYSIA

- New Strategy for Fifth Government Plan Viewed
(Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 22 Mar 86)..... 9

Campaign To Attract Unemployed in Agricultural Sector Reported (Delaila Hussain; BERITA HARIAN, 27 Mar 86).....	11
--	----

Briefs

Claim to Sabah Pressed	13
Curfew in Baling Relaxed	13

PHILIPPINES

Labor Minister Addresses European Businessmen (BUSINESS DAY, 29 Apr 86).....	14
MANILA EVENING POST Supports Labor Minister (Editorial; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 30 Apr 86).....	16
Daily Asks Explanation on 'Silencing of Sanchez' (Editorial; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 29 Apr 86).....	17
Concerned Citizens' Political Group Formed in Laguna (Momoy Cardenas; MANILA BULLETIN, 28 Apr 86).....	18
Risk Analysis Cites Lack of Fiscal Policy, Public Suspicions (AFP, 26 Apr 86).....	19
Arrested Germans Suspected as Links to Marcos 'Moles' (Victor Sallorano; THE NEWS HERALD, 22 Apr 86).....	20
Japanese Group Views 'Feudalistic' Legacy in Negros Occidental (Teodoro Y. Montelbano; BUSINESS DAY, 29 Apr 86).....	22
Move for Cordillera Autonomy Reported (Roy S. De Guzman; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 29 Apr 86).....	24
Group Urging Army Pullout Infiltrated by NPA (MANILA BULLETIN, 27 Apr 86).....	27
Editorial Views Issues of Bali ASEAN Meeting (THE MANILA EVENING POST, 29 Apr 86).....	28
Bohol Officials Protest Troop Stationing (Eric Gallego; THE NEW HERALD, 29 Apr 86).....	29
Constabulary Chief Reports on 'Loose' Firearms (T.F. Oriano; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 1 May 86)....	30
Copra Bans Lifted, 7 Firms To Export \$7 Million (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Apr 86).....	32
Government Excess Rice Imports From Indonesia (BUSINESS DAY, 30 Apr 86).....	33

18-Month Economic Plan Stresses Growth (Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Apr 86).....	35
Ongpin Reports \$600 to \$700 Million Loan Secured (PNA, 19 Apr 86).....	36
Commission Investigates Telephone Company (Geselle J. Militante; BUSINESS DAY, 22 Apr 86).....	37
Briefs	
Rebel Priest Balweg 'Still Enemy'	40
Army Rescues 16 NPA Hostages	40
Central Bank Scraps Import Controls	40
Raid Reveals Arms Cache	41
Supreme Court on Sequestrations	41
New Sandiganbayan Presiding Justice	41

SINGAPORE

Briefs	
Chen Muhua Calls on Lee Kuan Yew	42

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Export Income Drops Sharply (THE SOUTH SEA DIGEST, 18 Apr 86).....	43
---	----

THAILAND

Thai-Burmese Border Committee Reactivates Accord (BANGKOK POST, 25 Apr 86).....	44
PLO's Faruq Qaddumi Begin Bangkok Visit (BANGKOK POST, 30 Apr 86; THE NATION, 1 May 86).....	46
Meets Deputy Foreign Minister	46
Denies Training Southern Rebels	46
ASEAN Members Approve Draft on Economic Ties (Phichai Chunsuksawat, Lucia Halpern; BANGKOK POST, 28 Apr 86).....	48
VOFA on Nguyen Co Thach's 'Double Dealing' (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 29 Apr 86).....	51
RTAF Plans Purchase of Eight More F-16's (Soemsuk Kasitthipradit; BANGKOK POST, 25 Apr 86).....	53
Briefs	
Army Set To Fight CPM	55
Sitthi on Mrs Reagan's Visit	55
Kuomintang Community Asks Government Protection	55

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Editorial Calls for Removal of Son Sann as KPNLF President (MOUL KHMER, Dec 85).....	57
Editorial Cites SRV, Pol Pot as Enemies (SROK KHMER, Feb 86).....	59

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Reportage on Reaction to U.S. Strike on Libya (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Apr 86).....	61
Phnom Penh Meeting Supports Libya Commentary Condemns U.S. Acts	61
Radio Reports KPRAF Activities During Past Week (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Apr 86).....	63
Phnom Penh Militiamen Seen Off to Border Defense Sites (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 26 Apr 86).....	64
Heng Samrin Leads Delegation in Tour of Northeast (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Apr 86).....	65
PRACHEACHON Editorial Views Production Efforts (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Apr 86).....	68
Report on Agricultural Developments 7-13 April (Cambodian media, 7-13 Apr 86).....	71
Briefs	
Hun Sen Congratulated	73
Bulgarian Delegation Returns	73
Returnees in Kompong Thom	73
Red Cross Aid Distribution	73
Wounded Soldiers	74

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Defense Ministry Holds Cadres Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Apr 86).....	75
General Hoang Van Thai Article on Defense, Construction (Hoang Van Thai; Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Apr 86).....	76
Briefs	
Crackdown on Criminals	80

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Commentary Sees Unexpected Outcome for U.S. Action in Libya (Duong Quang Minh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 May 86).....	81
Hanoi Says U.S. 'Exploiting Chernobyl Accident' (Hanoi International Service, 6 May 86).....	83
Radio Cites Opposition to Planned U.S. Stockpile (Hanoi International Service, 2 May 86).....	84
FRG Commercial Delegation Discusses Broader Relations (VNA, 3 May 86).....	85
CPV Sends Greetings to FRG Communist Party Congress (VNA, 2 May 86).....	86
NHAN DAN Views Nixon, 'Vietnam Syndrome' (Nguyen Huu Chinh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Apr 86).....	87
Asian-Pacific Trade Unions Holds Seminar in Hanoi (VNA, 3, 4 May 86).....	90
Held on May Day Centenary	90
Seminar Issues Communique	90
Briefs	
Esperanto Seminar in USSR	92
Agricultural Group in Berlin	92
State Delegation Visits CSSR	92
Soviet Lecturers Visit SRV	93
Allies Into Arms Race	93
Sports Delegation Visits Cuba	93
Bulgarian Ambassador Departs	93
U.S.-ASEAN Rift	93
'Liberation' of South	94
Yang Dezhi Visits U.S.	94
Romanian Party Anniversary Honored	94
SRV-Laos Postal Cooperation	94
CPV Delegation Departure	95
Romanian Envoy Holds Press Conference	95
USSR's Lenin Prize	95
Swedish Aid	95

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Admission of More Workers to CPV Recommended (Hoang Hai; NHAN DAN, 19 Mar 86).....	96
'Serious Mistakes' Prompt Unscheduled Party Conference (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 22 Mar 86).....	99

CPV Department Holds Conference on Emulation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 May 86).....	102
Public Naming of Corrupt Officials Urged (Tran Dinh Van; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 23 Mar 86).....	103
Initial Results of Implementation of the Penal Code Reported (NHAN DAN, 17 Mar 86).....	108
Long An Implements 8th Resolution to Stabilize Production, Life (Le Khiet; DAI DOAN KET, 17 Mar 86).....	111
Nguyen Thanh Binh Presides Over CPV CC Agriculture Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Apr 86).....	116
Meetings, Arts, Sports Activities Mark May Day (VNA, 2 May 86).....	118
VNA Reports on Events	118
Trade Unionists Meeting	118
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Unfair Distribution of Imported Motorcycles Scored (Hoang Trung; NHAN DAN, 17 Mar 86).....	120
AGRICULTURE	
Periodic Review of Agricultural Production (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 May 86).....	122
New Grain Procurement Procedures Announced (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 Apr 86).....	124
Antidrought Campaign in An Giang Intensified (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 17 Mar 86).....	125
Briefs	
Vegetable Oil Production in South	126
Mekong Delta Agriculture Symposium	126
Agricultural Mechanization Program	126
NEZ Building	127
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Briefs	
Bulk Cement Production	128
LABOR	
NHAN DAN Article Marks International Labor Day (VNA, 29 Apr 86).....	129

Briefs	
International Labor Day Activities	131
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
Radio Station Damaged	132
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Briefs	
Workers' Cultural Council	133
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents: KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP	
(KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, Feb 86).....	134
Table of Contents: TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN	
(TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Mar 86).....	135

/6539

23 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Daily Views Hawke Trade Gains, Libya Strike Support in U.S. (THE AGE, 19, 21 Apr 86).....	1
Libya, Farm Support Trade Off, Editorial	1
Hawke's 'Varying Emphases' on Libya Strike, by Michelle Grattan	2
Cartoon Suggests Trade Off	4
Limited Gains Analyzed, by Michelle Grattan	5
Cartoon Lampoons U.S. 'Sympathy'	7
Report Views Need for New Zealand Role in Defense (Geoff Kitney; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 18-24 Apr 86).....	8
BLF Leader Foresees 50 Percent Losses if Deregistered (Paul Robinson, Brendan Donohoe; THE AGE, 13 Apr 86).....	10
ALP Left Wing Challenges Hawke Economic Policies (Peter Gill; THE AGE, 21 Apr 86).....	11

MALAYSIA

Commentary Criticizes SRV's Rejection of Peace Proposal (Lumpur International Service, 7 May 86).....	12
Briefs	
Joint Air Exercise, Singapore, Australia	14
Tin Production, Exports	14
Kelang Port Revenue	14

PHILIPPINES

Manila To Ask U.S. For Garment Quota Increase (BUSINESS DAY, 2 May 86).....	15
--	----

DAILY INQUIRER Raps Lack of U.S. Aid (Editorial; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 3 May 86).....	16
AFP Assesses Anti-American Sentiment in Philippines (Teodoro Benigno; AFP, 6 May 86).....	18
Government Trading Firm in Australia Investigated (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Apr 86).....	20
Australia Pledges More Aid To Developing Countries in ADB (Faustino Pamintuan; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 2 May 86).....	22
State Asks Japan for Partial Conversion to Commodity Loans (MANILA BULLETIN, 2 May 86).....	24
'Rebel' Batasan To Meet To Ratify Amendments (THE NEWS HERALD, 29 Apr 86).....	25
WCC Told Human Rights 'Still Unstable' (THE NEWS HERALD, 2 May 86).....	27
Bigornia on Moves To Delay Local Elections (Jesus Bigornia; MANILA BULLETIN, 2 May 86).....	29
Editorial Criticizes Rallyists at U.S. Embassy (THE MANILA TIMES, 3 May 86).....	30
PNP, Nacionalista Party Drop Merger Plans (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 5 May 86).....	31
Social Democratic Groups Shift Strategies (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 5 May 86).....	32
San Miguel Pledges No Partisan Politics (AFP, 6 May 86).....	37
Firm Finds Confidence in Aquino 'Air of Stability' (John Blanton; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 8 May 86).....	
Human Rights Abuses Exposed in Ilocos Norte (BUSINESS DAY, 2 May 86).....	40
Some 'Marcos Generals' May Be Reassigned To Fight Rebels (Ed Malay; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 3 May 86).....	42
Paper Reviews Marcos Government Loan Requests (MANILA BULLETIN, 4 May 86).....	44
Marcos Guard Members Desert Field Units (BUSINESS DAY, 6 May 86).....	46

Police File Sedition Charges Against Marcos Loyalists (AFP, 6 May 86).....	47
Continuing Marcos Influence Question in Philippines (Roberto Coloma; AFP, 8 May 86).....	48
Military Source on Rift Between Junior, Senior Officers (Barry Lowe; THE AUSTRALIAN, 22 Apr 86).....	50
Rights Official Says Military Abuses Continue (Roy S. de Guzman; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 2 May 86)...	52
Cebu Traders, NISA Linked in Dollar Black Market (Edralyn L. Beneficto; SUN STAR DAILY, 13 Apr 86).....	54
MALAYA Columnist Views Government's Agrarian Policies (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Apr 86)....	56
Agriculture Ministry Expects To Face Rice Supply Glut (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Apr 86).....	58
PNA on Lifting of Import Controls on 143 Items (PNA, 1 May 86).....	60
Money Supply Shows Small February Increase (BUSINESS DAY, 2 May 86).....	61
Bankers Question Government's Growth Forecasts (MANILA BULLETIN, 2 May 86).....	62
Businessmen Fear Aquino Concessions to Labor (Ma. Victoria A. Gochoco-Perez; BUSINESS DAY, 5 May 86)...	64
Current Unemployment Rate Put at 12 Percent (MANILA BULLETIN, 5 May 86).....	66
'Economic Indicator' Comments on Net Foreign Deficit (BUSINESS DAY, 6 May 86).....	67
Briefs	
'Coddling' of Communists Criticized	70
Antihoodlum Teams Reactivated	70
Commercial Banks' Assets	70
Against Relaxing Import Program Fully	71
Employers Wary of New Labor Policies	71

THAILAND

Malaysian Army Commander Calls on Prem (Bangkok Domestic Service, 10 Apr 86).....	72
--	----

Military Says SRV Using 'Poisonous Substance' (BANGKOK POST, 12 Apr 86).....	73
Interior Minister Comments on Demonstrations (Bangkok Domestic Service, 15 Apr 86).....	74
Ministers Agree To Seek Compensation From U.S. on Farm Act (BANGKOK POST, 22 Apr 86).....	75
Editorial Views Government Response to Farm Act (Editorial; MATICHON, 17 Apr 86).....	77
Democrat Party Suggests Ways To Solve Rice Issue (MATICHON, 18 Apr 86).....	79
Price Disadvantage in Rice Trade With PRC (THE NATION, 22 Apr 86).....	81
Parliament President Meets UK Group on Cambodia (Bangkok Television Service, 18 Apr 86).....	82
UN Envoy Comments on Vote on Terrorism (BANGKOK POST, 26 Apr 86).....	83
Prasong Sunsiri on Future of Khao-I-Dang Refugees (BANGKOK POST, 20 Apr 86).....	85
Governor on New Pattani Muslim Separatist Faction (THE NATION, 21 Apr 86).....	87
Briefs	
Japanese Television Assistance	88
Academic Exchange With SRV	88
Military Officials Discuss Border	88
Retail Oil Prices Cut	88
PULO Office in Damascus	89
Ambassadors Present Credentials	89
Outgoing Nepalese Ambassador	89
King's Greetings to DK	89
Arms Cache Seized	89
Bomb Hoax at PRC Embassy	90

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs	
4th Precinct Educates Delinquent Youth	91

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Ho Chi Minh City Stipulates Economic Measures (Nguyen Kien Phuoc; NHAN DAN, 8 Mar 86).....	92
Editorial Discusses Need To Economize (NHAN DAN, 8 Mar 86).....	96

AGRICULTURE

Briefs Peat in Cu Chi	99
--------------------------	----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Progress on Construction of Landline From Thu Duc to Can Tho (Pham Nghi; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 21 Jan 86).....	100
--	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Teacher Noncompliance With Birth Control Decried (Phuong Oanh, Ngo Quyen Ward; NHAN DAN, 10 Mar 86).....	102
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Huong Dien's Experience in NEZ Building Described (Anh Trang; NHAN DAN, 10 Mar 86).....	103
--	-----

/12675

27 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

- Muslim Militant Sentenced to Life for Subversion
(Jakarta Antara, 8 May 86)..... 1

LAOS

- Thai Vote Against U.S. Bombing of Libya Viewed
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 4 May 86)..... 2
- PASASON Commentary Raps 7-Nation Tokyo Summit
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 6 May 86)..... 4
- Khamphai Bouppha Interviewed on Nonaligned Meeting
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 29 Apr 86)..... 6
- PASASON Editorial Marks May Day Anniversary
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 1 May 86)..... 8
- Commentary Scores U.S. for Korea Exercise
(PASASON, 21 Feb 86)..... 10
- Editorial Faults Continuing Destruction of Forests
(PASASON, 21 Feb 86)..... 11
- Police Describe Registration, Identification, Census Work
(VIENTIANE MAI, 26 Feb 86)..... 12
- Vientiane Party Official Discusses Expansion, Bad Elements
(Charn Nong Inthavong; VIENTIANE MAI, 26 Feb 86)..... 13
- UN-Aided Hydropower Repair in Luang Prabang Described
(Somlat Oulaidi; PASASON, 28 Feb 86)..... 15

SRV Role in Plant Modernization Noted (Ketmeuang; PASASON, 1 Mar 86).....	17
UN-Aided Cooperative Management School Described (Niti Saigna; PASASON, 4 Mar 86).....	18
Army Transport Unit Network Described (Boun Gnong Sainoi; PASASON, 13 Mar 86).....	19
Editorial Criticizes Plants, Ministry, Pace of Reforms (PASASON, 11 Mar 86).....	20
Briefs	
CSSR Film Week Opens	22
Cooperation Plan With MPR	22
Trade With SRV Province	22
Cooperation With PRK	22
Highway No 13 Repaired	23
Unions Observe May Day	23
Soviet, Danish Visitors	23
Paved Roads, Telephones in Use	23
SRV Aid in Film Making	24
District Tax Collection Increase	24
Vientiane Mass Organization Growth	24
Military Recruit Training	24
Vientiane Tax Collection	24
Louang Namtha Road Construction	25
Champassak District Security, Food Coops	25
Women's Organization Membership, Combat	25
Irrigated Paddy Field Totals	25

NEW CALEDONIA

Kanaks Warn on Loss of Regional Powers (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 2 May 86).....	26
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Weekly Finds Sympathy, Solid Support for Marcos in Ilocos (Candy Quimpo; MR. & MRS., 11-17 Apr 86).....	27
MR. & MRS. Memorializes Fallen Feminist Guerrilla (Roland Pascual; MR. & MRS., 11-17 Apr 86).....	29
Big Labor Federation Splits Into Two Groups (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Apr 86).....	32
Two MNLF Leaders, Followers Set To Surrender (Pete G. Esber; MANILA BULLETIN, 25 Apr 86).....	34
Former MP Stresses Solution to Mindanao Problem (AFP, 27 Apr 86).....	35

Briefs	
Bacungan Town Hall Raided	36
Private Army Organization	36
Government Seeks Trading Agreements	36

THAILAND

Opinion Leaders Continue Criticism of U.S. Policies (various sources, various dates).....	37
'Crossroads' in Relations Seen, by Nui Bangkhunthian	37
Columnist: U.S. Would Collapse with Peace, by Nui Bangkhunthian	38
Thongbai on Anti-U.S. Activism, by Thongbai Thongpao	39
Editorial on 'Real Nature' of U.S.	42
Editorial on U.S. 'Behavior,' by Pleo Singoen	43
THAI RAT Questions 'War Reserve,' by Pleo Singoen	43
U.S. Called 'Thug,' by Robert Niap	45
Official, Editorial Reactions to Farm Act Continue (various sources, various dates).....	46
Columnist Links Farm Act, Stockpile, by Nui Bangkhunthian	46
Government Spokesman on Countermeasures	47
Columnist Sees Act as 'Economic War,' by Likhit Thirawekhin	49
Columnist Demands Policy Changes, by Ta Mo Lo	51
Central Bank Fears Rebirth of Illegal Trusts (NAEO NA, 17 Mar 86).....	53
Editorial: United States Bullies, Provokes Libya (Editorial; NAEO NA, 26 Mar 86).....	54
Union Leader Heads Anti-Multinational Business Protest (MATICHON, 28 Mar 86).....	55
Columnist Faults United States on Libya Moves (Chet Prithasana; BAN MUANG, 2 Apr 86).....	57
Cartoon Lampoons U.S. Interest in Indochina Refugees (MATICHON, 4 Apr 86).....	59

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK Hails Anniversary of 17 April Victory (SPK, 17 Apr 86).....	60
Talk in Phnom Penh Marks Afghan National Day (SPK, 29 Apr 86).....	62

Briefs	
94 'Misled' Persons Return	63
Thai Territorial Violations in April	63
Trade Ministry Meeting	63
USSR Friendship Delegation's Visit	64
Indian Archeological Delegation	64
Cuban Justice Ministry Delegation	64
Greetings From Cuba's Malmierca	64

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Cu Chi District Abandons Economic Checkpoints (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Mar 86).....	66
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Foreign Trade Minister Gives Speech on Foreign Trade in 1985 (Le Khac; NGOAI THUONG, Jan 86).....	68
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Full Understanding of 1986 State Plan Urged (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 1, Jan 86).....	75
--	----

Continuing Price Increases Termed Serious Problem (Thieu Mai; LAO DONG, 20 Feb 86).....	82
--	----

Ho Chi Minh City Reassures Private, Family Producers (Dinh Chi; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Mar 86).....	84
---	----

Principal Norms of 1986 Plan Listed (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 1, Jan 86).....	88
--	----

AGRICULTURE

Greater Attention To Crop Protection Task Urged (Bui Van Ich; NONG NGHIEP, 25 Feb 86).....	90
---	----

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Ha Bac Fertilizer Plant Replaces Heat Exchange Equipment (CONG NGHIEP HOA CHAT, Dec 85).....	93
---	----

Achievements of Geology Team During Past 10 Years Noted (Truong Van Tien; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 4 Dec 85).....	95
--	----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Subsidized, Private Car Use Criticized (Binh Nguyen; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Mar 86).....	97
--	----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of January Planning Journal (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, No 1, Jan 86).....	99
--	----

28 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

- Sydney Daily Blasts Wellington's Nuclear Ship Policy
(Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Apr 86)..... 1

Briefs

- Summit Progress Lauded 3
Consul General to New Caledonia 3
Military Equipment to New Zealand 3

INDONESIA

- Jakarta Threatens To Reject Australian Military Aid
(Anthony Nagy; THE AGE, 22 Apr 86)..... 4

- Mokhtar Comments on Results of Tokyo Summit
(ANTARA, 7 May 86)..... 6

- Mokhtar's View of ASEAN in 2000
(ANTARA, 7 May 86)..... 7

- Reluctance to Use Ariane to Launch Palapa
(AFP, 7 May 86)..... 9

Briefs

- Operations Against Communists Intensified 11
No Decision on Power Plant 11
Australian Defense Strategy 11
General Elections Timetable Announced 12
Oil Sharing With Brunei 12
ANTARA-Indosat Agreement 12

MALAYSIA

Reportage on Second South-South Summit Meeting (BERNAMA, 8 May 86).....	13
Mahathir on Tokyo Summit	13
Summit Urges Closer Ties	15
Bank Bumiputera Chairman Comments on Bank's Performance (BERNAMA, 8 May 86).....	17
Increased Chinese Hot Briquetted Iron Imports (BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Mar 86).....	18
Briefs	
Sabah's Elected Minister Congratulated	19

NAURU

President Seeks Australian Island To Colonize (Melbourne Overseas Service, 14 May 86).....	20
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Faces Growing Party Demand To Leave Anzus (Ray Lilley; AFP, 5 May 86).....	21
Signs of Thaw Reported in Relations With France (AFP, 6 May 86).....	24
Government Reports Drop in Inflation Rate (THE EVENING POST, 12 Apr 86).....	26
Falls to 13 Percent, by Michael Hannah	26
Finance Minister Hails Policy	27
Government Subsidizes Rail Trip for Export Coal (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Apr 86).....	28
Briefs	
Lange Meets JSP Head	29
Intelligence Meeting Withdrawal	29

PHILIPPINES

MALAYA Columnist Discusses Reagan's Calls to Aquino, Marcos (Luis R. Mauricio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 May 86).....	30
Radio Criticizes 'Protective' U.S. Attitude to Marcos (DZFM Radio, 5 May 86).....	33

Editorialists Discuss Ties, Relations With U.S. (Various sources, various dates).....	35
Need To Clear Up 'Gray Areas' Seen	35
Benefits of U.S. Aid Questioned	36
Warning Issued on U.S. 'Doublespeak'	37
Commentary Raps Reagan on Bilateral Relations (Abe Cruz; Radyo Ng Bayan, 7 May 86).....	38
Gullas Urges Students To 'Expose Excesses' of New Regime (VISAYAN HERALD, 31 Mar 86).....	41
Lawyers Compare Revolutionary, Martial Law Government (Thea C. Rinen; SUN STAR DAILY, 31 Mar 86).....	43
Columnist Accuses Government of Repeating Marcos Mistakes (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 12 May 86).....	44
Official Says No Travel Ban Placed Against Marcos Supporters (PNA, 3 May 86).....	47
Colonel Honasan Says Reforms to Take Time (SUN STAR DAILY, 23 Mar 86).....	48
Military Reformists Allege Government Infiltration by CPP (SUN STAR DAILY, 30 Mar 86).....	49
Enrile Aide's Role in Air Force Defection Told (SUN STAR DAILY, 31 Mar 86).....	50
Columnist on Enrile's Remarks on Military Abuses Probe (Jose G. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 May 86).....	51
Military Monitoring Groups Acting as Communist Fronts (Jose de Vera; MANILA BULLETIN, 9 May 86).....	52
Former Negros NPA Man Cites Killings (SUN STAR DAILY, 31 Mar 86).....	54
MALAYA Editorial Lauds Aquino's Call for Peace With NPA (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 May 86).....	55
Former Rebel Leader Offers Help in Truce Talks (AFP, 11 May 86).....	57
NPA Detains 9 U.S. Servicemen in Cordillera (Nora Gamolo; WE FORUM, 6-12 May 86).....	59
Columnist on Effect of Westinghouse Loans Repudiation (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 May 86).....	62

Government Opposes Sale of San Miguel's Hong Kong Brewery (Martin Howell; HONG KONG STANDARD, 10 May 86).....	64
Danao City Gunmakers Resume Production (Leo Enriquez; THE NEW PHILIPPINE DAILY EXPRESS, 10 May 86)..	66
Location of P7.6 Billion Worth of Gold Bars Uncertain (Chit Macapagal; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 11 May 86).....	67
Offshore Banking Units Barred From Peso Business (MANILA BULLETIN, 11 May 86).....	69
BUSINESS DAY Reports on Agriculture Funding Problems (BUSINESS DAY, 12 May 86).....	70
Ministry To Streamline Funding	70
Central Bank Clarifies Fund Questions	71
Economic Research Bureau Predicts Zero GNP Growth (MANILA BULLETIN, 12 May 86).....	73
Briefs	
Efforts To Dismantle Private Armies	74
Escalante Massacre Summons	74
Former Premier Accused of Graft	75
Sanchez Begins Labor Ministry Revamp	75
U.S. Aid Extension Requests	75
Misamis Oriental Requests Military Presence	75
Cebu Cardinal's Role in Appointments	76
Aquino Trip to Cebu	76

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Son Sann Says Australia To Make Overtures to SRV (AFP, 7 May 86).....	77
--	----

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Results in Implementing 8th Plenum Resolution Discussed (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Dec 85).....	78
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Ho Chi Minh City Strives To Resolve Economic Problems (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Mar 86).....	86
---	----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Dec 85 (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Dec 85).....	88
Table of Contents of January People's Army Journal (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Jan 86).....	90

/6539

30 MAY 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

FIJI

- 'Worst' Floods Cause Heavy Crop Damage
(Tim Murphy; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 23 Apr 86) 1

INDONESIA

- 1986-1987 Defense Security Activities
(HARIAN UMUM AB, 8 Feb 86) 2
- Trade Minister on Protectionism, Competitiveness
(SUARA KARYA, 5 Feb 86) 5
- Democratic Party Asks Government To Form Central Board
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Apr 86) 7
- Trade Balance in Favor of India, Economic Relations 'Stable'
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86) 8
- Trade Agreement With Bulgaria Signed
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Apr 86) 9
- Italy Offers Leather, Shipping Technologies
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86) 11
- Kadin Delegation Discusses Increased Trade With Romania
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 19 Apr 86) 12
- Trade Promotion With Yugoslavia Discussed
(ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86) 13
- Minister Believes 3 Percent Agricultural Growth Achievable
(KOMPAS, 11 Feb 86) 14
- Increase in Rural Welfare Reported at Cabinet Meeting
(KOMPAS, 6 Feb 86) 15

Unfinished Public Works Projects Not To Be Abandoned (KOMPAS, 7 Feb 86)	16
Firing of 11,000 Workers in West Kalimantan Averted (KOMPAS, 6 Feb 86)	17
Fewer Companies Within Industries Department Lose Money (SUARA KARYA, 11 Feb 86)	19
Habibie Describes PT Nurtanio's Profitable Operation (HARIAN UMUM, 6 Feb 86)	20
Investment Board Chief on State-Owned Companies, Investment (KOMPAS, 15 Feb 86)	21
Third Unit of Gresik Fertilizer Plant Completed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 10 Apr 86)	23
South Sulawesi To Produce Coal for Tonasa Cement Plant (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86)	24
KNPI Members Transmigrate to South Sumatra (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86)	25
'Ideal' Composition of PDI Leadership Suggested (KOMPAS, 14 Feb 86)	26
Nation To Take Part in Technological Exhibit in Canton (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Apr 86)	27
Briefs	
LNG Price Negotiation With Japan	28
Dutch Grant for River Project	28
Exports to South Korea Increase	28
Extradition Treaty With ASEAN Countries	29
Absence of Communists Assured	29
ABRD, ADB Aid for Road Development	30
Land for Transmigration	30
Coal Shipment to Suralaya	30
FRETILIN, UDT Unite	30
PERTI Maintains PPP Support	31
PT Fairchild's Bankruptcy Explained	31

LAOS

'Talk' Cites U.S. in Blame for Thai Domestic Problems (Saiboua; PASASON, 3 Feb 86)	32
Reportage on Route 9 Construction Unit (PASASON, various dates)	33
Infrastructure Problems, USSR Aid	33
Unit Organization, Foreign Support	34

Vehicle Repair Capacity, USSR Advisers	35
Paving, SRV Help in Bridge Construction	35
Construction Command Upgrading	36
Materials Corporation Chief Discusses Price Values, Reforms (Sipasent Interview; PASASON, 1 Feb 86)	37
Fuel Supply Chief on Economic Reform Impact (Loui Sisoulat Interview; PASASON, 4 Feb 86)	39
Vientiane Province Banking Problems, Money Supply Noted (PASASON, 13 Feb 86)	41
Electrification Reaches Savannakhet Gypsum Mine (PASASON, 6 Feb 86)	42
Thai Monk Lauds Buddhism in New Regime (PASASON, 17 Feb 86)	43
Briefs	
Military Recruitment	45
Textile Production, Wages in Oudomsai	45
Oudomsai Military Recruitment	45
Savannakhet Bank Deposits	46
Powdered Coffee Production	46
Garment Factory Wages, Production	46
Further Bank Deposit	46

MALAYSIA

Sarawak Lumber Mission To Visit China (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 29 Mar 86)	47
Revocation of Proposed Secrets Act Amendments Urged (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 26 Mar 86)	48
Briefs	
Chinese Warned About PAS	49
Sarawak Trade Mission to PRC	49

NEW ZEALAND

ASEAN Chiefs Invite Prime Minister to Manila Meeting (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Apr 86)	50
Editorial: Singapore's Lee Visit Compliments Wellington (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Apr 86)	51
Lange's 'Sensitivity To Delicate Situations' Viewed (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Apr 86)	53

Daily Views Return of Former Prime Minister to Prominence (Mike Munro; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Apr 86)	54
Trade Minister on New Strategies, Flexibility (Michael Moore; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Apr 86)	56
Upcoming Pacific Trade Union Forum Previewed (Peter Purdue; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 21 Apr 86)	58
Trade Minister on Success of CER Agreement (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Apr 86)	50
Newly Private Agencies To Start in Debt (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 3 Apr 86)	61
Daihatsu Scraps \$10 Million Plant Plan (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Apr 86)	62
New National Party Head Signals for Economic Controls (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 4 Apr 86)	63
Auckland Daily Reports New National Party Leadership (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 8 Apr 86)	64
'Purge' Saves Only One	64
12 'Front Bench' Leaders Listed	65

PHILIPPINES

CPP/NPA Salutes 'Broad Unity' Ending Marcos Rule (VISAYAN HERALD, 3 Apr 86)	66
Manila Columnist Urges Church To Opt Out of Politics (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Apr 86)	68
Acting Comelec Chief on Plans (SUN STAR DAILY, 1 Apr 86)	70
Cebu Columnist on Justification of Batasan Abolition (Johnny Brennan; SUN STAR DAILY, 1 Apr 86)	71
Defense Ministry Returns Firms Seized Under Martial Law (SUN STAR DAILY, 1 Apr 86)	72
Local Businessman's Firm Sequestered (THE MINDANAO TIMES, 29 Mar 86)	73
Regional Presidential Aide Rejects Long Term Power (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Apr 86)	74

Davao Editorial: Give President Time To Organize (Editorial; THE MINDANAO TIMES, 29 Mar-5 Apr 86)	75
Davao Editorial Urges Election of Constitutional Delegates (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 2 Apr 86)	76
Muslim on 'Uncertainty, Trepidation' With New Regime (Abrino Aydinan; BUSINESS DAY, 11 Apr 86)	77
Davao Columnist Favors Federal System (Marietta F. Siongco; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Apr 86)	80
Justice Minister Visits Davao City, Explains Policies (THE MINDANAO TIMES, 29 Mar-5 Apr 86)	82
Ramos Moves Against Errant, Renegade Military in South (SUN STAR DAILY, 3 Apr 86)	83
Davao Editorial Urges CHDF Reform (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Apr 86)	84
Mindanao CHDF Defy Authority, Continue Operations (VISAYAN HERALD, 7 Apr 86)	85
Ramos Meets Aquino Aide, Police Chief in Davao (Satur P. Apoyan; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 30 Mar 86)	86
NDF Statement on February 86 Events, Continued Demands (LIBERATION, 26 Feb 86)	87

THAILAND

Papers' Reaction to U.S., Libyan Conflict (BAN MUANG, 21 Apr 86; DAILY NEWS, 19 Apr 86)	90
Both Countries Faulted, Editorial	90
Columnist Terms Thailand 'Slave', by Trairat	91
Editorial Calls for Better Economic Ties With USSR (NAEO NA, 18 Apr 86)	93
Editorial Reacts to Mochtar Call for SRV-Thai Talks (NAEO NA, 11 Apr 86)	94
Efforts Made To Combat Piracy, Eliminate Financiers (MATICHON, 10 Apr 86)	96
Air Force Staff College Commander Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 21 Apr 86)	97

RTA Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence, Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 21 Apr 86)	99
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA	
Khmer Rouge Sell Weapons to Thai Traffickers (MATICHON, 8 Apr 86)	100
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
Politburo Hears Men Sam-an Report on GDR's SED Congress (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 May 86)	102
Briefs	
SRV Tourism Delegation Concludes Visit	103
SRV Provincial Delegation Visits	103
Meeting on Phnom Penh Achievements	103
Note Sent to Cuba's Malmierca	103
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Briefs	
Registration for Military Duty	104
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Soviet Assistance Contributes to Vietnam's Grain Production (LUONG THUC, 15 Mar 86)	105
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Viet Thang Textile Factory Party-Building Problems Analyzed (Thuy Tien; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 9 Jan 86)	106
1st Precinct Launches Criticism, Self-Criticism Drive (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 5 Apr 86)	108
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Reader Asks for Active Measures To Ensure Rice Quality (PHU NU VIETNAM, 19-25 Mar 86)	111
Reorganization of Restaurant Business in Precinct 5 (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 9 Jan 86)	112
AGRICULTURE	
Editorial Urges Total Thrift in Grain Consumption (LUONG THUC, 15 Mar 86)	114

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs

Oil Exploration

117

/7310

2 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

MALAYSIA

Surrendered Communist Guerrillas Paraded Before Press (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Apr 86).....	1
Noo Yee Pan Seen as Possible MCA Candidate in General Election (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24 Mar 86).....	2
MCA Official Condemns Violence in Sabah (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24 Mar 86).....	4
Opposition's Lim Kit Siang Criticizes Secrets Act Amendments (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24, 25 Mar 86).....	5
Denounces MCA Cabinet Members' Position Sees Civil Liberties, Democracy Threat	5 5
Abolishing Article 21 (2) of Education Decree Urged (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 24 Mar 86).....	7

NEW ZEALAND

Prime Minister's Remarks on Nuclear Ship Solution Hopes (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Apr 86).....	9
Lange Discusses Aid to Beef Farmers Hit by Slump (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Apr 86).....	10

PHILIPPINES

Reportage From Jan-Apr 86 NDF Organ (LIBERATION, Nos 1, 2, Jan-Apr 86).....	11
'Democratization' Through 12-Point Plan	11
Zumel Welcomes Ceasefire Talks	12
Human Rights Groups Form Alliance	13
NAFP Operations, 'Abuses' Reported	14
Editorial Statement	15
Consistent U.S. Policy Hit, by Pecos de Castro	16
ANG BAYAN Cartoon Alleges Command Flow	18
Aquino Government Analyzed	19
NDF Version of 'People Power', by Pepe Ysip Buendia	22
Marcos Ouster Hailed	24
'Official' Responds to PCF Interview, by Miguel Santiago	25
'Distrust' Survives AFP Revamp	28
Ramos' Rights Record Rapped	29
MALAYA Report on AFP Abuses Reprinted	30
Anniversary Celebration	31
KMU in International Union Meet	31
Catholic Nun, Bayan's Bautista at UN	32
Women's Rally 8 Mar 86	32
Bishop, Others View Continuing Poverty, Land Report Neglect (Erhard Haubold; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 21 Apr 86).....	33

THAILAND

Bangkok Views UN Vote on Libyan Raid, U.S. Farm Act (Bangkok Domestic Service, 7 May 86).....	36
Dailies Comment on Parliament's Dissolution (Various sources, 3 May 86).....	38
Editorial Urges Prem To Run in Election (MATICHON, 8 May 86).....	41
Briefs	
Burmese Foreign Minister's Visit	43
Statement on Cambodian Situation	43

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Reportage on Support for CGDK Proposal (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 5, 7 May 86).....	44
Khieu Samphan Urges Support	44
Somali President Supports Idea	45
VODK on Lee Kuan Yew Support	45

Thioun Thioeunn Leads CGDK Group for WHO Conference (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 5 May 86).....	46
SRV Tank Position Near Phnom Penh Attacked (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 5 May 86).....	47
SODK: SRV Leaders Admit Serious Economic-Social Crises (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 May 86).....	48
VOK Reports CGDK Battle Successes in April (Voice of the Khmer, 7 May 86).....	49
VODK on Crisis Within Vietnamese Party (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 May 86).....	50
VODK Hails ASEAN-U.S. Plan on Cambodian Problem (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 May 86).....	51

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Editorial Stresses Importance of Youth Union to Party (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Apr 86).....	53
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Says U.S. Uses Terrorism as Policy Instrument (VNA, 11 May 86).....	55
QUAN DOI NHAN DAN Decries U.S.-Israel 'Maneuver' (VNA, 16 May 86).....	56
Paper Criticizes Anti-Soviet Chernobyl Propaganda (VNA, 14 May 86).....	57
NHAN DAN Supports New Soviet Peace Proposals (VNA, 17 May 86).....	58
CPV Greet's Romanian Communist Party Anniversary (VNA, 7 May 86).....	59
NHAN DAN Editorial on Romanian CP's Anniversary (VNA, 8 May 86).....	60
Le Quang Duc Receives GDR Youth Delegation (VNA, 8 May 86).....	61

Leaders Greet CSSR Counterparts on National Day (VNA, 8 May 86).....	62
Delegation Attends Brussels Conference on Namibia (VNA, 11 May 86).....	64
NHAN DAN Marks Anniversary of Victory Over Hitler (VNA, 9 May 86).....	65
NHAN DAN Views 'Serious Contradiction' at Tokyo Summit (VNA, 10 May 86).....	67
Hanoi Hosts International Youth Meeting (VNA, 11 May 86).....	68
Consultative WFDY Asian-Pacific Meeting Ends (VNA, 14 May 86).....	70
Cambodian, Lao Delegates Address Youth Meeting (VNA, 16 May 86).....	71
Nghia Binh Boosts Cooperation With 'Twinned' Lao Province (VNA, 17 May 86).....	73
Nguyen Thi Binh Addresses AAPSO Council Session (VNA, 19 May 86).....	74
Briefs	
USSR-Aided Battery Plant	75
GDR Medal Conferred on Teacher	75
New Bulgarian Ambassador	75
USSR Economic Management Course	75
Indian Wheat Loan	76
Symposium on Indian Poet	76
CPSU Documents in Vietnamese	76
New Ambassador to Italy	76
PRK Tourism Agreement	76
Havana Social Sciences Meeting	76
USSR-Aided Oil Projects	77
U.S. Visit Proves Collusion	77
France's Chirac Visits SRV Pavilion	77
New Freighter Launched	77
USSR Agricultural Cooperation	77
'Days of Vietnamese Culture'	78
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Council of Ministers Grants Allowances on Corvee Labor (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 May 86).....	79

Activities Mark Ho Chi Minh Birth Anniversary (VNA, 17, 19 May 86).....	80
VDP, Other Groups Hold Meetings	80
Museum Inaugurated, Exhibition Opens	81
Nguyen Van Linh Delivers New Year Address (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 7 Feb 86).....	82
Briefs	
Advanced Political Training	84
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Military Student's Poem Complains About High Prices (Ra Da; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Apr 86).....	85
State Bank Offers Insurance, Announces New Savings Plan (Pham Uyen; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Apr 86).....	86
NHAN DAN on Enterprises' Planning Autonomy (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 May 86).....	87
Briefs	
Items Owed Veteran's Families	90
AGRICULTURE	
Paper Reports on Development of Rubber Agriculture, Industry (Nguyen Tran Trong; NHAN DAN, 24 Feb 86).....	91
Changes Made in Thai Thuy District Fishing Industry (Ha Binh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Apr 86).....	96
Hanoi Reports on Rice Harvesting, Insect Infestation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 May 86).....	99
VNA Reviews Afforestation in South Since 1975 (VNA, 12 May 86).....	101
Briefs	
Rice Acreage To Increase	102
Agricultural Cooperativization	102
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Briefs	
Kien Giang Province Bridge	103

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

VNA Lauds Ho Chi Minh as 'Talented Educator'	
(VNA, 19 May 86).....	104

Briefs

National Educational Conference	106
Education for Handicapped	106

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Hanoi's Resettlement Effort Discussed in Interview	
(Vuong Tuoc Interview; HANOI MOI, 1 Apr 86)	107

Briefs

Award for Buddhist Dignitary	110
------------------------------	-----

/12223

3 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Broad Left Conference Criticizes Hawke Policies (Keith Martin; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 1 Apr 86).....	1
Reportage on Government's Rural Assistance Package (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 16 Apr 86).....	3
Interstate Subsidies, by Greg Roberts	3
Tax Weapon Scrapped, by Peter Hartcher	4
\$35 Million Marketing Boost, by Greg Roberts	5
\$100 Million Sugar Subsidy, by Greg Roberts	6
Wheat Industry Commission, by Greg Roberts	6
Farmers' Federation Attacks Initiative, by Peter Hartcher	7
Farming Leaders Dismiss 'Inadequate' Measures, by Greg Roberts	8
Editorial Finds Initiative 'Problematical'	9
Pending USSR, Vanuatu Fishing Deal Troubles Canberra (Mary-Louise O'Callaghan; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 2 Apr 86).....	11
Editorial Concerned by USSR, Vanuatu Fishing Talks (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 3 Apr 86).....	12

INDONESIA

Suharto Stresses Unity on National Awakening Day (ANTARA, 20 May 86).....	14
Australian Minister Comments on Irian Jayan Refugees (ANTARA, 19 May 86).....	16

Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities.....	17
Briefs	
Suharto's Presidential Nomination	20
Australia Wants Journalists' Ban Lifted	20

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Opens South-South Conference	
(Various sources, various dates).....	21
Urges Independent Commission on Cooperation	21
Condemns 'Inhuman' South Africa Regime	22
Third World Arms Race	23
Briefs	
Communist Threat	24
Meeting With PAS	24
Formation of Sabah Committee	25
Foreign Minister Views Next Summit	25

NEW ZEALAND

Editorial Hits ANZUS Gap Between Party, Government	
(THE EVENING POST, 29 Apr 86).....	26
Date Undecided for Enacting Anti-Nuclear Legislation	
(THE EVENING POST, 30 Apr 86).....	27
Nationwide Farm Problems Prompt March on Capital	
(THE EVENING POST, 30 Apr 86).....	28
Moore Urges Rural Sector To Face Trade Challenges	
(THE EVENING POST, 30 Apr 86).....	31
Gap-Filling Constitution Bill Introduced in Parliament	
(Tim Grafton; THE EVENING POST, 30 Apr 86).....	32

PHILIPPINES

Editorial Favors Multipartisan Constitutional Commission	
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 May 86).....	34
Comelec Official, Columnist View Constitutional Commission	
(BUSINESS DAY, 16 May 86).....	36
Comelec Chairman Makes Proposals	36
Columnist on Importance of Delegates, by Ninez Cacho-Olivares	38

Good Government Commission Sequesters 180 Firms (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 16 May 86).....	41
Corporate Investments Reportedly Decline (Joel Gaborri; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 May 86) .	43
Broadcast City Gets Additional Administrator (BUSINESS DAY, 16 May 86).....	44
Survey Shows Rise in Value of Production Index (BUSINESS DAY, 16 May 86).....	45
Presidential Guards Sacked After Malacanang Break-In (AFP, 18 May 86)	47

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Industrial Revival, Capacity Reported (VIETNAM YOUTH, No 1, 1986).....	48
---	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Reader Calls on People To Help Stamp Out Smuggling (Nguyen The Hung, et al.; DOC LAP, 19 Mar 86).....	50
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

CPV CC Greet Czechoslovak Party Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 May 86).....	52
---	----

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

1986 To Mark New Changes in Fatherland Front Activities (Le Quang Dao; DAI DOAN KET, 17 Mar 86).....	53
Emulation Serves as Lever for VFF Activities (Huynh Tan Phat; DAI DOAN KET, 17 Mar 86).....	57
Full Action Urged To Resolve People's Complaints (Le Hai; DAI DOAN KET, 17 Mar 86).....	60
Vietnam Democratic Party Reviews Past Work, Sets 1986 Tasks (Vu The Truong; DOC LAP, 19 Mar 86).....	64

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Article Examines Solutions to Labor Surplus (Le Cuong; NHAN DAN, 30 Jan 86).....	66
---	----

Food Industry Builds New Production Plan (NHAN DAN, 31 Jan 86).....	69
Measures Viewed To Aid Small Industry, Handicrafts Autonomy (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 7 Mar 86).....	71
Regulations on Material Management, Supply Promulgated (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Sep 85).....	76
Table of Contents of TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Sep 85).....	84
AGRICULTURE	
Ministry Issues Directive on Typhoon Damage Control (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 May 86).....	85
LABOR	
Haiphong Regulations on Recruiting Laborers (HAI PHONG, 15 Feb 86).....	87
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Army Paper Reports on Population Distribution (Viet An; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 11 Mar 86).....	91
Family Planning Achievements, Objectives in Hanoi Discussed (HANOI MOI, 16 Mar 86).....	94
Truth Prevails in Investigation of Rice Seed Theft (DAI DOAN KET, 17 Mar 86).....	97
Cadre Returns to Job After Successfully Proving Innocence (DAI DOAN KET, 17 Mar 86).....	99

/6539

4 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

PHILIPPINES

EXPRESS Columnist on U.S. Attitude, Government Ambivalence (Hector R. R. Villanueva; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 8 May 86)	1
Radio Commentator Vic Abangan Returns to Air (Warlie Villasencio; VISAYAN HERALD, 26 Apr 86)	3
NEW DAY Surveys Unions, Labor Relations (Ma. Socorro G. Naguit; NEW DAY, 3-4 May 86)	5
Aquino Orders Drive Against Six Top Diseases (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Apr 86)	11
National Railways Halts Operations in Management Crisis (THE MANILA EVENING POST, 5 May 86)	12
Projected Coconut Earnings Revised Upwards (Ellen P. Samaniego; MANILA BULLETIN, 5 May 86)	14
NEDA Director on Importance of Paying Debt (BUSINESS DAY, 6 May 86)	16
Tatad on Prominence of Communist Trappings at Labor Rites (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 7 May 86)	18
Marcos 'Cronies' Seeking Amnesty, Court Immunity (THE NEWS HERALD, 7 May 86)	20
Good Government Commission Sequesters Benedicto Assets (BUSINESS DAY, 8 May 86)	22
Moro Faction Leaders on Disunity, Aquino Peace Moves (Anto La Guardia; ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Apr 86)	24

VERITAS Interviews Cordillera Rebel Leader (VERITAS, 27 Apr 86)	28
Adaza Warns Aquino Not To Dismiss Mindanao Problem (BUSINESS DAY, 28 Apr 86)	30
Further Report on 'Heavy Fighting' in Sulu (Manny Jaldon; THE NEWS HERALD, 29 Apr 86)	32
Mindanao Movement Not To Employ Violence (Leo Enriquez; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 30 Apr 86)	33
Paper Reports on NPA Use of Military Radio Frequencies (Ellen C. Gallardo; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 2 May 86)	34
MNLF Reportedly Set for Open Rebellion 9 June (Miguel R. Rocha; BUSINESS DAY, 2 May 86)	36
MNLF's Nisuari Reported Ready To Hold Talks (Buddy Ramos; THE NEWS HERALD, 4 May 86)	38
Muslims Seek Ten Percent Representation in Con-Com (THE NEWS HERALD, 5 May 86)	39
Dimaporo Denies Commissioning 'Hit Squad' in Mindanao (Roy C. Sinfuego; MANILA BULLETIN, 5 May 86)	40
NPA Seizes Trucks, Bulldozers in Cagayan (AFP, 7 May 86)	42
Balweg Cites Reasons for Forming New Rebel Army (Roy S. DeGuzman; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 7 May 86) ...	43
Bangsa Moro Army Head Warns of Renewed Hostility (Buddy Ramos; THE NEWS HERALD, 11 May 86)	46
Briefs	
Killings in Davao	47
Naming of OICS	47
Pressures Over Fuel Tax	47
Young People Recruited	48
Armed Men Set Fire	48
Extra Support for Police	48

THAILAND

Ambassador to U.S. Discusses Relations in Interview (Joyce Rainat; THE NATION, 7 May 86)	49
Army Agrees on Anti-CPM Moves With Malaysia (THE NATION, 4 May 86)	57

Financial Cooperation Accord Signed With FRG (Bangkok Domestic Service, 4 May 86)	59
Paper Looks at Results of Bali Talks (Editorial; THE NATION, 5 May 86)	60
VOFA Carries ASEAN Memo to Tokyo Summit (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 6 May 86)	61
Red Cross Offers To Mediate With Cambodia (THE NATION, 7 May 86)	65
Paper Reports on Talks Between Sitthi, Burma's U Ye Gaung (BANGKOK POST, 8 May 86)	67
'New Alliance' To Try To Block Democrats (THE NATION, 4 May 86)	68
University Affairs Minister Leaves Government (THE NATION, 6 May 86)	70
Southern Commander Interviewed on Security (Wanchai Chitchamnong Interview; NATION, 8 May 86)	72
Briefs	
Economic Growth	76
Communist Insurgents Surrender	76

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Hun Sen Attends Closing of Workers' Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 29 Apr 86)	77
Say Phuthang Attends Ceremony Marking May Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 May 86)	79

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Briefs	
Moonshine Production in Chuong My	80

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Economic Planning Process in Haiphong Described (HAI PHONG, 13 Feb 86)	81
Ho Chi Minh City Youth Union Participates in Market Management (Dinh Lien Huong; THANH NIEN, Nov-Dec 85)	89

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Hanoi Youths Operate Coal Mining Enterprise (THANH NIEN, Nov-Dec 85)	93
---	----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

People Leave Hanoi for New Economic Zones (Van Lung; NHAN DAN, 22 Mar 86)	98
Sharp Dichotomy Between Criticism, Self-Criticism Lampooned (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 2 Apr 86)	101

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	102
---	-----

/7310

5 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTER-ASIAN AFFAIRS

- AFP Sums Up Asian Reaction to Chernobyl Accident
(Peter Mackler; AFP, 13 May 86)..... 1

AUSTRALIA

- Briefs
Australia: Nuclear-Free Treaty 4

BRUNEI

- Briefs
Envoy to Australia 5
Burkina Faso Minister Visits 5

BURMA

- Troops Reportedly Overrun Karenni Progressive Camp
(AFP, 19 May 86)..... 6
VOPB Reports Resistance Groups' Attacks
(Voice of the People of Burma, 18 May 86)..... 7

FIJI

- Melbourne Interviews Deputy Prime Minister
(Gabriel Lafitt; Melbourne Overseas Service, 15 May 86).. 9
Labor Party Threat to Two-Party System
(Francis Daniel; BUSINESS TIMES, 25 Apr 86)..... 11

INDONESIA

Border Trade Discussed With PNG Officials (MERDEKA, 5 May 86).....	13
Seabed Boundary Talks With Australia Postponed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Apr 86).....	14
New Zealand Vice Speaker on Improving Relations (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Apr 86).....	15
Technical Cooperation Agreement With FRG Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 27 Apr 86).....	16
FRG Consultant Comments on Investing in Indonesia (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Apr 86).....	17
East Europe Said Interested in Buying Nonoil Commodities (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Apr 86).....	18
Briefs	
Methanol Plant on Trial Run	20
97 Million Voters Expected	20
National Shipping Company Profit	20
Soviet Reactor Systems	21
Sri Lankan Finance Minister	21
New Party Leaders	21
Investment in Irian Jaya	21
PRC Buys Indonesian Oil	22
FRG Development Grant	22
New Naval Commanders	22
Embassy in Zimbabwe	22

MALAYSIA

Third World Scholars, Statesmen Criticize West (BERNAMA, 8 May 86).....	23
Paper Reports on Economic Talks Between ASEAN, U.S. (A. Karim Shukor; BERNAMA, 9 May 86).....	25
Finnish Trade Minister Laine, Delegation Begin Visit (Various sources, various dates).....	27
Laine Meets With Rithauddeen	27
Talks With Razaleigh	27
Talks on Oil Industry Prospects	28
Security Forces Kill 4 Communists in Pahang (BERNAMA, 15 May 86).....	29

Briefs	
Talks With Mahathir	30
Finance Minister's Purchase of Bank	30
Illegal Immigrants Arrested	30
Officials Dismiss Radiation Fear	31
Zainuddin Meets Mali Counterpart	31
No Radiation on Soviet Ships	31
Malian Trade Minister	32
Envoy Begins 5-Day Visit	32
Vietnamese Illegal Immigrants	32
Indonesian Illegal Immigrants	32
Joint Projects With Finland	33

PHILIPPINES

Editorial Comments on Shultz Visit, Outlook on Problems (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 10 May 86).....	34
Columnist Analyzes Impact of Shultz' Remarks (Teddy Owen; THE NEWS HERALD, 13 May 86).....	35
Aquino 'Disappointed' Over Unauthorized Announcements (Joel Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Apr 86).....	37
Davao Columnist on Government's Prospects of Survival (Gil M. Abarico; MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 5-11 May 86)..	38
PDP-LABAN Influence in Government Noted (Raissa Lamson Espinosa; BUSINESS DAY, 12 May 86).....	40
Virata Claims New Economic Program Like Old (BUSINESS DAY, 12 May 86).....	42
Cabinet Meeting Views Continuing Dollar-Salting (AFP, 14 May 86).....	44
PCGG Sequesters Companies Allegedly Owned by Marcos (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 May 86; PNA, 15 May 86).....	46
Cojuangco's Interests in Pepsico Held, by Rodolfo V. Brul PTIC, Prime Holdings, Inc Affected	46 47
Traveller Reports Marcos Structures Firmly Entrenched (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 9 Apr 86).....	48
Ministry To 'Exorcise' Marcos Values From Textbooks (Carlos Hidalgo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	49
President's Chinese 'Relatives' Thanked for Visit, Donation (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	51

World Bank Increases Housing Sector Loan (BUSINESS DAY, 15 May 86).....	53
Development Bank Chairman Lists Priorities (Conrado R. Banal III; BUSINESS DAY, 14 May 86).....	55
Columnist on Decisionmaking in Agriculture Ministry (Mario P. Chanco; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 14 May 86)....	57
Daily Reports Saguisag 'Leave,' Speculates on Departure (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Apr 86).....	60
TUCP's Herrera on Aquino Reproval of Labor Minister (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Apr 86).....	61
San Miguel Corporation Defies Ban on Board Elections (Rene Soliman; AFP, 13 May 86).....	62
KMU Chairman Reacts to Labor, Business Agreement (Joey Salgado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	64
Returning Overseas Workers Add to Unemployment Burden (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	65
Tourism Ministry To Dismiss Up To 5,000 Employees (Cynthia D. Balana; THE NEWS HERALD, 14 May 86).....	66
Military Alleges NPA Penetration of Apayao Fact Team (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	67
Northern Luzon Tribesmen Distrust Aquino Government (Bonifacio A. Bengwayan; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 Apr 86).....	68
17 NPA, Sympathizers Surrender in Bohol (Boy Quezon; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 10 May 86).....	69
CPF Allegedly Disrupting Transportation Services (Rod Villa, Olaf Giron; MANILA BULLETIN, 12 May 86).....	70
Letter Claims Cordillera Alliance NDF Front (Jesus Bigornia; MANILA BULLETIN, 14 May 86).....	72
Columnist Cites Need To Listen to Leftists (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 15 May 86).....	73
Editorial Encourages Attention to Rural Areas (MANILA BULLETIN, 14 May 86).....	75
Status of Social Services Goals Reported (Romy Tangbawan; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	76

Population Grows by 1 Million in 1985 (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Apr 86).....	77
Constantino Analyzes Numbers Attending Recent Rallies (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Apr 86)...	79
Military Launches Hunt for Religious Cult Members (AFP, 13 May 86).....	82
Briefs	
Laurel Tokyo Visit	83
Warning Against Marcos Return	83
Probe of Corrupt Military	83
U.S. Airbase Extra Land Eyed	83
Security to Goldpanners	84
Embassies To Boost Exports	84
14th Region Idea Under Study	84
Background Checks on Commission Nominees	84
Enrile at Peace, Order Council	84
Increased NPA Activity	85
Marcos' Wedding Anniversary Fete	85
Marines Deployed in Palawan	85

THAILAND

Health Group Raps U.S. Over Drug Exports to Third World (BANGKOK POST, 17 May 86).....	86
Government To Consider U.S. Request on Copyrights (THE NATION, 16 May 86).....	87
East Seaboard Decisions Left to New Government (BANGKOK POST, 16 May 86).....	89
Reportage on Visit by Italian Foreign Minister Andreotti (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 8 May 86; Bangkok Domestic Service, 10 May 86).....	91
Meets With Prem, Sitthi	91
Signs Agreement, Pledges Aid	91
New Zealand's Lange To Visit Manila, Bangkok (THE NATION, 14 May 86).....	92
Labor Department Lifts Ban on Workers Going to Libya (THE NATION, 17 May 86).....	93
Shelling From Burma Causes Injuries on Border (BANGKOK WORLD, 15 May 86).....	94

Thai Navy Increases Patrols To Check Soviet Sub (AFP, 12 May 86).....	95
Spokesman on Amnesty's Call for Torture Case Probe (BANGKOK WORLD, 13 May 86).....	96
Government To Limit Number of Missionaries (THE NATION, 19 May 86).....	97
Briefs	
Prem Meets Burmese Minister	99
Guerrilla Ambush	99
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
CPSU Lecturers Conclude Phnom Penh Visit (SPK, 13 May 86).....	100
SPK Reports on Border Violations by Thais, Reactionaries (SPK, 9, 16 May 86).....	101
Week Ending 1 May	101
First Week in May	101
Briefs	
Finance Ministry Meeting	102
National Day Greetings	102
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Editorial Advocates Proper Training, Use of Returning Soldiers (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Apr 86).....	103
Inability To Cope With Collective Sanctioned Crime Cartooned (NHAN DAN, 13 Apr 86).....	105
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Laos Building Route 16 With Vietnamese Assistance (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 7 Apr 86).....	106
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
'Criticism' by Toadies of Corrupt Officials Scored (NHAN DAN, 13 Apr 86).....	107

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on Production Cost Management (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 May 86).....	108
Problem of Supplies Reaching Farmers Illustrated (NHAN DAN, 18 Apr 86).....	110
Army Paper Reports on Use of New Forms of Checks (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 17 Apr 86).....	111

AGRICULTURE

Briefs Heavy Rains, Tornado Damage	113
---------------------------------------	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Do Muoi Addresses Small Industries Conference (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 24 Mar 86).....	114
--	-----

LABOR

Achievements of Trade Unions Reviewed (LAO DONG, 6 Mar 86).....	116
Post-Maternity Leave Problems Discussed (LAO DONG, 6 Mar 86).....	119

/12223

6 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

High Court Reduces Dharsono's Sentence by 3 Years (AFP, 13 May 86).....	1
Minister Admits Some Transmigration Projects Poorly Managed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Apr 86).....	3
Minister Reports 1985/86 Revenues to Parliament (BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Apr 86).....	4
Trade With Czechoslovakia Expected To Increase (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Apr 86).....	6
Japanese Suppliers Involved in Counter-Purchase Contracts (BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Apr 86).....	7
Paper Reports Details of Oil Sale to PRC (SINAR HARAPAN, 14 May 86).....	8
Export Certificate Payments Cut to 85 Percent (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Apr 86).....	10
Exports to Australia Reportedly Declining (BUSINESS NEWS, 25 Apr 86).....	11
Granting of Protection to Domestic Manufacturers To Continue (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Apr 86).....	13
Australia To Buy Plywood From Maluku (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Apr 86).....	14

BUSINESS NEWS Criticizes Barring of Australian Tourists (BUSINESS NEWS, 25 Apr 86).....	15
Briefs	
Domestic Ship Production Declines	18
Nam Drops East Timor Issue	18
'Indiscriminate Attacks' by South Africa Condemned	18
Australia Visit Canceled	19

LAOS

PASASON Commentaries Criticize Tokyo Summit Meeting (KPL, 8, 10 May 86).....	20
Summit Against Developing Countries	20
Tokyo Declaration 'Political Farce'	21
Officials, Ceremonies Mark CSSR National Day (KPL, 9, 10 May 86).....	22
Leaders Greet CSSR Counterparts	22
Vientiane Ceremonies	22
Briefs	
Housing Minute With USSR	24
GDR's Honecker Sends Thanks	24
PRK Communications Delegation	24
Burmese Envoy Visits	25

MALAYSIA

Editorials Question PBS Sincerity, Deplore Attitude (BERITA HARIAN, 4 Apr 86; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 5 Apr 86).....	26
Sincerity Questioned	26
Attitude Deplored	27
Anwar Criticizes PAS-Chinese Cooperation (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 14 Apr 86).....	29
Government Unable To Grant Pay Raise (Manja Ismail; BERITA HARIAN, 3 Apr 86).....	31
Razaleigh: Foreign Investment Will Not Hurt NEP (BERITA HARIAN, 2 Apr 86).....	33
Briefs	
Vellu Criticizes Major Parties	35
Philippines, Illegal Immigrants Meeting	35
Philippine Claim Unfounded	36

THAILAND

Reportage on Pre-Election Alliances, Announcements, Strategies (Various sources, various dates).....	37
Ukrit: House To Pick Prime Minister	37
Ministry Sets Election Centers	37
Vice Premiers Say No Coup	38
Coup Defendent Kriangsak To Run	39
Chat Thai Party Manager Views Tasks	40
SAP Claims Many New Members	40
SAP Dissidents Hold Meeting	41
SAP Suffers More Defections	43
NFP, Progressive Party, CAP Facts	44
Ratsadon Party Chief Views Elections, by Nattaya Chetchotirot	46
Politicians Urged To Present Views, Editorial	50
Daily Analyzes Election Maneuvering, by Soemsuk Kasithipradit	51
Poll: 60 Percent Want New Government, Editorial	55
Pro-, Anti-Prem Forces Meet on Election (Various sources, various dates).....	57
Special Warfare Officers Support Prem	57
Third Army Officers Call on Prem	58
Generals-Turned-Politicians Visit	59
Buntheng Urges Prem Not To Run	60
UDP Endorses Stand Against Prem	61
Kriangsak Urges Prem To Run	62
Advisory Board Against Prem Candidacy	63
Papers, Army Chief View Military's Role in Election (Various sources, various dates).....	64
Army Said Opposed to Coup, Violence	64
Papers View Military's Role	64
Editorial Dismisses Coup Rumors, Editorial	65
Energy Office Notes No Increased Radiation From Chernobyl (Bangkok Domestic Service, 15 May 86).....	67
Briefs	
PRC Arms Deliveries in Progress	68
Clash With Lao Intruders	68

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VONADK Cites Health Minister's WHO Address (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 12 May 86).....	69
---	----

VODK Reports Envoy's Meeting With Togolese Minister (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 May 86).....	71
VOK Praises Afghan Student Protest as 'Example' (Voice of the Khmer, 15 May 86).....	72
VODK on People's Support for DK National Army (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 16 May 86).....	74
VODK Hails Effectiveness of New Fighting Method (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 May 86).....	76
VODK Hails Military Success in Battambang Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 May 86).....	78
VOK Reports CGDK Forces' Actions Against SRV Troops (Voice of the Khmer, 8, 11 May 86).....	80
Siem Reap, Oddar Meanchey Provinces	80
Battambang, Other Provinces	81
VOK Reports ANS Activities in April, Early May (Voice of the Khmer, 9 May 86).....	83
VONADK Provides Roundup of Battle Reports (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates).....	84
25 Apr-1 May Period	84
2-8 May Period	85
9-15 May Period	87
Briefs	
Siهانouk Thanks PRC for Support	89
CGDK Forces' Actions in Battambang	89
Siهانoukist Army Activities	89
Poison Kills Three in Kompong Speu	90
18 SRV Positions 'Liberated'	90
VONADK Claims SRV Attack Routed	90
Township in Kampot Attacked 7 May	91

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

PRACHEACHON on Emulation Among Workers, Employees (Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 May 86).....	92
Media Report on Agricultural Developments (Cambodian Media, various dates).....	95
Period of 5-11 May	95
12-18 May Period	97

Editorial Urges Rainy-Season Rice Production (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 May 86).....	99
---	----

Briefs

KUFNCD Delegation Leaves for GDR	101
Combat Success in Kompong Thom	101
Returnees in Siem Reap	101
Official Reviews Combat Activities	101
Thanks Given to Laos for Greetings	102

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Soviet Delegate Addresses World Youth Meeting (VNA, 15 May 86).....	103
--	-----

Young Pioneers Greeted by International Group (VNA, 15 May 86).....	105
--	-----

Briefs

Swiss Medical Center Awarded	106
Students in France Hold Congress	106
Iraqi Higher Education Group	106
Ca Mau-Nam Can Road	107
Soviet Peace Initiatives	107
Cultural Cooperation With Laos	107
Paris Marks Ho's Birth	107

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Creation of Suggestion Box for the Party Plenum (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 2 Apr 86).....	108
---	-----

Council of Ministers Readjusts Cuu Long District Boundaries (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 22 Apr 86).....	109
--	-----

Young Pioneers' 45th Anniversary Marked (VNA, 15 May 86).....	111
--	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Greater Production, Business Autonomy Requested (Nguyen Duc; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 4 Apr 86).....	112
---	-----

Grain Shortage Prompts Premature Allowance Reduction (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 2 Apr 86).....	115
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Heavy Rain Causes Flooding to Rice Fields (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 May 86).....	116
---	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Unstable Prices Adversely Affect Children's Diets (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 4 Apr 86).....	117
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Briefs Bishops Council Meeting	118
-----------------------------------	-----

/12223

10 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No 2, FEBRUARY 1986

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Address by Truong Chinh at the 5th National Congress of Heroes (16-17 January 1986) (pp 1-3) (Truong Chinh).....	1
Toward the 6th Party Congress (pp 4-8) (Editorial).....	4
Thoroughly Understanding the Party's Resolution on Prices, Wages and Money in State-operated Industry (pp 9-12, 24) (Unattributed article).....	10
Mobilizing the Masses Is a Strategic Task of the Party (pp 13-18) (Tran Quoc Hoan).....	16
The Changes in the Vietnam Women's Union 10 Years After Reunification (pp 19-24) (Nguyen Thi Dinh).....	23
Why Was Our Party Able To Seize the Right to Lead the Revolution as Soon as it was Born? (pp 25-30) (Le Ngoc).....	30
The Ho Chi Minh City Party Organization Leads Youth Work (pp 31-36, 47) (Le Huyen Thong).....	37

Reducing the Average Age of Dien Nam Village's Corps of Cadres (pp 37-40) (Le Van Phong).....	45
The Communist International and the Indochinese Communist Party (pp 41-42) (Unattributed article).....	51
Historical Documents: the Statement of the Delegates Who Left the Proceedings of the 1st National Congress of Delegates of the Association of Vietnamese Revolutionary Youth (pp 43-44).....	53
Displaying High Revolutionary Heroism in Labor and Combat (pp 45-47) (Unattributed article).....	56
Scientific Conference on the Initial Stage of the Period of Transition in Vietnam and the Socio-Economic Strategy During This Period (pp 48-74, 99).....	60
Combining Security with National Defense in the Task of Defending the Socialist Fatherland (pp 75-79) (Le Quang Thanh).....	95
Planning Rural Construction Within the District (pp 80-84) (Dam Trung Phuong).....	100
Population and Economic Development (pp 85-88) (Professor Dang Thu, Ph.D.).....	106
The Wars as a Topic in Vietnam's Feature Films (pp 89-92) (Hai Ninh).....	112
Fully Adhering To, Concretizing and Organizing the Implementation of the Lines of the Party (pp 93-96) (Xuan Kieu).....	117
Ideological Life: Am I Doing Better or Worse? (pp 97-99) (Nguyen Truong Khoa).....	122
The Peace Movement--a Strategic Force (pp 100-102) (Nhuan Vu).....	126
The SDI Program and Its Dangers (pp 103-106, 102) (Duy Duc).....	129
1985 Table of Contents of 'TAP CHI CONG SAN'.....	135
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN, No 2, February 1986 (JPRS).....	147

11 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Hawke Arrives in Beijing	1
Government Condemns South Africa	1
Unions Press Government on Wages, Tax Cuts	1
Treasurer Criticized	2

BURMA

Karen Insurgent Alliances, Logistics Base Reported (Ongat Rungchanchai; MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 13, 20 Apr 85).....	3
--	---

INDONESIA

Commentary Views Need To Build Nuclear Power Plant (Jakarta Domestic Service, 15 May 86).....	10
--	----

LAOS

SRV-Aided Clinker Plant Production Capacity Noted (PASASON, 17 Mar 86).....	12
--	----

Quartermaster Corps Support Bases, Output Described (KONG THAP PASASON LAO, 13 Feb 86).....	13
--	----

Performance, Work Praised	13
Army Food Supply System Described	14

Briefs

Phu Bia Mong Resettled	15
Army Signal Problems	15
Luang Prabang Military, Police Recruitment	15
SRV-Aided Tile Production	15

- a -

SRV Aid in SV Project	16
Xieng Khouang Trade	16
DPRK Reception, Maisouk Saisompheng	16
Vientiane Paper Mill	16
Hong Resettlement	16
Champassak Coffee Sales	16

NEW ZEALAND

Report Claims Deficiencies in Nuclear Ships Code (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 18 Apr 86).....	17
--	----

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Foreign Affairs Minister on Relations With Australia (Legu Vagi; PACIFIC DEFENCE REPORTER, May 86).....	20
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Weekly Reports Continuing Use of Paramilitary Cults (Nora O. Gamolo; WE FORUM, 15-21 Apr 86).....	23
Food Minister Picks KMP Over 'Marcos-Sponsored' Groups (Dong A. Delos Reyes; WE FORUM, 15-21 Apr 86).....	25
Peasant Movement Leader Meets Food Minister Mitra (Romy P. Marinas; WE FORUM, 8-14 Apr 86).....	27
Corpus Discusses Persons, Events Leading to Defection (Annabelle Cueva Clutario; VERITAS, 13 Apr 86).....	29
Bernas Column on Checks, Balances in Government (Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 13 Apr 86).....	36

SINGAPORE

Increased Trade, Agreements With China Sought (Karim Shukor; BUSINESS TIMES, 28 Apr 86).....	38
---	----

SOLOMON ISLANDS

Cyclone Death Toll Stands at 71, With 90,000 Homeless (AFP, 23 May 86).....	40
--	----

THAILAND

Critical Reaction to U.S. Libya Raid, U.N. Vote Continues (MATICHON, 26, 28 Apr 86; DAILY NEWS, 25 Apr 86).....	42
Columnist Scores U.S. Response, by Phichian Khurathong	42
Labor Leader Scores U.S. Foreign Policy, by Prayun Bunyawichit	44

Columnist: Thai Policies Too Close to U.S., by Chan Hanu	45
Columnist Hails UN Vote on Libyan Raid, by Trairat	46
New Force Party Leaders Discuss Problems, Policy (Saengchai Sunthonwat; DAILY NEWS, 13 Apr 86).....	48
Academic on Reasons for Parliamentarians' Ineffectiveness (Kroekkiet Phiphatseritham Interview; SIAM RAT, 22 Apr 86)...	51
Columnist Suggests Causes for Bomb Blast (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 11 Apr 86).....	54
Briefs	
Prince Offers Unit's Aid	55
VANUATU	
Lini Discusses French, U.S. 'Terrorism' (Melbourne Overseas Service, 21 May 86).....	56
COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA	
Sihanouk Viewed as Having Serious Health Problems (THE NATION, 3 Apr 86).....	57
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
Correspondent Reviews Security Situation in Phnom Penh Area (Laurent Maillard; AFP, 25 May 86).....	58
Briefs	
Pact Signed With India	60
SRV-PRK Military Exercise	60
SRV-PRK Troops Surrender	60
Soviet Sports Equipment Aid	60
Returnees in 1st Quarter	61
Delegation to MPR Party Congress	61
Fishing Agreement With SRV	61
Message to Indian Foreign Minister	61
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Crime Prevention Urged, Guidelines Given (Quang Dam; DOC LAP, 2 Apr 86).....	62
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
UN Envoy Criticizes U.S. 'Star Wars' Program (VNA, 12 May 86).....	66

Hanoi Reportedly Rejects Bali Appeal on Cambodia (AFP, 3 May 86).....	67
Asian International Youth Meeting Ends in Hanoi (VNA, 13 May 86).....	69
Communique, Letter to Vietnamese People	69
Full Text of Communique	70
Briefs	
Cooperation in Construction	72
Nguyen Thanh Binh Received	72
SRV, USSR Architecture Exhibit	73
Greetings to Norwegian Prime Minister	73
Achievements of Bulgarian Congress	73
Consular Agreement With Laos	73
Visit of French Envoy	73
ESCAP Session in Bangkok	74
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Haiphong Mass Agitation Work in 1986 (HAI PHONG, 31 Jan 86).....	75
Seriousness in Self-Criticism, Criticism Urged (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 18 Mar 86).....	78
Serious Self-Criticism by Key Cadres Urged (Le Van Ly; NHAN DAN, 21 Mar 86).....	80
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Economic Management in State Farms Renovated (Pham Quang Loc; NONG NGHIEP, 15 Mar 86).....	83
AGRICULTURE	
Long An Province Begins Major Water Conservancy Project (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Apr 86).....	86
Song Be, Other Provinces Complete Development Plans (VNA, 7 May 86).....	87
Development of Marine Products Analyzed for 1986-2000 (Tran Nhat Anh, Nguyen Gia Tue; TAP CHI HOAT DONG KHOA HOC, Jan 86).....	88
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
More Workers Trained for Small Industry, Handicrafts (NHAN DAN, 18 Mar 86).....	95

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

New Facilities at Ca Mau Port Completed After 2 Years
(Nguyen Hong Chuyen; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Apr 86)..... 96

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Correspondent Discusses Truth, Straight Talk Campaign
(Le Khanh; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Apr 86)..... 97

CHRONOLOGY

Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 16 Jan - 15 Feb 86
(VIETNAM COURIER, Mar 86)..... 101

/6539

12 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Minister Speaks on U.S. Plan to Launch Satellite (Jakarta Domestic Service, 22 May 86).....	1
--	---

LAOS

Commentary Labels Reagan 'International Murderer' (PASASON, 24 Apr 86).....	2
'Talk' Blasts Thais for Lao Resistance, Economic Blockade (PASASON, 25 Mar 86).....	4
Administration Hails Overseas Chinese Association's Education Help (PASASON, 10 Mar 86).....	5
Vientiane Party Chief Dies, Career Profiled (PASASON, 7 Mar 86).....	6
'Talk' Column Calls for Increased Security in Vientiane (VIENTIANE MAI, 14 Mar 86).....	7
Shareholders' Sales Co-op Operation, Tax Payments Described (VIENTIANE MAI, 11 Mar 86).....	8
Letters Column Addresses Sexual Perversion in Temple (PASASON, 12 Mar 86).....	9

Briefs	
New Iranian Envoy	11
Vongvichit Leaves for MPR	11
Radar Station in Laos	11
Refugees Return to Domiciles	12
Mong Settlement	12
Saravane District Security, Cooperatives	12
Oudomsai Rice Taxes, Sales	12

MALAYSIA

Japanese Pledge To Aid Industry (Sharif Haron; BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Apr 86).....	13
Mahathir on Islamic Bank System (Nor Hawa Yunus; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 29 Apr 86).....	14
Racial Polarization in Schools Causes Concern (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 30 Apr 86).....	16
Pepper Export Earnings Reported (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 29 Apr 86).....	17

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Stresses Independent Foreign Policy (THE EVENING POST, 10 May 86).....	18
Lange Chides French Over Rainbow Warrior Remarks (AFP, 19 May 86).....	20

PHILIPPINES

Marcos Loyalists 'May Eventually Lose Steam' (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 19 May 86).....	22
Ministry Releases List of Acting Governors (BUSINESS DAY, 13 May 86).....	25
Investigation Continues Into Break-In at Malacanang (Vicente B. Foz; MANILA BULLETIN, 19 May 86).....	27
WE FORUM on Solution to NPA Problem (Editorial; WE FORUM, 13-19 May 86).....	29
Trade Deficit Reportedly Widens 277 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 19 May 86).....	30
Foreign Capital Receipts Show Drop (Corrie Salientes; THE NEWS HERALD, 17 May 86).....	34

Report Analyzes Cojuangco's San Miguel Deals (Noel D. De Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 16 May 86).....	36
Coconut Funds Use Questioned for Pepsi Purchase (BUSINESS DAY, 16 May 86).....	39
Petroleum Prices To Drop, Lower Tax Structure Set (Jessica L. Densing; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 18 May 86).....	41
Briefs	
Radio Broadcasters Harassed	43
San Miguel Shares	43

THAILAND

Controversy Continues Over War Reserve Stockpile (various sources, various dates).....	44
Columnist Doubts U.S. Motives, by Kamhaeng Pharitanon	44
Editorial Urges Caution on Stockpile	45
Editorial Supports Stockpile	46
Columnist Criticizes, Wants Conditions Met, by Ta Mo Lo	47
Columnist Sees Stockpile Becoming U.S. Base, by Pleo Singoen	49
Cartoon Lampoons U.S. Ties, Free Market Economy (DAO SIAM, 27 Apr 86).....	50
Reaction to Libya Raid, Opposition to Stockpile Goes On (SIAM RAT, THAI RAT, various dates).....	53
Foreign Ministry Sources on Policy Changes	53
Khukrit Backs Government Vote Against U.S.	54
Cartoon Scores U.S. for Raid	55
'Old Soldier' Opposes War Stockpile	55
Columnist faults Army Reaction, by Pleo Singoen	57
Further Report on Khmer Rouge Weapons Trafficking (BAN MUANG, 8 Apr 86).....	59
Military, SAP Sources on Political Infighting (SU ANAKHOT, 29 Apr-5 May 86).....	61
Gen Han Backs Wira for Party Leadership, Money No Problem (DAO SIAM, 3 Apr 86).....	64
Briefs	
Editorial Supports Student Protests	65

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

- Illegal Firecrackers Discharged at Extravagant Wedding
(Tuan Phuong; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 9 Apr 86)..... 66

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

- Vietnam-Soviet Agreement on Sericulture Signed
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 21 Mar 86)..... 67

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

- Hoi Chi Minh City Simplifying Municipal Structure
(SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 6 Apr 86)..... 68

- Honest Self-Criticism, Criticism Advocated
(Ben Nghe; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 6 Apr 86)..... 71

- Subwards Prepare for Self-Criticism, Criticism Drive
(SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 6 Apr 86)..... 73

- Criticism of High-Level Officials Difficult
(Nguyen Tran Long An; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 6 Apr 86)..... 77

- Basic Units Fear Self-Criticism, Criticism Drive
(Chau Ai; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 8 Apr 86)..... 79

- Reader Criticizes Cadre Self-Interests
(Xuan Quang; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 9 Apr 86)..... 81

- Dependence of Bureaucrats on Centralism, Subsidies Viewed
(VAN HOA NGHIE THUAT, Mar 86)..... 83

- Cartoon Comment 83
Uncaring Bureaucrats Scored 84

- Production Planning Lampooned
(DAI DOAN KET, 23 Apr 86)..... 85

- Reversal in Status From Bribery Illustrated
(DAI DOAN KET, 23 Apr 86)..... 86

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

- Commodity Shortages Affect Hanoi State Stores
(Tran Quan; DOC LAP, 2 Apr 86)..... 87

- Recap of Joint Business Endeavors Between City and Provinces
(Pham Minh Tri; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 10 Apr 86)..... 91

Control Posts Abolished, but Market Management Still Needed (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 10 Apr 86).....	95
Briefs	
Drinking on Hanoi Streets	99
AGRICULTURE	
Maritime Products Sector Said To Undergo Transformation (Thieu Q. Bien; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 31 Mar 86).....	100

/12675

JPRS-SEA-86-100

12 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

REFERENCE AID

DATA ON SERIAL PUBLICATIONS OF VIETNAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	1
Vietnamese Press Publications.....	4
Lao Press Publications.....	150
Cambodian Press Publications.....	158

13 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Manpower Ministry Denies Plans To Fire 11,000 Lumber Workers (SINAR HARAPAN, 17 Jan 86)	1
Requirements for Sending Female Workers Overseas Tightened (KOMPAS, 17 Jan 86)	3
Briefs	
Reduction of Agricultural Projects	5
PDI Under 'Fraternal' Leadership	5

LAOS

Radio Feature on U.S. Nuclear Accidents (Vientiane Domestic Service, 14 May 86)	6
Leaders Greet SFRY Counterparts on Appointments (Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 May 86)	7
Briefs	
GDR Aid Materials	8
Leaders Receive Italian Ambassador	8

MALAYSIA

STAR Report on Trade With China Cited (BERNAMA, 19 May 86)	9
Rithauddeen Comments on RSA Attacks, Visit by Japanese (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 21 May 86)	11
Two Sabah Assemblymen Submit Resignations (BERNAMA, 20 May 86)	12

PHILIPPINES

Military Deputy Chief Belittles Marcos Loyalists' Forces (SUN STAR DAILY, 30 Apr 86)	13
Cebu Columnist Supports Ople's Objection on Concom (Godofredo M. Roperos; SUN STAR DAILY, 29 Apr 86)	14
Expelled Rebel Priest Still Under 150,000 Peso Bounty (SUN STAR DAILY, 30 Apr 86)	16
Cotabato Daily Reports, Views Muslim Autonomy Rally (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 19, 26 Apr 86)	17
'Healthy' Signs of Political Maturity, by Sahid S. Glang Two Muslims Critical	17 18
Cotabato Reaction to Moro Autonomy Pressures (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 19, 26 Apr 86)	20
Christian Inclusion Urged, by Froilan R. Melendrez	20
Better Deal Expected From Aquino, by Abdul T. Sampulna	21
Non-Muslims Forging Stand	22
LAKAS for Tripartite Dialogue	24
Citizen Urges Referendum	24
MINDANAO Paper Welcomes Provincial OIC Replacements (Editorial; THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 21 Apr 86)	26
Politicians' Movements Analyzed, Compared (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 26 Apr 86)	27
Davao Columnist Defends Marcos, Legacy (Jose M. Santes; DAVAO STAR, 24-27 Apr 86)	28

SINGAPORE

Briefs

Premier Leaves for PRC	30
Air Talks End 'In Deadlock'	30

THAILAND

Options To Help Defense State Firms Proposed (Choopong Maninnoi; BANGKOK POST, 28 Apr 86)	31
Accord With Japanese Banks on Syndicated Loan (THE NATION, 7 May 86)	32
Research Institute Forecast on Economy (THE NATION, 15 May 86)	34

Snoh Wants Changes in Law for Economic Growth (BANGKOK POST, 21 Apr 86)	41
1987 Budget Allocations for State Firms (Pornpimol Ingkpradit; BANGKOK POST, 14 May 86)	42
Surcharges Put on Imports To Protect Local Industries (BANGKOK POST, 28 Apr 86)	44
Fisheries Issue Continues To Cause Problems With Neighbors (Surin Maisrikrod; THE NATION, 9 Apr 86)	45
Columnist Cites Difficulties in Relations With Neighbors (Surin Pitsuwan; BANGKOK POST, 14 Apr 86)	47

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

SPK Reports Thai Border 'Violations' (SPK, 9, 24 May 86)	49
Week Ending 1 May	49
Week Ending 15 May	49
Chea Sim Receives GDR Ambassador, Discusses Ties (SPK, 23 May 86)	50
Heng Samrin Greets Bulgarian Agrarian Union Congress (SPK, 23 May 86)	51

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

People's War in Lang Son Termed Increasingly Strong (La Thang; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Feb 86)	52
Criminals Sentenced to Prison for Murder, Theft (HAI PHONG, 14 Feb 86)	54

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Importance of Criticism, Self-Criticism Emphasized (Chau Ai; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 9 Mar 86)	55
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Haiphong Finance Service Issues Guidelines on Enterprise Autonomy (HAI PHONG, 14 Feb 86)	57
Officials' Snubs of Restrictions on Private Parties Scorned (DAI DOAN KET, 29 Jan 86)	61

Reader Complains About Extravagant Imports (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 16 Apr 86)	63
AGRICULTURE	
Agricultural Scientific-Technical Work in 1986 Outlined (Do Anh; KHOA HOC VA KY THUAT NONG NGHIEP, No 1, Jan 86)	64
Northern Localities Said Slow To Bolster Dikes (HANOI MOI, 10 Apr 86)	68
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Mining S&T Research Activities Described (Tran Anh Vinh; TAP CHI KHOA HOC, Jan 86)	69
Briefs Cement Production	77
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Foreign Activities of Small Industry-Handicrafts Sector (Do Huu Trung; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 21 Mar 86)	78
Thanh Cong Textile Mill Increases Output (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 7 Mar 86)	80
LABOR	
Ho Chi Minh City Implements Price Subsidy Payments (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 16 Apr 86)	81
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Development of Minority Youth School Reviewed (Nguyen Duc Long, et al.; NGHIEN CUU GIAO DUC, Nov 85) ...	83
Birth Control Methods in Use in Vietnam Discussed (Ngo Tien An; SUC KHOE, 20 Jan 86)	89
1985 Family Planning Statistics Reported (Vu Quy Nhan; SUC KHOE, 20 Jan 86)	93
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of LUAT HOC, Oct-Dec 85 (LUAT HOC, Oct-Dec 85)	96
Table of Contents of February VPA Journal (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Feb 86)	98
List of VPA Journal Articles on War of Destruction (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Feb 86)	99

16 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Soemitro on Present Economic Situation (PELITA, 14 Mar 86)	1
Editorial Views New Government Economic Package (BUSINESS NEWS, 9 May 86)	3
Industry Minister Views FRG Investment, Imports (BUSINESS NEWS, 9 May 86)	5
PRC May Stop Direct Imports Due to Inspection Issue (SINAR HARAPAN, 5 Apr 86)	7
Britain Exploring Cooperation in Oil Sector (KOMPAS, 17 Mar 86)	9
Government Will Not Lower Oil Prices (PELITA, 20 Mar 86)	11
Indonesianization of Foreign Companies May Be Deferred (HARIAN UMUM AB, 2 Apr 86)	12
ASEAN Fertilizer Plant May Shutdown (MERDEKA, 17 Mar 86)	14
ZA Fertilizer Need Not Be Imported Anymore (MERDEKA, 4 Apr 86)	16
Potassium Fertilizer Imports Reported (BUSINESS NEWS, 2 May 86)	17
Briefs	
Investments Welcome in EEZ Fishing	19
New Regulation Reaffirms Investment Policy	19

Kadin-Soviets Sign Cooperation Agreement	20
Sudomo Says Inkoperindo No Problem	20
Urea Fertilizer Exports	20
Cement Exports Approach Target	21
Singaporean Fishing Boat Seized	21
No Layoffs at Tin Corporation	21
Muhammadiyah Members Urged To Vote	22
24-Hour Broadcasts To Continue	22

MALAYSIA

Musa Hitam Urges Look at Clean Government Promise (AFP, 26 May 86)	23
Commentary Views Handling of Sabah in Philippines (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 22 May 86)	24
Deputy Premier Discusses Education Act Amendment (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 25 May 86)	26
Briefs	
Fishermen Detained by Indonesia	28

NEW ZEALAND

Columnist Discusses Defense Strategies (Tony Garnier; THE EVENING POST, 22 Apr 86)	29
---	----

PHILIPPINES

MILF's Salamat Hashim Discusses Front's Position (Basil Muhammad; AL-ITTIHAD, 17 Mar 86)	34
---	----

THAILAND

Paper Reports on Pre-Election Maneuvers, Alignments, Security (BANGKOK POST, various dates; THE NATION, various dates)	38
TNP Leader Announces Platform	38
Ratsadon Party Issues Manifesto	39
Thianchai To Head Ratsadon Party	39
Bunchu Discusses CAP Election Plans, by Phanni N. Konkit	40
Phichai 'Would Welcome' Prem Candidacy	41
Democrat, SAP To 'Fight It Out'	42
Sitthi Urges SAP Defectors To Leave Cabinet	42
SAP's Sitthi Views Election	43
Phichai Emphasizes Economic Policies	43
Democrats Deny Pacts With Others	45
Gunmen Kill SAP Candidate	46
Stepped-up Election Security Ordered	46

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

Khieu Samphan Greets New SFRY Vice President (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 21 May 86)	47
Khieu Samphan Greets SFRY Foreign Minister (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 May 86)	48
Sihanouk Congratulates New Yugoslav President (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 May 86)	49
Khieu Samphan Heads Visit to Burkina Faso (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22, 23 May 86)	50
Statement on Arrival	50
Further on Visit	51
Son Sann Statement on Australian, NZ Visit (Voice of the Khmer, 24 May 86)	52
Khieu Samphan Meets Senegal's Foreign Minister (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 May 86)	54
Khieu Samphan Meets With Malian Leaders (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 May 86)	55
VODK Discusses Vietnanization Policy (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 May 86)	56
VODK on International Support for CGDK Proposal (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 May 86)	58
VOK Reports ANS Activities in April, Early May (Voice of the Khmer, 9 May 86)	60
VOK Reports KPNLF, DK Forces' May Battle Successes (Voice of the Khmer, 24 May 86)	61
VONADK Roundup of Battle Reports 16-22 May (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 16-22 May 86)	63
CGDK Foreign Ministry Raps South African Raids (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 May 86)	65
VODK Praises North Phnom Penh Battlefield Actions (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 May 86)	66

VODK Raps SRV Troops Withdrawal 'Trick'	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 May 86)	68
Briefs	
DK Envoy to Somalia	70
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA	
Foreign Ministry Spokesman Condemns South African Raids	
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 21 May 86)	71
Kompong Chhnang Meeting Held To Ally Units, People	
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 May 86)	72
Report on Agricultural Developments 19-25 May	
(Cambodian Media Monitored, 19-25 May 86)	73
Briefs	
Red Cross Aid Distribution	76
Casualties in 38 Actions	76
Hungary's Kadar Greeted on Birthday	76
Combat 'Victories' in Kompong Speu	76
Combat in Preah Vihear Province	77
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Organizers of Attempts To Flee by Sea Said Arrested	
(SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Mar 86)	78
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID	
Foreign Ministry Condemns South African Raids	
(VNA, 20 May 86)	79
Briefs	
Greetings to Sudanese Leaders	80
APDC Delegation Visit	80
Vinh Cotton Mill Commissioned	80
Indira Gandhi Jute Mill Under Construction	81
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Mai Chi Tho Holds Press Conference on Party Congresses	
(SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Apr 86)	82
Ho Chi Minh City Simplifies, Streamlines Administrative System	
(NHAN DAN, 7 Apr 86)	85

Readers Contribute Opinions on Party Matters (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Apr 86)	88
Mai Chi Tho Speech on Communist Youth Union (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Mar 86)	90
CPV Central Committee Directive on Organization Congresses (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 16 Mar 86)	96
Need for Masses To Criticize Cadres, Party Members Discussed (Tuong Van; NHAN DAN, 11 Apr 86)	98
Reader Calls for More Criticism and Self-Criticism (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Apr 86)	101
District Banking Official Caught Accepting Bribes (NHAN DAN, 2 Apr 86)	103
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Reader Comments on Improving Economic Management (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 25 Mar 86)	105
Improvement of Maritime Products Management Urged (Chau Ai; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 25 Mar 86)	107
Briefs	
Jute Growing From Hai Hung	109
Tea Production in 1986	109
AGRICULTURE	
Achievements, Tasks of Marine Products Export Sector Discussed (NHAN DAN, 7 Apr 86)	110
State Farm Shrimp Producers Complain About State Purchasing (Hong Tam; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 25 Mar 86)	113
Tea Federation Expands Tea Area, Improves Factories (NHAN DAN, 11 Apr 86)	115
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Party Newspaper Calls for Better Construction Management (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 3 Apr 86)	116
Construction Begins on Tri An-Hoc Mon Transmission Line (NHAN DAN, 3 Apr 86)	119
Pha Lai Site Concentrates on Completing Turbine No 4 (NHAN DAN, 3 Apr 86)	121

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Policy Toward Small Industry-Handicrafts Called Good Opportunity (Chau Ai; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 28 Mar 86)	122
---	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Problems Facing Youths in New Economic Zones Discussed (Le Thi Tuy; NHAN DAN, 11 Apr 86)	124
---	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Female Workers in Communications-Transportation Sector Reviewed (Nguyen Dung; NHAN DAN, 2 Apr 86)	130
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

Ha Nam Ninh Sends Additional Settlers to Central Highlands (NHAN DAN, 3 Apr 86)	134
--	-----

/9986

17 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Mokhtar Views Foreign Bases in ASEAN Region (MERDEKA, 16 May 86).....	1
Commentary Examines Importance of Satellites (Jakarta Domestic Service, 27 May 86).....	3
Briefs	
Italian Loan	5
Pertamina Denies Reports	5

LAOS

Commentary Calls Reagan 'International Terrorist' (PASASON, 28 Apr 86).....	6
'Talk' on Northeast Ethnicity, 'Semi-Chinese' Thais, Links With Laos (PASASON, 28 Apr 86).....	8
Paper Notes Background to Mineral Exploitation Pact with SRV (PASASON, 20 Mar 86).....	10
Briefs	
Luang Prabang Rice Sales, Taxes	11
SRV-Aided Dam Finished	11
Route 13 Road Repair	11
State Store Goods Allocations	11

PHILIPPINES

U.S. Bill To Increase Philippine Sugar Allocation Reported (MANILA BULLETIN, 22 May 86).....	12
Justice Minister Criticizes U.S. Treatment of Filipinos (PNA, 14 May 86).....	13
Immigration Commission Faces Cleanup, Probe (E.T. Suarez; MANILA BULLETIN, 22 May 86).....	15
Former Minister Ople Criticizes Sequestration Policy (Miguel Genovea; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 23 May 86).....	17
Columnist Questions Resurgence of Censorship (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 23 May 86).....	19
Columnist Praises Aquino's Sincerity, Toughening (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 26 May 86).....	22
Ministry Dismisses Six Labor Relations Commissioners (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 May 86).....	24
Elements of Draft Constitution Considered (Melchor P. Aquino; MANILA BULLETIN, 27 May 86).....	26
Columnist Assesses Enrile's Popularity (Teodoro C. Berbano; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 27 May 86).....	28
Column Reports on Marcos' Alleged Payoffs to Americans (Renato Constantino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 May 86).....	29
Armed Forces Funds 'Diverted' During Marcos Years (Ed Malay; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 22 May 86).....	31
CHDF Views Integration of 'Lost Command' (Romi Gatuslao; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 23 May 86).....	32
Misuse of BIR Funds Linked to Death of Marcos' Son (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 23 May 86).....	33
Survey Finds Low Support for Marcos Return (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 May 86).....	34
Paper Reports on Recovered Marcos Wealth (Vic Solitorano; THE NEWS HERALD, 27 May 86).....	35
Trade Ministry Says Textile Equipment Outdated, Deteriorated (Julie C. del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 22 May 86).....	37

Cellophil Timber Lands Offered to Natives, Balweg (BUSINESS DAY, 22 May 86).....	40
Banks Lower Lending Rates To Affect Loan Situation (Conrado R. Banal; BUSINESS DAY, 23 May 86).....	42
Perth Interests Buying Philippine Holdings in Australia (Michael D. Marasigan; BUSINESS DAY, 23 May 86).....	44
'Economic Indicator' Reports on Average Earnings Index (BUSINESS DAY, 23 May 86).....	46
'Economic Indicator' Column Views Central Bank Lending (BUSINESS DAY, 26 May 86).....	48
Labor Minister Blames Slow Investment on Instability (Romeo Chan; MANILA BULLETIN, 26 May 86).....	50
Government 'Sources' Expect 'Huge Reduction' in Revenues (Juanito C. Concepcion; MANILA BULLETIN, 27 May 86).....	51
Agrarian Reform Minister Says Land Bank Need P20 Billion (Jake Espino; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 27 May 86).....	53
PCGR Recommends Abolition of 129 Corporations (Ibarra C. Gutierrez; BUSINESS DAY, 27 May 86).....	55
Good Government Candidates Win Mining Co. Board Slots (AFP, 28 May 86).....	57
FRG Daily Analyzes Resources, Vulnerability of NPA (Thomas Toss; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 30 Apr 86).....	59
Editorial Criticizes Aquino's 'Indecision' of Insurgents (THE DAILY SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 8 May 86).....	62
Reportage on NPA Activities, Attacks (various source, various dates).....	63
Davao Del Norte Municipality Hit, by Mike Crismundo	63
Four Killed in Barangay Town Hall	64
Thirty-eight Dead in Davao del Norte Clash, by Ped Velasco	64
NPA Overruns Small Army Detachment	65
VERITAS Analyzes Conrado Balweg's Split From NPA (Rina Jimenez David; VERITAS, 16-18 May 86).....	67
Marines Deployed To Combat Insurgency in South (Jose de Vera; MANILA BULLETIN, 20 May 86).....	70

Urban Guerrilla Group Pushes Democratic Socialism (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 23 May 86).....	71
'De Facto' NPA Truce Exists in Mindoro Oriental (Louie T. Logarta; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 25 May 86)..	74
Commentary Assesses Regional Ceasefires (PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 25 May 86).....	76
Military Commander Denies Urban Guerrilla Threat (AFP, 26 May 86).....	77
Rebels Release Villagers, Allege Military Abuse (Eric Gallego; THE NEWS HERALD, 26 May 86).....	78
Southcom Commander Reports on Rebel Battles (PNA, 27 May 86).....	79
Rebel Commander Surrenders Self, Weapons to Authorities (PNA, 28 May 86).....	81
Briefs	
First Quarter Trade Deficit	82
Japanese Volunteers Advised To Leave	82
Casualties in NPA Attack	82
Foreign Ministry Employees Protest Appointments	83
Military Loyalists Preparing for Marcos' Return	83
NPA Training Camp Captured	83
Marcos-Created Mindanao Officers Abolition Sought	84
Court Jurisdiction on Sequestration Upheld	84
Soviet Fertilizer Shipment Ban Asked	84
CHDF Abolition Opposed	84
Bomb Hoax at Media Complex	85
Muslims' Mecca Pilgrimage	85
Two Promoted to Brigadier General	85
Iolcos, Manila NPA To Meet	85
Secret Training of Marcos Loyalists Reported	85

THAILAND

Columnist Raps Thach on PRK, Sees Thai as Isolated (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 24 Apr 86).....	86
Deputy Finance Minister on Budget Deficit, Debt Burden (DAO SIAM, 26 Apr 86).....	88
Anti-U.S. Policy Stance Hailed, Retaliation Feared (Ta Mo Lo; BAN MUANG, 27 Apr 86).....	89
Class 7 'Turks' Military, Political Fortunes Viewed (DAO SIAM, 27 Apr 86).....	91

Official on Suppression Difficulties With Separatists, CPM (BAN HUANG, 29 Apr 86).....	93
Interior Ministry Advisor Sued for Debts (BAN HUANG, 29 Mar 86).....	94
Briefs Central Bank Loans Support Rice Prices	95

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Party Members Recruited Among Workers, Youths (Tran Thanh; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 13 May 86).....	96
Columnist Urges Self-Criticism To Improve Party Members' Quality (Dau The Bieu; NHAN DAN, 9 Apr 86).....	98

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Economic Management of Enterprises Improved (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Mar 86).....	100
Article Discusses Need To Economize, Reduce Waste (Nguyen Chi Vuong; NHAN DAN, 5 Apr 86).....	102
Briefs Materials Procurement in Ho Chi Minh City	104

/12675

18 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Reportage on Reaction to Jakarta Bombings (Various sources, 16, 17 May 86)	1
Newspapers Praise Security Officials	1
'Crude Rocket' Found at USSR Embassy	2
Immigration Official Discusses Explosions	3
Intelligence Chief on Culprits	3
Energy Minister Briefs Suharto on OPEC Meeting (ANTARA, 27 May 86)	5
Talks With PNG Fail To Reach Amity Accord (AFP, 28 May 86)	7

THAILAND

Chatchai on Khukrit, Athit Ties; Anti-Prem Sentiments (Chatchai Chunhawan Interview; KHAO PHISET, 5-11 May 86)	9
Paper Analyzes Parties' Chances in July Election (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 11 May 86)	17
Public Awareness of Parties, Candidates in Election Analyzed (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 18 May 86)	22
Further Reportage on Upcoming Election (KHAO PHISET, 19-25 May 86; SU ANAKHOT, 14-20 May 86)	29
Academic on Spending, Elected Premier, Kroekkiet Phiphattanaseritham Interview	29
Police on Security Measures	30
Pro-Athit Party Leader on Poll, Chaloe Yubamrung Interview	31
MOI Predicts Turnout, Sets Funding	36

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Newspaper Calls for Good Draft Registration (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Mar 86)	37
Army Paper Reviews Security in Trung An (Hoang Huan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 11 May 86)	39
NHAN DAN Urges Army To Practice Thrift (Hanoi Domestic Service, 29 May 86)	43

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Criticizes 21 May U.S. Nuclear Test (VNA, 23 May 86)	46
NHAN DAN Cites U.S. 'State Terrorism' (Hanoi International Service, 27 May 86)	47
QUAN DOI NHAN DAN Views U.S.-Thai Military Cooperation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 May 86)	49
NHAN DAN Criticizes Thai Confrontation Policy (VNA, 24 May 86)	51
TASS Welcomes SRV-PRK Troop Withdrawal Plan (VNA, 24 May 86)	52
VNA Cites SPK Praise for Troop Withdrawal Plan (VNA, 24 May 86)	53
Lang Son, Son La Encourage Increase of Exports (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 14 Apr 86)	55
WPC Chairman Romesh Chandra Given Award (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 May 86)	57
Truong Chinh Speaks at Ceremony	57
Romesh Chandra Speech	58
Briefs	
Committees Protest South African Attacks	60
Lao Construction Cooperation	60
Cambodian Fishery Cooperation	60
GDR Congress Success	61
GDR Education Delegation	61
Truong Chinh Signs Decision	61
Delegation Visits Hungary	61

Delegation Leaves for FRG	62
Bulgarian Envoy Received	62
CSSR Aid To Flood Victims	62
PRC Typhoon Victims	62
Rejection of Thai 'Fabrication'	63
 PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Workers, Civil Servants Welcome Criticism, Self-Criticism (LAO DONG, 20 Mar 86)	64
Hard-Working Unit Chief 'Criticized' by Supporter (LAO DONG, 27 Mar 86)	66
People Encouraged To Contribute Opinions, Criticisms (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 12 Apr 86)	67
Secretariat Issues Rules on Criticism (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 15 Apr 86)	69
Readers Contribute Opinions on Party Congresses (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 15 Apr 86)	71
NHAN DAN Marks Anniversary of National Assembly Election (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Apr 86)	74
Pham Hung Attends Hanoi Youth Conference (NHAN DAN, 21 May 86)	77
 ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
State, Private Trading Activities in Hanoi Reorganized (LAO DONG, 20 Mar 86)	79
Production Enterprises Given More Autonomy (LAO DONG, 27 Mar 86)	81
Readers Complain of Rising Prices (Do Dang Diem, Do Vien; LAO DONG, 10 Apr 86)	83
Elimination of Inspection-Taxation Stations Decreed (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 15 Apr 86)	85
 AGRICULTURE	
VNA Describes Resources of Exclusive Economic Zone (VNA, 25 May 86)	87
Southern Provinces Boost Tea Production (VNA, 29 May 86)	89

Periodic Agricultural Production Review (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 May 86)	90
Briefs	
Summer-Autumn Rice Planting	92
An Giang Rice Harvest	92
VNA Details Investments	92
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Offshore Oil Rig Strikes Commercial Quantities of Oil (Truong Tu; TIEN PHONG, 29 Apr-5 May 86)	93
Oil Strike in Bach Ho Field (Dang Hieu; LAO DONG, 3 Apr 86)	96
LABOR	
Young Laborers Comprise Majority of Work Force (TIEN PHONG, 29 Apr-5 May 86)	97
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Negative Aspects of Youth Lifestyle Disclosed (LAO DONG, 27 Mar 86)	98
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of TRIET HOC December 1985 (TRIET HOC, No 4, Dec 85)	100
Abstracts of Articles from TRIET HOC December 1985 (TRIET HOC, No 4, Dec 85)	102

/9987

20 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Siege of Karen Stronghold Affects Black Market (Pratya Sawetwimon; THE NATION, 2 Jun 86).....	1
VOPB 'Article' Views State Monopoly, Free Trade (Voice of the People of Burma, 25 May 86).....	4
VOPB Says Opium Spraying Caused Damage, Deaths (Voice of the People of Burma, 28 May 86).....	6
Briefs	
Action in Mawhpa Region	8

INDONESIA

Jakarta May Turn to Europe, Japan for Satellite Launches (AFP, 26 May 86).....	9
Briefs	
Iranian Envoy Presents Credentials	10

MALAYSIA

Lim Chong Eu To Run in Next Election at Mahathir's Urging (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 6 Apr 86).....	11
Chafar Baba Appointed Deputy PM in Minor Reshuffle (Sharif Haron; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 8 May 86).....	12

PAS Seeks Islamic State, Forms Chinese Consultative Committee (Various sources, various dates).....	13
Perak State CCC	13
Chinese Urged To Vote for PAS	14
DAP Warns CCC of Islamic State	16
CCC Rebuts Anwar's Accusation	17
CACRC Denounces Anwar's Accusation	18
PAS-CCC Alliance Examined, by Sharifah Rozita	20
DAP President on Failed Effort to Cooperate With PAS (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 21 Apr 86).....	23
PAS Plans for General Election Campaign Outlined (Azmi M. Anshar; THE STAR, 9 May 86).....	24
New Islamic Party Emerges, States Objectives (Sharifah Rozita; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 15 May 86).....	25
Use of Nuclear Power Eschewed, Other Sources To Be Explored (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 9 May 86).....	26
Radioactivity Checks of Imports To Be Intensified (Gwen Benjamin; BERNAMA, 30 May 86).....	27
Committee Established to Monitor Chernobyl Effects (BERNAMA, 31 May 86).....	29
BERNAMA Reports on Row With PRC Over Cargoship Incident (BERNAMA, 3 Jun 86).....	31
Oman Seeks Closer Ties, Invites Protocol Agreement Signatures (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 9 May 86).....	33
Cooperation Agreement Signed With Canada (Sharif Haron; BUSINESS TIMES, 17 May 86).....	34
World's Largest Wool-Scouring Plant Planned (BUSINESS TIMES, 16 May 86).....	35
Research on Artificial Intelligence Planned (Stephanie Yanchinski; BUSINESS TIMES, 16 May 86).....	36
Air Force Chief on Buildup of Air Strength (BERNAMA, 1 Jun 86).....	38
Briefs	
Government Denies Moro Guerrillas in Country	39

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

- Party Leader Supports Free Irian Jaya
(Soldier Buruka, Angwi Hriehwazi; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-
COURIER, 21 May 86)..... 40

PHILIPPINES

- Reportage on Enrile's 22 Feb 86 Revelations on Marcos, Ramos
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Feb 86)..... 41
- 1972 Assassination Try 'Pretense', by Jimmy Montejo, et al. 41
Reform Movement 'Organized To Protect Ourselves' 42

THAILAND

- Official Discusses Talks With U.S. Team on Export Items
(BANGKOK POST, 16 May 86)..... 46
- Soviet Envoy Briefs Officials on Chernobyl
(Voice of Free Asia, 16 May 86)..... 48
- Army Official Clarifies Election Center Idea
(NAEO NA, 17 May 86)..... 49
- Daily Counsels People Not To Heed Coup Rumors
(Editorial; SIAM RAT, 23 May 86)..... 50
- Briefs
- Lao Helicopter Crosses Border 51
 - Solomon Islands Diplomatic Ties 51
 - Muslim Separatist Leader Surrenders 51
 - Army Troops Capture Camps 51
 - Trade Surplus With Italy 52
 - Prem Running in Elections 52
 - Former Premier in Hospital 52

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

- Emigre Paper on Fear of DK Return to Power, KPNLF Help
(Editorial, Moulkhmer; MOUL KHMER, Apr 86)..... 53

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

- PRK, SRV Defense Operations, Impact on Population
(Jean-Claude Pomonti; LE MONDE, 4-5 May 86)..... 56

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Rejects U.S. Chemical Weapons 'Slander' (VNA, 31 May 86).....	59
Army Paper Criticizes U.S. Chemical Warfare Plans (VNA, 3 Jun 86).....	60
NHAN DAN Commentary on U.S. Arms Policy (VNA, 1 Jun 86).....	61
Hoang Bich Son Speaks at UN Meeting on Africa (VNA, 30 May 86).....	62
Radio Editor on PRK Situation, Troop Pullout (Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Jun 86).....	63
SRV, Lao Central Provinces Promote Cooperation (VNA, 30 May 86).....	65
Hanoi Rejects 'Slanders' About Troop Withdrawal (Hanoi International Service, 4 Jun 86).....	66
Briefs	
Agronomists Visit Bangladesh	68
Agreement With Lao Cities	68
Ambassador to Zimbabwe	68
Romanian News Agency Official	68
Military Slander Alleged	69
Shipbuilding Enterprise Honored	69
UN Envoy Rejects Charges	69
Singapore Trade Statistics	69
Soviet Diplomat Awarded	70
Culture Minister in Hungary	70
Bishop on Moscow Religious Conference	70

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Correct Attitude in Criticism, Self-Criticism Discussed (Van Lang; NHAN DAN, 8 Apr 86).....	71
Party School Trains Cadres of Working Background (TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Nov 85).....	75
President Truong Chinh Writes to Children (VNA, 1 Jun 86).....	77
Pham Van Dong Addresses Hanoi Awards Ceremony (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Jun 86).....	78

Briefs	
Cadres Awarded Independent Order	82
Decree of Teacher Titles Issued	82
International Radio Service Gala	82
Premier Issues Directive on Fair	83
 ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN on Combination of Management Measures	
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 May 86).....	84
 Briefs	
Workforce Distribution Plan	87
 AGRICULTURE	
Indian Experts Help Improve Rice Production	
(VNA, 3 Jun 86).....	88
 Agriculture Ministry Reviews Animal Raising Work	
(NHAN DAN, 6 May 86).....	90
 Vo Van Kiet Attends Production Conference	
(NHAN DAN, 6 May 86).....	92
 Hanoi Domestic Views Agricultural Production, Preparations	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 May 86).....	94
 Southern Provinces Procure 1.3 Million Tons of Grain	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Jun 86).....	96
 Briefs	
Hau Giang Winter-Spring Harvest	97
Ha Bac Harmful Insects	97
Thai Binh Pest Control	97
 HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Oil Exploration Successful, Extraction Work to Begin	
(TIEN PHONG, Feb 86).....	98
 Briefs	
Hoang Lien Son Power Stations	99

POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE

VNA: Children's Literature Aids Cause of Revolution (VNA, 3 Jun 86).....	100
---	-----

Briefs

Thuan Hai Population Redistribution	101
-------------------------------------	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Nov 85 (TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Nov 85)	120
---	-----

/6539

23 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

New South Wales Premier Wran To Resign (Melbourne Overseas Service, 7 Jun 86)	1
Briefs	
Hayden's Europe, Asia Visits	2
Commonwealth Sanctions Against RSA	2

BURMA

Off-Shore Oil Search Halted; On-Shore Oil Search Started (Min Thu; BUSINESS TIMES, 27 May 86)	3
--	---

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Moves Seen as Aiding Election Prospects (Mervin Nambiar; AFP, 8 Jun 86)	4
Briefs	
New Sarawak Political Party	6

PHILIPPINES

NEWS HERALD Views Aquino-Laurel Relations (Vincente M. Tanedo; THE NEWS HERALD, 6 Jun 86)	7
Columnist Criticizes Con-Com's 'Elitist' Composition (Luis R. Mauricio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 29 May 86)	9
Misuari Aide in Cebu Aird Warning (Leo Enriquez; THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 24 May 86)	12
MNLF Base, Activities in Sabah Reported (BORNEO BULLETIN, 17 May 86)	13

Meetings, Medical Aid in Sandakan, by Han Ling	13
Officials Silent on Hideaway	14
Libya-Trained Commander on Struggle	14
Enrile on Support, Ability for Military Takeover (THE NEW PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 24 May 86)	16
Marcos Loyalist Camp Reportedly Set Up in Kalinga-Apayao (Romy Tangbawan; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Jun 86)	17
Editorial Urges Freedom From U.S. 'Imperialism' (Milarion M. Benares; THE NEWS HERALD, 7 Jun 86)	19
Radio Comments on Military Bases, U.S. Exploitation (Abel Cruz; Quezon City Radyo ng Bayan; 6 Jun 86)	21
Preliminary Results of Incomes Survey Released (THE MANILA TIMES, 6 Jun 86)	23
Government Holds ROK Ship Implicated in Log Smuggling (AFP, 6 Jun 86)	24
Manila to Ban Log Exports Beginning 21 August (BUSINESS DAY, 6 Jun 86)	25
Briefs	
Priest's Kidnappers Demand Rifles	26
Civilian Layoffs at Subic	26

THAILAND

Columnist Faults U.S. on Libya Vote Reply, Asks Apology (Likhit Thirawekin; MATICHON, 6 May 86)	27
Editorial Hails Independence of Thai Policy on Libya Vote (KHAO PHISSET, 5-11 May 86)	29
No Official Objection to Private Peace Effort With Laos (NAED NA, 29 Apr 86)	30
Army Support for Prem, Chawalit Discussed (KHAO PHISSET, 19-25 May 86)	32
Prem Aide General Mongkhon To Be Transferred (SU ANAKHOT, 14-20 May 86)	34
Mayor Chamlong Wants Elected Prime Minister (SIAM RAT, 31 Mar 86)	37
Interior Minister Wants General Narong Extended (DAILY NEWS, 26 Apr 86)	38

MPs Discuss, Criticize War Reserve Stockpile (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 4 May 86)	39
MPs Note Vote-Buying, Afraid To Name Names (MATICHON, 2 May 86)	42
Numbers of MPs Per Province, Increases Noted (MATICHON, 4 May 86)	45
Changes in Electoral Constituencies, Number of MPs Reported (NAED NA, 19 May 86)	48
Army Deputy Chief of Staff Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 28 Apr 86)	57
Commerce Minister Profiled, Policy Stands Noted (SIAM RAT SAPDA WICHAN, 27 Apr 86)	59
Rice Bank in Jeopardy, Funds Unavailable (NAED NA, 27 Apr 86)	61
Solutions To Farm Crisis Viewed, Government Inaction Seen (Various sources, various dates)	62
Editorial Urges Support for Prices, Editorial	62
Farmer Leader Raps Government	63
Columnist Analyzes Farm Problems, by Hoenfa Kindin	64
Doubts Raised Over Rice Bank	65
Editorial Comments on Farmers' Discontent	67

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

General Thai on Ho's Military Concepts (Hoang Van Thai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 13-16 May 86)	68
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

NHAN DAN Urges Thai Respect for Lao Sovereignty (VNA, 7 Jun 86)	86
--	----

Briefs

Thanks From Al-Qadhdhafi	87
Soviet Gifts Given to Children	87

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Foreign Affairs Minister Discusses Relations With Great Powers (Nguyen Co Thach Interview; POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE, Spring 86)	88
---	----

Improved Government Efficiency Urged (Thai Duy; DAI DOAN KET, 1 Jan 86)	93
SRV Communist Party Meeting Reported Ending (KYODO, 7 Jun 86)	98
AGRICULTURE	
Agriculture Ministry Reviews Winter-Spring Crop Output (Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Jun 86)	99
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
Social Welfare Fund	101

/9986

23 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No 3, MARCH 1986

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

A Political Event of Paramount Importance (pp 1-6) (Editorial).....	1
Photograph Portrait of M.S. Gorbachev appears between pages 6 and 7 of this journal	
Congratulatory Message from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Vietnam to the 27th Congress of the CPSU (pp 7, 8) (Unattributed article).....	7
Congratulatory Message Delivered by General Secretary Le Duan at the 27th Congress of the CPSU (pp 9-12) (Le Duan).....	9
A Creative Theoretical Document Impregnated with the Significance of Our Epoch (pp 13-21, 30) (Hoang Tung).....	13
Let Us Continue To Correctly Implement the Resolution of the 8th CPV Central Committee Plenum (pp 22-26) (TAP CHI CONG SAN).....	23
Truly Considering the Scientific-Technological Revolution To Be the Key (pp 27-30) (Unattributed article).....	29

Quickly Introducing Scientific-Technical Advances in Production (pp 31-36, 70) (Dang Huu).....	34
Building the Cultural Defense Line Along the Northern Border (pp 37-42) (Nguyen Van Hieu).....	42
The Ho Chi Minh Communist Youth Union: 55 Years of Fighting and Growing (pp 43-48) (Vu Mao).....	50
Scientific Conference on the Initial Stage of the Period of Transition in Vietnam and the Socio-Economic Strategy During This Period (pp 49-70).....	57
Concerning a Scientific and Technical Development Strategy Necessary for Us (pp 71-77) (Le Thanh).....	84
Local Autonomy? (pp 78-79) (Truong Chinh).....	93
Further Discussion of the New, Socialist Man (pp 80-84, 89) (Phong Chau).....	95
The Heroic Collectives and Individuals on Our Education Front (pp 85-89) (Vu Ngoc Lan).....	101
Lessons of History of Burning Contemporary Significance (pp 90-95) (Pham Xuan Nam).....	107
Women in the Paris Commune (pp 96-98) (Nguyen Thi Thanh Huong).....	114
Initiatives for the Future of Mankind (pp 99-102, 106) (Xuan Oanh).....	118
The Effectiveness of Party Work—Economic Effectiveness (pp 103-106) (Ho Bat Khuat).....	123
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN, No 3, March 1986.....	128

25 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

REFERENCE AID

VIETNAM

STATISTICAL DATA 1930-1984

Hanoi SO LIEU THONG KE 1930-1984 [STATISTICAL DATA 1930-1984] in Vietnamese 1985 pp 1-234]

[Published by Statistics General Department, Statistics Publishing House, Hanoi]

CONTENTS

Introductory Note.....	1
Explanatory Notes.....	2
I. General Statistics.....	3
II. Industry.....	34
III. Construction.....	70
IV. Agriculture.....	77
V. Transportation.....	124
VI. Commerce.....	145
VII. Education.....	162
VIII. Culture.....	183

IX. Public Health.....187

X. Living Conditions.....204

APPENDIX I

XI. Diplomatic Relations.....208

APPENDIX II

Statistical Data on Foreign Countries.....216

26 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

U.S. Ship Arrivals Generate Protests, Scuffles, Arrests (Melbourne Overseas Service, 8, 9 Jun 86)	1
Protest in Adelaide	1
Arrests in Melbourne	1
Legislation on Intelligence Services Submitted (Alan Fewster; THE AUSTRALIAN, 23 May 86)	2
Briefs	
Boundary Talks With Indonesia	4

INDONESIA

Telecommunications Minister Views Satellite Launch Schedule (Jacques Guillon; AFP, 4 Jun 86)	5
BERNAMA Reports Malaysia's Leong Talks on Tin (Osman Taib; BERNAMA, 31 May 86)	7
Subroto Sees Oil Price Rise in 1986 (KYODO, 5 Jun 86)	9
Briefs	
More Oil Discovered	10
Transmigration Minister on Program	10

LAOS

PASASON Terms Thai-U.S. Exercise 'Provocation' (KPL, 21 May 86)	11
--	----

PASASON Views Dismissal of Thailand General Athit Kamlang-ek (KPL, 30 May 86)	12
Briefs	
Cooperation With SRV Province	13
Italian Medical Aid	13
Soviet Book Donated	13
Photos of Byelorussian SSR	13
Air Force Training Center	14
Route No 13 Repair Completed	14
Vientiane Party Committee Session	14
Vientiane City Delegation	14
Front Delegation Returns	14
Private U.S. Aid	14
UNDP Representative Courtesy Visit	15
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
OPM Threatens Sabotage Along Border (Angwi Hriehwazi; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 26 May 86)	16
PHILIPPINES	
Durano Postelection Activities, Economic Influence Reported (Graham Lovell; THE NATION, 29 May 86)	17
SINGAPORE	
Judicial Examines Executive Interference Allegations (Singapore Domestic Service, 4 Jun 86)	19
Jeyaretnam Refuses To Give Evidence	19
Inquiry Adjourns Indefinitely	20
THAILAND	
Prasong Reacts To Amnesty International Claims (THE NATION, 31 May 86)	21
Sitthi Fetes PRC Friendship Delegation (Voice of Free Asia, 27 May 86)	23
Sitthi Says Prem 'Unlikely' To Run in Election (THE NATION, 3 Jun 86)	24
Sitthi Ready for 'Head-On' Clash With Democrats (THE NATION, 26 May 86)	26
Minister Announces Rules for Radio, TV Role in Election (Bangkok Domestic Service, 30 May 86)	28

General Mana on Military Past, Current Political Prospects (Mana Rattanakoset Interview; THAI RAT, 18 May 86)	29
Former Deputy Army Commander 'Ready' To Enter Election (Phanni N. Konkit, Sompang Tang; THE NATION, 30 May 86) ..	32
Democrat Party Leader Views Coalition Possibility (THE NATION, 31 May 86)	34
Kriangsak Denies Plan for Alliance Parties (THE NATION, 1 Jun 86)	36
Editorial Concerned Over Parties' Buying Candidates (BAN MUANG, 15 May 86)	37
Economic Official Views Development Plans (Bangkok Domestic Service, 26 May 86)	38
Rice Exporters Urged To Resist Lower Prices (SIAM RAT, 17 May 86)	39
Editorial Cites State Firms' Losses, Faults Policy Mover (NAEO NA, 17 May 86)	41
Editorial Voices Concern Over Unemployment (THAI RAT, 3 May 86)	43
Deputy Premier Comments on Athit Replacement (Bangkok Domestic Service, 27 May 86)	44
Border Police Reorganized, Commands Compatible With Army (MATICHON, 16 May 86)	45
Stepped-Up Anti-CPM Efforts, Fear of Separatists in South (SIAM RAT, 19 May 86)	47
Army Major General Reports on Border Situation (Bangkok Domestic Service, 22 May 86)	49
Chawalit Comments on Shelling of Refugee Camp (THE NATION, 31 May 86)	50
Government Issues Document Against Communists (Phongsak Sisot; THE NATION, 1 Jun 86)	52
Koymintang, Wa Forces Attack Khun Sa (THE NATION, 2 Jun 86 p 2)	53
Army Planning Tank Modernization Program (THE NATION, 4 Jun 86)	55
Paper Profiles 2nd Army Chief of Staff (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 5 May 86)	57

Briefs	
CPM Camp Destroyed	59
Moving Refugee Camp Cited	59
Polish Vice President Visits	59
KMT Villages to Army Control	60

VANUATU

President Opposes Libya Ties; Economic Impact Cited (THE STAR, 27 May 86)	61
--	----

COALITION GOVERNMENT OF DEMOCRATIC KAMPUCHEA

VODK on Khieu Samphan Visit to Liberia (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 May 86)	62
Brunei, DK Leaders Exchange Messages on Proposal (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 31 May 86)	63
Roundup of VONADK Battle Reports 23-29 May (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23-29 May 86)	65
VOK Reports on KPNLA, ANS Battle Successes (Voice of the Khmer, 31 May 86)	67
SRV Shelling of Refugee Camp Condemned (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 31 May 86)	69
VODK Assesses Security Measures in Phnom Penh (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Jun 86)	70
VODK Calls Partial SRV Troop Pullout 'Farce' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Jun 86)	71
Commentary Condemns SRV Attack on Site 8 Camp (Voice of the Khmer, 2 Jun 86)	73
VODK on Increasing Opposition to SRV Occupation (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 3 Jun 86)	75
VODK Rounds Up SRV Casualties in May (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 3 Jun 86)	77
VOK Views Upcoming SRV Plenum, Possible Changes (Voice of the Khmer, 3 Jun 86)	79

Briefs	
Ambushes in Phnom Penh	81
European Tour	81
Battambang Mutiny	81
Attack Against Battambang Town	82
Action in North Sisophon	82

SKP Cites Hun Sen on Vietnamese Withdrawal (VNA, 27 May 86)	83
Reportage on Activities To Mark Children's Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 31 May, 1 Jun 86)	85
Heng Samrin Issues Message Phnom Penh Celebrations	85 86
Chea Sim Attends Child Care Committee Ceremony (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 May 86)	87
Military Paper Urges Emulation To Mark Army Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 31 May 86)	88
Radio Cites Success of Youths in Kompong Thom (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 Jun 86)	90
Agricultural Developments Reported for 26 May-1 June Period (Various sources, various dates)	91
Briefs	
Regional Forces' Activities	94
Activities of Forces	94
All-Army Sports Competition	94
Kampot Armed Forces Activities	94
Delegation East Europe Tour	95
Returnees in April	95
Cooperation Agreement With MPR	95
Envoy on Troop Withdrawal	95
Chea Sim Visits Orphanage	95
Soviet Assistance	96
Returnees in Siem Reap	96
Sympathy Message to SRV	96
Youth Union Membership	96

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Foreign Ministry Condemns RSA Acts Against Angola (VNA, 10 Jun 86)	97
State Performing Arts Corp Expands Foreign Ties (VNA, 11 Jun 86)	98
Briefs	
CEMA Aid in Food Industry	99
Cooperation With PRK Provinces	99
Envoys From Nepal, Burundi	99

PUBLICATIONS

Contents of April 1986 TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Apr 86)	100
---	-----

27 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

United Development Party Rift Reported (PELITA, 30 Apr 86)	1
Results of Anti-Guerrilla Campaign in Kalimantan Reported (HARIAN UMUM AB, 28 Apr 86)	4
Problems of Transmigration Program Described (TEMPO, 26 Apr 86)	6
1986 Rice Output Expected To Rise (SUARA KARYA, 26 Apr 86)	8
Decline in Profits of Krakatau Steel Corp Reported (MERDEKA, 30 Apr 86)	10

PHILIPPINES

Adviser Claims Deng Xiaoping Aquino's Role Model (Vernon Ram; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 4 Jun 86)	12
Businessmen Wait for Government Development 'Blueprint' (Ely Lopez; THE NEWS HERALD, 8 Jun 86)	15
Military Uncovers Loyalists' Destabilization Plan (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Jun 86)	17
Labor Official, Sison Views on Marcos Loyalists Contrasted (Editorial; ANG PARIYAGANG MALAYA, 25 May 86)	19
Paper Skeptical of Some Con-Com Appointees (Teodoro Y. Montelibano; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Jun 86)	20

Paper Lists MNLF Leaders Believed in Sabah Camp (Roy Sinfuego; MANILA BULLETIN, 31 May 86)	23
Editorial Views Ceasefire Prospects (MANILA BULLETIN, 8 Jun 86)	25
Dollar Ring Suspects Still in 'Sensitive' AFP Posts (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Jun 86)	26
Foreign Exchange Reserves Rise to \$1.69 Billion (MANILA BULLETIN, 5 Jun 86)	28
Economist Predicts 6-8 Percent Growth Rate (AFP, 10 Jun 86)	30
Feb-Mar 86 Foreign Investments Drop 44 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Jun 86)	32
Ministers Discuss Binondo Bank Status (MANILA BULLETIN, 8 Jun 86)	34
Monetary Board Deregulates 437 Imported Items (THE NEWS HERALD, 8 Jun 86)	36
Economic Recovery Program Receives 'Mixed Reviews' (Roberto Coloma; AFP, 5 Jun 86)	38
Agricultural Output Value Rises 2.3 Percent (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Jun 86)	40
Briefs	
Military Personnel Accompanying Marcos	42
Aquino To Keep Powers If Basic Law Rejected	42
Gunmen Kill Religious Cult Leader	43
Rebel Attacks Kill 17	43
Accounts Under Marcos Alias	43

THAILAND

Democrat Campaign Rally Seeks Support for Prem (BANGKOK POST, 26 May 86)	44
Reportage on General Athit Preelection Moves (AFP, 27 May 86; BANGKOK POST, 31 May 86)	46
Not To Run in Election, by Michael Adler	46
Athit Reportedly Reconsidering Decision	48
Preelection Defections, Jockeying, Reactions Continue (Various sources, various dates)	50
New Force Party Not To Field Candidates	50
PM Office Minister Defects to UDP	52

Defections Swell CAP Ranks	53
CAP Head Denies Backing Athit	54
New Muanchon Party Leader Opposes Prem	55
Athit 'Might Join' Political Party	56
Prem Not To Run in Elections	57
Sitthi, Praman Comment on Prem Decision	58
2 Small Parties Merge With Liberals	59
Protectionist Bills in U.S. Congress Viewed (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 2 Jun 86)	60
Foreign Ministry's Asa Sarasin Comments on PRC Visit (BANGKOK POST, 29 May 86)	62
Leadership Change, Funding for Rice Bank Reported (NAEO NA, 19 May 86)	63
Ex-Supreme Commander Saiyut Opposes U.S. Arms Depot (MATICHON, 14 May 86)	65
Ex-Socialist MP, Progressive Party Organizer Profiled (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 18 May 86)	66
Socialist Party Chief Colonel Somkhit Profiled (KHAO PHISET, 14-20 May 86)	68
Deputy Special Warfare Center Commander Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 19 May 86)	70
Police Raid Candidate; Seize Weapons, Ammunition (BANGKOK POST, 4 Jun 86)	72
State Enterprises Uninformed of Refinancing Loans (NAEO NA, 5 May 86)	74
Fisheries To Get Japan Aid, Vanuatu Pact Possible (NAEO NA, 16 May 86)	76
Briefs	
Rice for Iranian Oil	77
Governor Warns Gunmen Against Election Mischief	77
Villager on Intelligence Mission	77
Another GPM Camp Seized	77
Farmers Seek Candidates' Views	78

PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KAMPUCHEA

Svay Rieng Relations With SRV Province Described (NIHAN DAN, 11 Apr 86)	79
--	----

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Good Implementation of 1986 Export-Import Plan Urged (NGOAI THUONG, Feb 86)	80
Hoang Tung Marks Founding of Journalists' Organization (VNA, 4 Jun 86)	84
Briefs	
Mongolian Charge on MPRP Congress	85
Swedish Paper Industry Aid	85
Delegation Returns From Mongolia	85
Delegation To Italy, France	85

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Report on Leninist Party Work Style Published (NHAN DAN, 25 Apr 86)	86
Proselyting Task, Youth Union Activities in Army Discussed (Nguyen Nam Khanh; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Mar 86)	89
New Youth Members at Cuu Long Delta Province (Dinh Lien Huong; THANH NIEN, Feb 86)	99
Briefs	
Resolution on Youth Work	103

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Refrigerated Warehouse Completed at Vung Tau (NHAN DAN, 25 Apr 86)	104
---	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Seminar Held on Small Industry-Handicrafts Production (Kieu Vinh; DAI DOAN KET, 24 Apr 86)	105
Briefs	
Frozen Shrimp Factory	108

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Opening of Nha Be-Duyen Hai Road Reported (Tran Dinh Ba; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 May 86)	109
--	-----

LABOR

Newspapers Discuss Problems Employing Youth (THANH NIEN, Feb 86; NHAN DAN, 25 Apr 86)	110
--	-----

THANH NIEN Reports, by Le Van Nhan	110
NHAN DAN Reports, by The Lan	115

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of Foreign Trade Journal, Feb 86 (NGOAI THUONG, Feb 86)	119
Table of Contents of Youth Journal, Feb 86 (THANH NIEN, Feb 86)	120

/7310

30 JUNE 1986

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

LAOS

Vientiane Industry Chief Views Weaknesses, SRV Ties (VIENTIANE MAI, 3 Apr 86)	1
'Talk' Blames Khukrit Party for Thai Policies (PASASON, 18 Apr 86)	3
'Talk': U.S. Stockpile in Thailand Is Threat To Stability (PASASON, 19 Apr 86)	4
Saisomphon Phomvihan Notes Importance of Family Economy (PASASON, various dates)	5
SRV-Aided Paper Mill Capacity, Operations Noted (Kongmani; PASASON, 15 Apr 86)	11
Savannakhet District Cites Goal of Total Collectivization (Boungnong Saipangna; PASASON, 18 Apr 86)	12
Factory Management Problems, Poor Morale, Output Noted (Lakhan Vansai; PASASON, 18 Apr 86)	13
Party Growth in Army Division Highlighted (K. Khounnousai; PASASON, 19 Apr 86)	15
Briefs	
Saravane Coffee Production, SRV Experts	16
Saravane Resettlement (KPL)	16
Luang Prabang Military Recruitment, Combat	16
Savannakhet District Cooperativization (KPL)	17
Oudomsai Road Construction (KPL)	17
Luang Prabang Bank Deposits (KPL)	17
Savannakhet-SRV Forestry Trade (KPL)	17
Vientiane Rice Purchase Prices	17

Champassak District LPRP Congress, Membership (KPL)	17
---	----

PHILIPPINES

U.S. Bases Issue Debated With 'Widening Divisions' (Editorial; PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, 11 Jun 86)	18
Former President Macapagal Criticizes U.S. Support of Marcos (THE MANILA EVENING POST, 10 Jun 86)	20
Court Blocks U.S. Attempt To Get Abuses Information (Ben Rosario; MANILA BULLETIN, 12 Jun 86)	22
Government Debates Planned Budget for 1987 (Juanito Concepcion; MANILA BULLETIN, 13 Jun 86)	23
Davao Paper Editorial on Aquino's First 100 Days (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 5 Jun 86)	25
Columnist Questions Police Action Against Rallyists (Emilio E. Serrano; THE MANILA EVENING POST, 11 Jun 86) ...	26
Metro Manila Retail Prices Continue To Rise (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Jun 86)	28
First Quarter Trade Imbalance Reaches \$150 Million (THE NEWS HERALD, 12 Jun 86)	30
Audit Commission Investigates Coconut Levy (Ramon R. Isberto; BUSINESS DAY, 13 Jun 86)	32
Briefs Department Store Blast	35

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Binh Tri Thien Bank Director Jailed for Abusing Authority (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 20 Mar 86)	36
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE, AND AID

Swedish Aid Agency Director Defends Bai Bang Project (Carl Tham; DAGENS NYHETER, 5 May 86)	37
---	----

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Assault Youth Force, Communist Youth Projects Discussed (Tran Hoang Linh; THANH NIEN, Mar 86)	40
Ho Chi Minh City Precinct Sets Up Youth Neighborhoods (Nguyen Hoang Thuc; THANH NIEN, Mar 86)	44

Geologist Comments on New Management Mechanism (Tran Kim Thach; DOAN KET, No 379, Apr 86)	47
SIAGON on People's Participation (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 21 Mar 86)	51
Readers Express Opinions on Party Member Deficiencies (NHAN DAN, 12 May 86)	54
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE	
Ho Chi Minh City Said To Resolve Raw Materials Problem (NHAN DAN, 13 May 86)	57
Ho Chi Minh City Units Participate in Insurance (NHAN DAN, 23 May 86)	59
Irrationalities in Price Structure Discussed (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 15 Apr 85)	60
Reader Complains About Consignment Sales Stall (NHAN DAN, 24 Apr 86)	67
AGRICULTURE	
Increased Purchasing of Farm Products Per Contract Urged (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 24 Apr 86)	68
Dong Nai Creates Specialized Coffee Area (NHAN DAN, 24 Apr 86)	70
Doan Ket State Farm Contracts Coffee Production (Van Uong; NHAN DAN, 5 May 86)	72
Lam Dong Emphasizes Tea Exporting for Economic Growth (Van Du; NHAN DAN, 23 May 86)	74
Readers Complain About Contracted Norms, Retirement Pay (NHAN DAN, 23 May 83)	76
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Editorial Urges Expanding Small-Scale Hydropower Network (NHAN DAN, 17 Apr 86)	78
Power Corporation Improves Management, Expands Network (Pham Thanh, Tran Kham; NHAN DAN, 17 Apr 86)	80
New Underground Coal Mine Opens at Tan Lap (NHAN DAN, 3 May 86)	83

Reader Comments on Quang Ninh Coal Management (NHAN DAN, 20 May 86)	84
Ha Tuyen Cement Mill Reorganizes Production (NHAN DAN, 4 May 86)	85
White Cement Plant Begins Operations (NHAN DAN, 12 May 86)	86
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
NHAN DAN Editorial Calls for Development of Handicrafts (NHAN DAN, 20 May 86)	87
Ho Chi Minh City Cooperative Produces New Glass Product (NHAN DAN, 20 May 86)	89
LABOR	
Hanoi Economic Organizations Reduce Indirect Labor (NHAN DAN, 22 Apr 86)	90
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Hanoi Steps Up Population Redistribution (Vuong Tuoc; NHAN DAN, 7 May 86)	91
Ethnic Minority People Adopt Fixed Cultivation, Habitation (NHAN DAN, 22 May 86)	95
Population Growth Down in 1985, Still High (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 20 Mar 86)	96
Briefs	
Thanh Hoa Assault Youths	97
Duyen Hai Radio Station	97
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	
Scientific-Technical Association Formed in Ho Chi Minh City (Nguyen Xuan Oanh; DOAN KET, No 379, Apr 86)	98
Ho Chi Minh City Forms Scientific-Technical Federation (DOAN KET, No 379, Apr 86)	100
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of THANH NIEN March 1986 (THANH NIEN, Mar 86)	102

END OF

FICHE

DATE FILMED

10 SEPTEMBER 1986

8

